## NYS Department of State

## Division of Corporations

## Entity Information

The information contained in this database is current through January 22, 2013.
Selected Entity Name: ALTITUDE EXPRESS, INC.Selected Entity Status Information
Current Entity Name: ALTITUDE EXPRESS, INC.
DOS ID \#: ..... 1882009
Initial DOS Filing Date: JANUARY 05, 1995
County: SUFFOLKJurisdiction: NEW YORK
Entity Type: DOMESTIC BUSINESS CORPORATION
Current Entity Status: ACTIVESelected Entity Address Information
DOS Process (Address to which DOS will mail process if accepted on behalf of the entity)
CALVERTON, NEW YORK, 11933
Chairman or Chief Executive Officer
CALVERTON, NEW YORK, 11933
Principal Executive Office
CALVERTON, NEW YORK, 11933
Registered AgentALTITUDE EXPRESS, INC.525JAN WAY
RAYMOND F. MAYNARD
525 JAN WAYALTITUDE EXPRESS, INC.
525- JAN WAYNONE
This office does not record information regarding
the names and addresses of officers, shareholders or directors of nonprofessional corporations except the chief executive officer, if provided, which would be listed above. Professional corporations must include the name(s) and address(es) of the initial officers, directors, and shareholders in the initial certificate of incorporation, however this information is not recorded and only available by viewing the certificate.

## *Stock Information

\# of Shares Type of Stock \$ Value per Share
200 No Par Value
*Stock information is applicable to domestic business corporations.
Name History
Filing Date Name Type $\quad$ Entity Name
JAN 05, 1995 Actual ALTITUDE EXPRESS, INC.

A Fictitious name must be used when the Actual name of a foreign entity is unavailable for use in New York State. The entity must use the fictitious name when conducting its activities or business in New York State.

NOTE: New York State does not issue organizational identification numbers.
Search Results New Search
$\underline{\text { Services/Programs }|\underline{\text { Privacy Policy }}| \underline{\text { Accessibility Policy }}|\underline{\text { Disclaimer }}| \text { Return to DOS }}$





$\frac{5}{6}$

[^0]$\qquad$

\section*{Type <br>  <br> E <br> | $\infty$ |
| :---: |
|  | <br> Date

 <br> 2 <br> }

 สสส \％ 5i N
84
8 $6 \% 6$

868 © | $\circ$ |
| :---: |
| 0 |

 E
关
E
 Ni OO $\stackrel{4}{4} \stackrel{0}{\infty}$ Nog茄守寽紫然腎管家


旁
$\qquad$
훙
宮

## ， <br> แ1 In m  若 

 $x$
## 彩


$\frac{5}{3}$


## Typo <br> 

# Allititude Express, inc. <br> Transaction Detail By Account <br> June 2009 



Altitude Express; Inc.
Transaction Detall By Account
July 2009


Allitude Express; Inc. Transaction Detail By Account

August 2009


## Allitude Express, Inc. Transaction Detall By Account

September 2009



 능





Altitude Express, Inc. Transaction Detall By Account
February 2010
Split

:

缹


## Type



c.

Allitude Express, Transaction Detail By
March 2010


5


## 


c.

Account


Allitude Express, Transaction Detail By

| \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ¢ |  |  |  |  |  |
| E | 윤 | 䜐 |  |  |  |
| \% |  <br>  <br>  |  |  |  |  |

$\frac{2}{2}$

## 



6

$\stackrel{9}{2}$


8




 Num
 8




c.

Transaction Detall By Account

| \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 |  |  |  |  |

## 1

$\frac{5}{8}$


## Type <br> 


nc. Altitude Express,
Transaction Detall By
August 2010 Transaction Detall By
August 2010
Name 8


American Express
American Express
Visa \& MC
American Express
Visa \& MC
Visa \& MC
AmericanExpress
Visa \& MC

$\qquad$
 st

$\frac{\text { 흔 }}{6}$



5



## 능







$\stackrel{\text { 요를 }}{2}$





888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888凡口NO








**NONNEGOTIABLE**
ATHORIZED SIGNATUHE(S)


Jump Log<br>01/01/2009 - 12/3l/2009

| Domald Zarda |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 05/15/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM MIKE P |
| 05/15/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM LINLEE A |
| 05/15/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM 2 SHARON A |
| 05/15/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JAMES S |
| 05/15/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM RYAN P |
| -05/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM FRANK G |
| 05/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM PAULD |
| 05/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JAMES S |
| 05/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM DANIELLED |
| 05/ג7/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM DION A |
| 05/18/2009. | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM NICK A |
| 05/18/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM 2 SHAHZAD N |
| 0S/19/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM FRANKIE S |
| 05/19/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JOSEPH C |
| 05/19/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM 2 MICHAEL S |
| 05/20/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM LaURAB |
| 05/20/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM MATT S |
| 05/20/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM THOMAS O |
| 05/21/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TMKENNY P |
| 05/21/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JOSEPH L |
| 05/21/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM MICHAEL M |
| 05/21/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM KIM M |
| 05/21/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM MATT D |
| 05/21/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM DANIEL R |
| 05/21/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM.JAMES A |
| 05/22/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM MARIE DENISE A |
| 05/22/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM KIRAN O |
| 05/22/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM ERKK H |
| 05/22/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JARED S |
| 05/22/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TMRICH N SR |
| 05/22/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM RICARDO H |
| 05/23/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM VICTORIA M |
| 05/23/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM DAVID H |
| 05/23/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM CHRUS L |
| 05/23/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM RAULE |
| 05/23/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM GLLBERT L |
| 05/23/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM NOHINDER J |
| 05/23/2009 | TANDEMMASTER | 1.00 TM TRACY G |
| - 05/24/2009. | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM LEONALDOR |
| - 05/24/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM SEIERYLIN M |
| 05/24/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM SARAHL |
| 05/24/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM KEVIN B 240 |
| 05/24/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TMLAURA G |
| 05/24/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM RYAN A |
| 05/24/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM 2 YANKOP |
| 05/24/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM DAVID N |

Jump Log
01/01/2009 -. 12/3 $1 / 2009$

| Donald Zarda |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $05 / 24 / 2009$ |  |
| $05 / 25 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 25 / 2009$ | AFF INSTRUCTOR |
| $05 / 25 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 25 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 25 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 25 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 25 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 25 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTRR |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 30 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 31 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 31 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 31 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 31 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 31 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 31 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 31 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 31 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $05 / 31 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 01 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 01 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 01 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 01 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 01 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 02 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 02 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 03 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 03 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER MASTER MASTER |
| $06 / 03 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 06 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 06 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 06 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 06 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER |
| $06 / 06 / 2009$ | $06 / 06 / 2009$ |


| 1.00 TM DARRENQ |
| :---: |
| 1.00 APP1 GABE G |
| 1.00 TM MATTF |
| 1.00 TM DIANA S |
| 1.00 TM MICHAEL L |
| 1.00 TM JAROSLAW G |
| 1.00 TM 2 Alissa C |
| 1.00 TM ANDREW S |
| 1.00 TM KERRYH |
| 1.00 TM KIX C |
| 1.00 TM ERICC |
| 1.00 TM ANGEL V |
| 1.00 TM XUMERLIN M |
| 1.00 TM MICHAEL C |
| 1.00 TM 2 FRANK G |
| 1.00 TM THOMAS M |
| 1.00 TMEVAN C |
| 1.00 TMALLEEND |
| 1.00 TM STEVENR |
| 1.00 TM SHARONB |
| 1.00 TM TIM |
| 1.00 TM TROYR |
| 1.00 TMRYANS |
| 1.00 TM 3 MAUREENL |
| 1.00 TM Jane C |
| 1.00 TM 2 KRIS G |
| 1.00 TMPAULT |
| 1.00 TMRROSANNE B |
| 1.00 TMR ROBERTA A |
| 1.00 TM CARRIGAND |
| 1.00 TM ALEXANDRA S |
| 1.00 TM JOSH B |
| 1.00 TM AMADO S |
| 1.00 TM DAWMM |
| 1.00 TM MICHAEL L |
| 1.00 TM CHRIS C |
| 1.00 TM GEORGE A R |
| 1.00 TMDANN |
| 1.00 TM COLIN C |
| 1.00 TM PETERK |
| 1.00 TM DANIELLE S |
| 1.00 TM DAVIDD |
| 1.00 TM STEVE B |
| 1.00 TM SHAXNEL |
| 1.00 TM KEVIN B |
| 1.00 TM CYNTHIA B |


| Domald Zarda |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 06/06/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM MARK S |
| 06/06/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM ANDY A |
| 06/06/2009 | TANDEMMASTER | 1.00 TM GOERGE $Z$ |
| 06/06/2009 | TANDEMMASTER | 1.00 TM JUSTIN K |
| 06/06/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM CEDRIL B |
| 06/06/2009 | TANDEMMASTER | 1.00 TM James W |
| -06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM DEAN C |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JATIND |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEMMASTER | 1.00 TM TLM B |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM ANTHONY F |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM CAITLIN ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JAMES K |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM BARNEY $P$ |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM PAUL S |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM BRIAN B |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM EVERETT W |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM KERRYP |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM FELICIA G |
| 06/07/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JAY A |
| 06/08/2009 | TANDEMMASTER | 1.00 TM SHANNON W |
| 06/08/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM PETER $B$ |
| 06/08/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JACIP |
| 06/12/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM KIMP |
| 06/12/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM KEITHK |
| 06/12/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JAMES $P$ |
| 06/13/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM BRANDONR |
| 06/14/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM SAMUELD |
| 06/14/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TMJACK W |
| 06/14/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM KURT ${ }^{\text {S }}$ |
| 06/ג4/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM Christian j |
| 06/14/2009. | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM STEVEN Z |
| 06/14/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JASONB |
| 06/14/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JOHN R |
| 06/14/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM ALICE W |
| 06/14/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JOHN V |
| 06/15/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM MACKENZIE M |
| 06/15/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM KELL Y M |
| $06 / 15 / 2009$ $06 / 15 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM GWEN A |
| 06/15/2009 | TANDEMMASTER | 1.00 TM RIGEL L |
| 06/15/2009 $06 / 16 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM JOHN R |
| $06 / 16 / 2009$ $06 / 16 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM DEREK R |
| 06/16/2009 $06 / 16 / 2009$ | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM AMANDAF |
| $06 / 16 / 2009$ $06 / 17 / 2009$ | TANDEMMASTER | 1.00 TM STEVEN A |
| 06/17/2009 $06 / 17 / 2009$ | AFF INSTRUCTOR | 1.00 AFP 2 ROB A |
| 06/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM DENNIS K |
| 06/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER | 1.00 TM DOMINIC L |


| Donald Zarda |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 06/]7/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/17/2009 | TANDEMMASTER |
| 06/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/17/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/19/2009 | 13,5 |
| 06/19/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/19/2009 | TANDEMMASTER |
| 06/19/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/19/2009. | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/19/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/19/2009 | TANDEMMASTER |
| 06/19/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/20/2009 | TANDEMMASTER |
| 06/25/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/25/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/25/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/25/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/25/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/25/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/25/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/25/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/26/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/26/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/26/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/26/2009. | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/26/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/26/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 06/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 6/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 6/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 6/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 6/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 6/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 6/27/2009 | TANDEMMASTER |
| 6/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| /27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 6/27/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |
| 6/28/2009 | TANDEM MASTER |

1.00 TM CODYK
1.00 TM 3 BRIAN Y
1.00 TM YTWEN MA
1.00 TM KURRAMK
1.00 TM PAUL T
1.00 TM 2 BRIAN J
1.00 TM DESMIN B
1.00 TM 3 GERARD B
1.00
1.00 TM PHKL S
1.00 TM CKRRS H
1.00 TM SUZANNE O
1.00 TM DONNA S
1.00 TM MEGHAN O
1.00 TM EFRAIN S
1.00 TM KIML
1.00 TM 2 PHILIP M
1.00 COMP TM WILL M
1.00 TMBRYANB
1.00 TMKATIEB
1.00 TM 2 CLIFF D
1.00 TMEDEEN W
1.00 TM NICHOLAS C
1.00 TM ALEXD
1.00 TM JOEL F
1.00 TM NICHOLASL
1.00 TM JOHN K
1.00 TMPALMAC
1.00 TM FRED H
1.00 TM JOE C
1.00 TM CERRUS L
1.00 TM ANNA M
1.00 TM BEN H
1.00 TMLISAS
1.00 TM BARABRAB
1.00 TM UJAS S
1.00 TM CLIFF B
1.00 TMDURRONW
1.00 TM KARTHIK S
1.00 TM JIM M
1.00 TM BENL
1.00 TM STEVENC :
1.00 TM AMAR S
1.00 TM PHOLIP L
1.00 TM MELISSAC
1.00 TM VICTOR M

## Donald Zarda

06/28/2009 06/28/2009 06/28/2009 06/28/2009 06/28/2009 06/28/2009 06/28/2009 06/28/2009 06/30/2009 06/30/2009 06/30/2009 06/30/2009
06/30/2009
06/30/2009
07/02/2009
07/02/2009
07/02/2009

TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEMMASTER
TANDEMMASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEMMASTER
TANDEMMASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEMMASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
1.00 TM MICHAEL B
1.00 TM JESSICAM
1.00 TM 2 MATT P
1.00 TM JASON $P$
1.00 TM CHRISK
1.00 TM AMANDAS
1.00 TM STEPHEN C
1.00 TM EDWIN O
1.00 TM CHRISRA M
1.00 TM CASEYC
1.00 TMRICHD
1.00 TM BHARGAVAP
1.00 TM BAJRAM A
1.00 TM 2 DEREKR
1.00 TM AMANDA C
1.00 TM ALEX L
1.00 TM JAKE N
201.00

Jump Log
01/01/2010 $-12 / 31 / 2010$


Jump Log<br>01/01/2010 -. 12/31/2010

Domald Zaxda
05/27/2010
05/27/2010
05/28/2010
05/28/2010
05/28/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010
05/29/2010

- $05 / 30 / 2010$

05/30/2010
05/30/2010
05/30/2010
05/30/2010
05/30/2010
05/30/2010
05/30/2010
05/30/2010
05/31/2010
05/31/2010
05/31/2010
05/31/2010
05/31/2010
05/31/2010
05/31/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/02/2010
06/04/2010
06/04/2010
06/04/2010

TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
BEACH JUMP
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER.
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
AFF INSTRUCTOR
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
1.00 TM TIM I
1.00 TM BARBARAJ J
1.00 TM VISHAL B
$1.00 \mathrm{WH2MCh}$ AEL H
1.00 TM KEITH B
1.00
1.00 TM HEATHER W
1.00 TM CHRISTIANN P
1.00 TM ALEX L
1.00 TM ASHLEX R
1.00 TM ELXLABETHE
1.00 TM JOHN S
1.00 TMRICHD
1.00 TM JASON C
1.00 TM CONSTANCE S
1.00 TM BETHANY H
1.00 TM XIAOLU Y
1.00 TM GLENDA S
1.00 TM BETHANY A.
1.00 TM KRISTIN K
1.00 TM CHRISTIE C
1.00 TM HARISON $F$
1.00 TMEVAN J
1.00 TM SAID H
1.00 TM MOAX

1.00 TM DANTEL B
1.00 TM JOHN D
1.00 TM TYLER G
1.00 TM PETER M
1.00 TM PRATAP P
1.00 TM MARGARET B 1.00
1.00 TM GEORGEL

1,00 TM SANDRA C
1.00 TM BRLAN S
1.00 TM MAXIMO S
1.00 TM MRINA'LINIL
1.00 TM ROB W
1.00 TM AIDIN A
1.00 TM VIRGINIJA S
1.00 TM RICHARD F
1.00 TM DIEGO M
1.00 TM ALEXB
1.00 TM BILLL
1.00 TM BARBARAR

Jump Log<br>01/01/2010 -- 12/31/2010

Donald Zarda
-06/04/2010
06/04/2010
06/05/2010
06/05/2010
06/05/2010
06/05/2010
06/05/2010
06/05/2010
06/05/2010
06/06/2010
06/06/2010
06/06/2010
06/06/2010
06/07/2010
06/07/2010
06/07/2010
06/08/2010
06/08/2010
06/08/2010
06/08/2010
06/08/2010
06/08/2010
06/09/2010
06/10/2010
$06 / 10 / 2010$
06/11/2010
$06 / 11 / 2010$
06/11/2010
$06 / 12 / 2010$
06/12/2010
$06 / 12 / 2010$
06/12/2010
$06 / 12 / 2010$
06/12/2010
06/12/2010
06/13/2010
$06 / 14 / 2010$
06/14/201.0
06/14/2010
06/14/2010
$06 / 14 / 2010$
06/14/2010
$06 / 14 / 2010$
06/18/2010
06/18/2010
06/18/2010

TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER 5,0
5,0 .
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
AFF INSTRUCTOR
TANDEM MASTER
TANDFM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
AFT INSTRUCTOR
TANDEM MASTER.
TANDEM MASTER

| 1.00 | TM MII.FS N |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1.00 | TM JULIE S |
| 1.00 | TM STEPHANIE D |
| 1.00 | TM COLIN M |
| 1.00 | 'lM KERRY ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| 1.00 | TM SPENCER W |
| 1.00 | TM PDL |
| 1.00 | TM TIFFANY G |
| 1.00 | TM PRISALLA C |
| 1.00 | TM DESMOND R |
| 1.00 | TM JOE C |
| 1.00 | TM EYDIE C |
| 1.00 | TM TABER L |
| 1.00 | TMLXNNETTEK |
| 1.00 | TM MARGARETD |
| 1.00 | TM MOHAMMED F |
| 1.00 |  |
| 1.00 |  |
| 1.00 | TMJARADS |
| 1.00 | TM SPENCE |
| 1.00 | TM CHARLES H |
| 1.00 | TM ANTHONY J |
| 1.00 | TM PAUL J |
| 1.00 | TM DONOVAN W |
| 1.00 | TMNICK G |
| 1.00 | TM SPPNCER S |
| 1.00 | TM MANSSH T |
| 1.00 | TM MICHAEL V |
| 1.00 | TM VINNIE N |
| 1.00 | TM JESSICAM |
| 1.00 | TM2RYAKK |
| 1.00 | TM GERALD A |
| 1.00 | TM CASSANDRA |
| 1.00 | TM SUSAN G |
| 1.00 | TM ANA M |
| 1.00 | TM RXAN G |
| 1.00 |  |
| 1.00 | TM JEN V |
| 1.00 | TM MATT C |
| 1.00 | TMZZA豆H |
| 1.00 | TM LAURA 0 |
| 1.00 | TM RAHUL K |
| 1.00 | TM SEBASTIAN G |
| 1.00 |  |
| 1.00 | TM RIYAD Y |
| 1.00 | TM STAS H |

Jump Log<br>01/01/2010 -- 12/31/2010

Donald Zarda 06/18/2010 06/18/2010
06/18/2010
06/18/2010
06/18/2010
06/18/2010
06/18/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/19/2010
06/20/2010
06/20/2010
06/20/2010
06/20/2010
06/20/2010
06/20/2010
06/20/2010
06/21/2010
06/21/2010
06/21/2010
06/21/2010
06/21/2010
06/21/2010
06/21/2010
06/21/2010
06/21/2010

TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEMMASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANUEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEMMASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
TANDEM MASTER
1.00 TMCHRISS
1.00 TM ALEXANDER D
1.00 TM GUY H
1.00 TMROSANAO
1.00 TM LOUISL
1.00 TM DOMENICK M
1.00 TM JASON H
1.00 TMNATALIAA
1.00 TM STEPAEN A
1.00 TM LYLEP
1.00 TM JODI.K
1.00 TM MICHAEL H
1.00 TM MARK P
1.00 TM CHRIS E
1.00 TM NICOLEAS S
1.00 TM BRIANG
1.00 TM HEATHER O
1.00 TM GINAL
1.00 TM PAULS
1.00 TM EMMA H
1.00 TM JULIE 0
1.00 TM PATRICIAD
1.00 TM PETERG
1.00 TM CAMELIA A
1.00 TM ALYSSA A
1.00 TM PTHAN $F$
1.00 TM HLLA B
1.00 TM AMANDA A
1.00 TM AMANDA G
1.00 TM JAMES T
1.00 TM KYLES
1.00 TM SINEAD M
1.00 TM CAROL R
1.00 TM3 AVENTIS
172.00


## Skip to Content Skip to Navigation

## New York State Department of Labor(http://www.labor.ny.gov)

## History of the Hourly Minimum Wage

New York State's Minimum Wage is $\$ 7.25$
October 15, 1962 Increased from \$1.00 to \$1.15
October 15, 1964 Increased from \$1.15 to $\$ 1.25$
January 1, 1967 Increased from \$1.25 to \$1.50
February 1, 1968 Increased from \$1.50 to $\$ 1.60$
July 1,1970 Increased from \$1.60 to \$1.85
May 1, 1974
January 1, 1975
January 1, 1976
October 6, 1978
January 1, 1979
January 1, 1980
January 1, 1981
April 1, 1990
April 1, 1991
March 31, 2000
January 1, 2005
January 1, 2006
January 1, 2007
July 24, 2009
Increased from $\$ 1.85$ to $\$ 2.00$
Increased from $\$ 2.00$ to $\$ 2.10$
Increased from $\$ 2.10$ to $\$ 2.30$
Increased from $\$ 2.30$ to $\$ 2.65$
Increased from $\$ 2.65$ to $\$ 2.90$
Increased from $\$ 2.90$ to $\$ 3.10$
Increased from $\$ 3.10$ to $\$ 3.35$
Increased from $\$ 3.35$ to $\$ 3.80$
Increased from $\$ 3.80$ to $\$ 4.25$
Increased from $\$ 4.25$ to $\$ 5.15$
Increased from $\$ 5.15$ to $\$ 6.00$
Increased from $\$ 6.00$ to $\$ 6.75$
Increased from $\$ 6.75$ to $\$ 7.15$
Increased from $\$ 7.15$ to $\$ 7.25$
Prior to 1962, state minimum wage rates varied from industry to industry.

This Page... Was Helpful Needs Improvement

## Plaintiff's Weekly Wage Calculations

| 2009 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Week | Jumps per <br> Week | Days Worked per Week | Earnings per Week | Hourly Wage per Week |
| 5/11-5/17 | 10 | 2 | \$410.00 | \$17.08 |
| 5/18-5/24 | 37 | 7 | \$1,510.00 | \$18.88 |
| 5/25-5/31 | 29 | 3 | \$1,215.00 | \$33.75 |
| 6/1-6/7 | 35 | 5 | \$1,400.00 | \$23.33 |
| 6/8-6/14 | 16 | 4 | \$640.00 | \$13.33 |
| 6/15-6/21 | 27 | 5 | \$1,112.00 | \$18.53 |
| 6/22-6/28 | 37 | 4 | \$1,360.00 | \$28.33 |
| 6/29-7/5 | 9 | 2 | \$370.00 | \$15.42 |
| 2010 |  |  |  |  |
| Week | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jumps per } \\ & \text { Week } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Days Worked per Week | Earnings per Week | Hourly Wage per Week |
| 5/10-5/16 | 19 | 2 | \$760.00 | \$31.67 |
| 5/17-5/23 | 20 | 4 | \$600.00 | \$12.50 |
| 5/24-5/30 | 30 | 6 | \$992.00 | \$13.78 |
| 5/31-6/6 | 34 | 5 | \$1,150.00 | \$19.17 |
| 6/7-6/13 | 21 | 6 | \$811.00 | \$11.26 |
| 6/14-6/20 | 35 | 3 | \$772.00 | \$21.44 |
| 6/21-6/27 | 9 | 1 | \$370.00 | \$30.83 |

# GREGORY ANTOLLINO 

ATTORNEXATAAW<br>GREG@ANTOLLINO.COM

18-20 Whest 2ist Strekt, Suite 802
TEL. (212) 334-7397
NEW YORK. NRW YORK 10010
FAX (212) 334-7309
December 4, 2012
U.S. District Judge Joseph F. Bianco

Long Island Federal Courthouse
814 Federal Plaza.
Central Islip, New York 11722
RE: Zarda v. Altitude Express, Inc. \& Ray Maynard, 10 Civ 4334 (JFB)
Dear Judge Bianco:
I represent plaintiff in this matter and write in response to my adyersary's premotion letter pertaining to summary judgment. I apologize for exceeding three pages.

## 1. Plaintiff's Title VII Claim

As has been typical in this litigation, Mr. Zabell either misconstrues or oversimplifies plaintiff's contentions, again repeating the tired mantra that a claim for sexual orientation discrimination cannot be bootstrapped into a claim for under Title VII. We've never suggested as much, and because Mr. Zabell repeats it again in his letter does not make it so. In this case, the evidence has shown that plaintiff was fired in part because his behavior and appearance did not conform to that of a man. In Dawson $v$. Bumble \& Bumble 398 F.3d 211 (2d Cir. 2005), which defendant cites, the Court noted that a sex stereotype theory would be viable where there is evidence of discrimination based on a "faillure] to conform to gender stereotypes ... through behavior or .,appearance:" Id. In Simonton v. Runyon, 232 F.3d 33 (2d Cir 2000), which defendant also cites, the Court "express[ed] no opinion as to how this îssue would be decided in [the] future," given different facts, Id. at 37. Since then, the Second Circuit has allowed sex stereotype claims to proceed to the jury. In one, a sexual orientation claim was also present. See Miller v. City of New York, 177 Fed. Appx. 195, 2006 U.S. App. LEXIS 10730 (unpublished) In another, the complaint allowed a male to proceed to the jury where, as in this case, the employer reflexively terminated the accused male harasser because the employer contended that a male is less worthy of belief where there is an allegation of sexual harassment. Sassaman v. Gamache, 566 F.3d 307, 311 (2d Cir. 2009).

In this case, there are three bases upon which the Title VII claim lies, As the Court may know, defendant and all witnesses have testified that plaintiff was a sterling employee and executed a near perfect jump on the date that he got fired. What happened to "monkey wrench" matters was that, while he strapping himself to
one Rosana Orellana, a fellow skydiver strapping himself to Orellana's boyfriend, David Kengle, said, "I bet you didn't think your girlfriend was going to get strapped to another guyl" After Mr, Zarda sensed Orellana's discomfort over that statement, he told her words to the effect that, "you don't have to worry about me, I'm gay." He does not remember, but Orellana testified that Zarda also said he had just gotten out of a relationship with his boyfriend.

All of the video and photographic evidence shows that Orellana and Kengle had a fantastic skydive, and even posed, smiling, face to face, with Don, after it was over; one such picture is attached as an exhibit. Later, however, Kengle found out about what Zarda told Orellana and got mad. Orellana testified she had no interest in complaining. Kengle, however, an unemployed waiter, was outraged, and told Maynard that Zarda - shock - told his girlfriend he was gay; and then; seemingly contradictorily, that he touched her in at the hips in an inappropriate way. The hips happen to be the location of the straps that prevented Orellana's death by falling, but Maynard paid that no mind. Maynard refunded the $\$ 600$ fee Kengle had paid, and stole it from plaintiff's paycheck. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{He}$ did not speak to Orellana about the event, and did not review the visual material. Maynard knew that touching was required as part of a jump, and he knew that Orellana had signed a waiver that said she would be touched and should not go on the skydive if she didn't want to be touched. Instead of investigating, Maynard suspended plaintiff immediately, then terminated him a week later, just as in Sassaman. During this suspension, Maynard's then highly trusted second-hand man Rich Winstock strongly recommended that Don not be terminated because, as Rich testified, he was "an excellent instructor."

Plaintiff's theory of Title VII liability is, first, that he was assumed to be guilty of sexual misconduct simply because a female's honor was besmirched by a man, just as in Sassaman. Maynard testified at his deposition that though he knew Don was gay, he thought Don could switch back and forth between heterosexuality and homosexuality, thereby providing him a motive for Don's wanting to touching Orellana's hips. That testimony coupled with Sassaman alone will prevent summary judgment. What is worse in this case, though, is that, unlike the supervisors in Sassaman, Maynard knew that touching was required as part of the job. Nevertheless, he seized upon the second-hand allegation of improper touching without even speaking to Orellana, and without recognition that his own waiver - that Orellana signed - notes that touching is part of the skydive experience. ${ }^{2}$

Plaintiff's second Title VII argument is that; as a man, he was punished for attempting to extricate himself from the suggestion that he was attracted to a woman. Plaintiff was uncomfortable by the suggestion that he was attracted to Orellana because he sensed that she was. He wanted to extricate himself from the suggestion, made by the other skydiver, that he was attracted to her. He did this by telling her he was gay. Maynard's position is indubitably that he should have

[^1]acquiesced in the suggestion, made by the other skydive instructor, that plaintiff was attracted to Kengle's girlfriend.

Third, there were several examples of Maynard's remarks about plaintiff's appearance that support the inference that Maynard believed in sex stereotypes. Thus, aside from the sexual orientation aspect alone, there is sufficient evidence that plaintiff behavior and appearance, as well as sex stereotypes that men should act in a certain way, were a factor in his termination, and a summary judgment motion on this issue would not be successful.

## 2. Plaintiff's Sexual Orientation Claim

Defendant argues that plaintiff was terminated because he made a customer "uncomfortable." However, this "discomfort" was, in part, telling the customer that he is gay. It is now "widely accepted that a company's desire to cater to the perceived [discriminatory] preferences of its customers is not a defense under" antidiscrimination laws. Chaney v, Plainfield Healthcare Ctr., 612 F.3d 908, 913 (7th Cir. Ind. 2010). Imagine a customer would prefer not to have a black skydive instructor; or imagine if a light-skinned black person, whom the customer assumed to be Caucasian, shocks a customer by telling her he's black. The customer is offended, but would this be an insulation from liability? Of course not. We wouldn't be debating this if plaintiff were any protected class other than gay. It's the last acceptable form of discrimination protections not in every state, and in this state not in 2001 when Ray Maynard testified that he also fired plaintiff because he told a customer that he is gay. The law, however, has changed, but Maynard has not. He still wants his gay employees to stay in the closet. The straight ones can flaunt their sexuality, however, and we have innumerable instances of the flaunting of heterosexuality being completely acceptable at the workplace. But Don merely tells a person he is gay and he gets fired.

The suggestion that Maynard knew that plaintiff was gay and that therefore insulates him from liability is simplistic, and overlooks that Maynard disparately treated gay people from other protected classes. He testified at his deposition that "sharing personal information" was the reason for plaintiff's termination, and told this to state unemployment authorities. ${ }^{3}$ However, at his deposition, I went over a list of personal information that was appropriate for discussion at the workplace, including his girlfriend, hils wife, being trish, being Cuban, being married, loving one's husband, telling customers about heterosexual partners and children, and discussing one's military status. He stopped, however, at the suggestion that someone could wear a "Legalize Gay" $t$-shirt at his drop zone. That would be inappropriate, according to Maynard. If you listen to Don's termination interview you sense the anger in Maynard's voice, and he specifically refers to plaintiff"s sexuality as an "escapade." The dictionary definition of escapade is ,

[^2]"an adventure, a jaunt, an antic, an exploit." But no gay person's sexual orientation is an escapade any more than a heterosexual's orientation is an escapade. That's a gross insult and an expression of a derogatory view toward homosexuals that would preclude summary judgment. See Sandiford V. City of New York, 94 A.D.3d 593, $595\left(1^{\text {st }}\right.$ Dept. 2012). A person's sexuality is a person's identity, and it is a protected class in this state. Therefore, defendant's motion on the sexual orientation discrimination case would fail. For all of these reasons - and because plaintiff's identifying as gay was admittedly a factor in his termination - plaintiff will cross move for partial summary judgment (i.e. liability) on this cause of action.

## 3. Wage Claims

Plaintiff withdraws his overtime claim on the basis of the FLSA "seasonal" exemption, but that does not apply to his minimum wage claim under state law. See Matter of Cuomo v. Dreamland Amusements Inc., 22 Misc. 3d 1107A, 2009 N.Y. Misc. LEXIS $85 \mathrm{p}^{* * *} 16$ (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2009). Plaintiff finds it unusual that defendant was. unable to provide us a list of the dates in which plaintiff did not do any jumps - and therefore made no money - and yet now says that plaintiff earned at least $\$ 7.50$ an hour. My response is, first; there is no showing that the "piece work" theory applies to New York state law, therefore this is an issue of first impression that we don't intend to waive. FLSA does not preclude state labor laws, see id., and Mr. Zabell has cited none that allow "plece work" pay.

Second, even if the "piece work" theory did apply in New York, how did defendants come to the conclusion that my client earned minimum wage when they could not produce the records as to when there were no, one or two jumps in a single day? (Those would be the days in which plaintiff earned less than minimum wage in that day.) We will therefore cross-move that defendant should be estopped from making this argument. At his deposition Maynard testiffed that he could indeed bring in records showing on which days my client sat around all day without a single jump, or just one. I served an interrogatory, which was ignored. I moved to compel and you agreed with me, issuing an order. In the end, Mr. Zabell served me with an affidavit from Maynard that said that he did not have the information. Now they do? Discovery is over, and it is the employer's obligation to keep work records for three years under federal law. 29 C.P.R.§§ 516.6. This lawsuit was filed within three years of plaintiff's employment, then presumably Don's work records should be available. I have been provided nothing, which can't be fair; and there is no explanation as to how defendant's calculation was arrived at, therefore, I'm not in a position to respond to it. I do intend to cross move for summaty judgment on the grounds of spoliation.

Sincerelly,


Cc: Saul Zabell by ecf


11

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK


DONALD ZARDA,
Plaintiff,
-against-

ALTITUDE EXPRESS, INC., $d / b / a /$ SKYDIVE LONG ISLAND, and RAY MAYNARD,


December 9, 2011 10:15 a.m.

4875 Sunrise Highway Bohemia, New York

EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL OF DONALD ZARDA, the Plaintiff herein, taken by the Defendants, pursuant to Article 31 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules of Testimony, and Notice and order, held at the above-mentioned time and place, before Karen LaMendola, a Professional Court Reporter and Notary Public of the State of New York.

1

GREGORY ANTOLLINO, ESQ. Attorney for Plaintiff 18-20 West 21 Street, Suite 802 New York, New York 10010

ZABELL \& ASSOCIATES, P.C. Attorneys for Defendants 4875 Sunrise Highway Bohemia, New York 11716 BY: SAUL ZABELL, ESQ.

S T I P U L A T I O N S

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by and between the attorneys for the respective parties herein, that filing, sealing and certification be and the same are hereby waived.

IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
that all objections, except as to the form of the question shall be reserved to the time of the trial.
IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
that the within deposition may be signed and sworn to before any officer authorized to administer an oath, with the same force and effect as if signed and sworn to before the Court.

D O N A L D Z A R D A, the witness herein, having been first duly sworn by a Notary Public in and of the State of New York, was examined and testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY
MR. ZABELL:
Q Would you please state your full
name for the record.
A Donald Zarda.
Q What is your current address?
A P.O. Box 312, Richmond, Virginia
64085 .
Q Good morning, Mr. Zarda. How
are you?
A Good morning. How are you?
Q Good. You know my name is
Saul Zabell. We've met before; correct?
A Correct.
Q We haven't had much of a conversation before, but we've met in the context of this case; correct?

A Correct.
Q And you know me to be the

25 yes.
D. Zarda
attorney who represents Altitude Express; correct?

A I do.
Q You also know me to be the attorney who represents Ray Maynard; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Today I am conducting this deposition on behalf of Altitude Express. Do you understand that?

A Yes.
Q You know that I'm going to be asking you questions; correct?

A Correct.
Q You're going to be providing answers to those questions; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you are swearing that the answers that you are providing are truthful and accurate?

A Yes.
Q Do you understand that?
A To the best of my recollection;
D. Zarda

Q Do you understand that you took an oath today to swear to tell the truth?

A Yes.
Q And you understand that if you provide answers that are not truthful, you are subject to charges of perjury?

A Yes.
Q Giving false answers in this deposition today would be no different than providing false testimony before a Court. Do you understand that?

A Yes.
Q And have the ramifications of
that been explained to you by your Counsel?
A Yes.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Anything that you've discussed with me is not going to be asked or answered.

MR ZABELL: I believe the answer is on the record.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Motion to strike.

MR. ZABELL: To the extent I can, your motion is denied.

South Shore Court Reporting

> D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay.
Q How are you feeling today?
A Great.
Q Are you currently taking any medications?

A None other than prescribed.
Q What prescribed medications are
you taking?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Well, I'm going to object on the grounds that that is not relevant. I'll let you ask him whether there is any medications that he takes that would affect his ability to testify or recall events truthfully. MR. ZABELL: Counsel, what you're doing now is making an improper objection. If you would like, I would be more than happy to provide you with a copy of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure to familiarize yourself before you continue.

I can also tell you that we will
allow each other to finish speaking before we interrupt each other. Am I
D. Zarda
clear on that?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Mr. --
MR ZABELL: Am I clear on that?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Mr. Zabell,
Mr. Zabell, you're not going to
denigrate or derisive me or make any more accusations or criticisms about my knowledge of the Federal Rules, or whatever.

I'm trying to get through the deposition. I'm not going to let you ask him, generally, what medications he takes, and we can mark that for a ruling if you deem it necessary.

MR. ZABELL: No, no, we'll not mark it for a ruling.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay.
MR. ZABELL: We will stop this deposition right now, and we will call the Judge if you feel it is absolutely necessary. MR. ANTOLLINO: I do. MR. ZABELL: If you'd like, I think the prudent thing is to ask me
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
why I need to ask him those questions. MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Do you want to explain why you need to ask those questions?

MR. ZABELL: Sure.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay, go ahead. MR. ZABELL: There are claims for emotional damages. I have an absolute right to explore what medications this individual was taking, $A$, to ensure that those medications do not affect his ability to testify truthfully and accurately, and, $B$, to determine if those medications are related to illnesses that have not been disclosed pursuant to discovery, and if any of those medications he's taking can be related in any possible way to emotional distress.

If you maintain your position, and $I$ strongly suggest that after $I$ finish explaining this to you that you ask for a short break to discuss it with your client, if you maintain the
D. Zarda
position that you will not allow him to answer that question, then it is my intention to call Judge Bianco and get a ruling.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Why don't you ask him the question that you just asked me. If you ask those questions, those questions would not be objectionable, but to ask him, generally, what medications he's on, that's a violation of what I've asserted in this lawsuit as medical privilege. I have no problems with those questions whatsoever, and if you had asked those questions, I wouldn't have objected, but you asked a very open-ended question which could go into something that is, you know, completely irrelevant and medically privileged. MR. ZABELL: You have my position. MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. MR. ZABELL: Again, I strongly recommend that you take a moment to
D. Zarda
speak to your client. Beyond that, I will call Judge Bianco.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay. I don't
have any reason to speak to my client. I think there's a compromise, there's a compromise. I have sent the Judge the medical records with my objections under that case that came down in the Second Circuit, okay, he hasn't ruled yet. I think there is a compromise here.

I'm allowing you to ask those questions more particularly, but to ask a general, open-ended question invades the doctor/patient privilege in a way that hasn't been waived in this lawsuit, so I ask you to compromise on that, and what I'd also ask you to do is let's call the Judge once rather than --

MR. ZABELL: No.
MR. ANTOLLINO: -- several
times.
MR. ZABELL: No.
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: I know you like to do it your way, Mr. Zabell. You don't like to compromise, so let's just call the Judge.
(Whereupon, a call was made to Judge Bianco, and the following colloquy was had:)

LAW SECRETARY: Judge Bianco's chambers.

MR. ZABELL: Good morning. It's Saul Zabell. How are you?

LAW SECRETARY: Good. How about you?

MR. ZABELL: I'm well, thanks.
I'm calling from a deposition with my adversary, Gregory Antollino, in the matter of Zarda against Altitude Express. Do you want the CV Number?

LAW SECRETARY: Yes, please.
MR. ZABELL: It's 10-04334.
We are about four questions into
the deposition, and my adversary has objected and advised the deponent not to answer a question.

> D. Zarda

LAW SECRETARY: Hold on one second, please.

Let me talk to the clerk that's assigned to this case; okay? MR. ZABELL: Thank you. MS. MAXWELL: Hi, this is Ms. Maxwell.

MR. ZABELL: Hi. Saul Zabell, and I'm here with my adversary, Gregory Antollino. We're at a deposition, and I'm deposing the Plaintiff, Donald Zarda.

As part of my introductory group of questions, I asked him if he's currently taking only prescription medications. He said, only prescription medications, and I asked him to identify them. Counsel gave a speaking objection and advised his client not to answer in what $I$ believe to be a contradiction of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and apparently, I need a ruling on this issue.

> D. Zarda

MS. MAXWELL: As I recall, there were issues with medical records on this case; correct? MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes. MR. ZABELL: Yes, Counsel refused to provide them and provided them to His Honor for an in camera inspection.

MS. MAXWELL: Okay. I
understand that you guys are not that far into the deposition; is that right?

MR. ZABELL: About three questions.

MS. MAXWELL: Would it be possible for you guys to take maybe a ten-minute break while $I$ try to get the Judge's attention?

MR. ZABELL: Absolutely.
MR. ANTOLLINO: If I could just say something.

MS. MAXWELL: Sure.
MR. ANTOLLINO: I objected to the question based entirely on the fact that $I$ have made, essentially, a

South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
protective order for this type of information. Furthermore, I allowed Mr. Zabell to ask more particularized questions. He explained the reason why he wanted to ask the question. He asked three questions that I thought were reasonable, and then $I$ offered him the opportunity to ask those questions and he refused.

I also asked him if we could continue the deposition and go to the Judge once towards the middle of the day because $I$ bet we're going to have more disputes later on, but he refused to do that, as well.

Furthermore, since he's insisted on calling the Judge, $I$ want to explain to the Judge that $I$ want Mr. Zabell to be admonished because he has continually been snide, condescending, and rude to me. He has insulted my attire. He has insulted me in front of witnesses. He has insulted the way that I deal with my client. He offered

> D. Zarda
me, on the record, a copy of the Federal Rules so I could familiarize myself with them. I'm not going to take any more of this snide, condescending behavior, and $I$ want the Judge to admonish him to not do that anymore.

MS. MAXWELL: Well, it sounds like there is a lot going on here, so it may be a little bit longer than ten minutes, so what $I$ would suggest is that you guys take a break. Give me a number where $I$ can reach you.

MR. ZABELL: Sure. You can reach my office. It's (631) 589-7242, and $I$ can say that everything that has transpired today is on the record, so we have a transcript, including what we're discussing right now, as well. MS. MAXWELL: All right. We'll be in touch. MR. ZABELL: Thank you. MR. ANTOLLINO: Thank you. MS. MAXWELL: Goodbye.
D. Zarda

MR. ZABELL: Goodbye. Let's take a short break. (Whereupon, a recess was taken
from 10:26 a.m. to 10:55 a.m.)
(Whereupon, Judge Bianco's
chambers called and the following colloquy was had:)

MR. ZABELL: Good morning, Saul
Zabell here.
MS. MAXWELL: I spoke to the
Judge, and he asked me to let you know that given that he has not ruled on the medical issue, there should be no medical questions, other than whether the witness is taking any medications that would affect his ability to remember, and the Judge warns both Counsel to be civilized, and also that he will be reviewing the transcript. MR. ZABELL: Very well. I'll ensure that at the conclusion of the transcript, as soon as $I$ receive a copy, to send it on to His Honor. MS. MAXWELL: Okay. South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

MR. ZABELL: Thank you kindly. MS. MAXWELL: Thank you.

MR. ZABELL: We hope to not have to bother you again. MS. MAXWELL: Okay. MR. ZABELL: Have a good day. MS. MAXWELL: Have a good day. MR. ZABELL: You, as well. MS. MAXWELL: Thank you. (Whereupon, the call was concluded.) MR. ANTOLLINO: I would like you to read back to my client what the Judge ruled.
(Whereupon, the requested portion of the record was read by the court reporter.)

Q Mr. Zarda?
A Yes, sir.
Q You just provided testimony that you are currently taking prescription medications; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q How many prescriptions --
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: No, no, no, no, come on. No, no, no. You heard what the Judge said.

Q How many are you taking?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Don't answer
that question. Don't answer that question, Don.

Q Are you familiar with the prescription medications that you are taking? A I have some familiarity. I do
not --
MR. ANTOLLINO: Just answer the question.

A -- carry the list with me, so I don't have them all in my head. MR. ANTOLLINO: Answer just the question.

Q Are you aware of any of the side effects that are listed for each prescription medication that you're taking?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Don't answer the question.
Q Do you know if any of the side effects for the prescription medications that
D. Zarda
you're taking impact your ability to remember?

A I do not believe that they do.
Q Well, do you know from reading the side effects from each medication that they do not affect your memory?

A It's been a long time since I've read the side effect information that you get with the medication, so $I$ can't recall at this time.

Q So as you're sitting here today, you don't know if any of the side effects of the medications that you're taking would affect your memory; is that correct?

A I don't believe they would.
Q The question that $I$ asked you
is: As you're sitting here today, you don't know if any of the side effects of the medications you're taking affect your memory; is that correct?

A I can't say that $I$ have specific knowledge about the medications as I sit here. I'm not a doctor or pharmacist.

Q Do you have a memory?

A Yes, we all have memories.
Q How would you characterize your memory?

A
Good.
Q
Why would you characterize your memory as good?

A My sister says I have a very good memory, and $I$ remember things very well from the past. She reminds me of that all the time, and $I$ think $I$ have a good memory.

Q So you have a good memory
because you think you have a good memory and because your sister reminds you that you have a good memory --

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to form.

Q -- is that correct?
A She tells me I have a good memory, both of them. My friends tell me I remember things quite well from the past; fun events and things we have done together, and I remember things well.

Q Have you always had a good memory?
D. Zarda

A As far as $I$ know.
Q As far as you remember?
(Whereupon, the witness's
cellphone began ringing and the following colloquy was had:)

MR. ZABELL: Let the record reflect that the deponent's cellphone is ringing, and $I ' m$ just going to ask that it be put on vibrate, please.

THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Sorry. Okay, I got it.

All right. There we go.
Q Everything all right?
A Yes.
Q Getting back to the procedure of the deposition.

I'm going to be asking you
questions; do you understand that?
A Right, yes.
Q You are required to give verbal,
word responses to the questions I ask you; do you understand that?

A Yes.
Q I say verbal, word responses South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
because sometimes in depositions, people will grunt to signify a yes or a no, and it's difficult for the court reporter to take that down.

Do you understand what I'm
saying?
A Yes.
Q If you give a verbal response that is not a word, we're going to prompt you to give a word response; do you understand that?

A Yes.
Q Have you ever been deposed
before?
A No.
Q Do you know what a deposition
is?
A Yes.
Q Have you prepared for this
deposition in any way?
A Yes.
Q How have you prepared for this deposition?

A Well, I discussed how a
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
deposition would be conducted.
Q Okay. I just want to caution you now, as I'm sure your attorney is going to want to caution you, you can tell me when you met with your attorney, how long you met with your attorney, and where you met with your attorney. You cannot discuss with me, or you should not discuss, you can if you'd like, what was said between you and your attorney.

> Do you understand that?

A Okay.
Q That is your right to keep private between your attorney and yourself. If you choose to waive that right, you may do so.

> Do you understand that?

A Yes.
Q When did you meet with your attorney in preparation for this deposition?

A We've met a few times, but
coming up here for this trip, prior to this deposition.

Q When was the last time you met South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
with your attorney to prepare for this deposition?

A When we talked about it yesterday.

Q For how long did you talk about it yesterday?

A We talked about it on and off, here and there. There wasn't one specific sitting. There wasn't one specific session just about the deposition.

Q Did you review any documents in preparation for this deposition?

A I reviewed the interrogatories that I submitted to you, I belive, and the admissions.

THE WITNESS: Can I turn this (indicating) off because that was an alarm?

MR. ZABELL: Yes, you may absolutely turn your phone off. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. ANTOLLINO: Don, just do it. THE WITNESS: I'm doing it. MR. ZABELL: He's fine. He's South Shore Court Reporting (631)-235-6218
D. Zarda doing fine. There's no need to caution or yell at him.

Q Okay, sir. Are you all set?
A Yes.
Q When you were explaining to me the documents that you reviewed, you pointed to a folder in front of you; correct?

A Yes.
Q Are those the documents that you reviewed?

A They are.
Q May I see them?
A Yes. (Handing.)
Q I see some notes. Did you
review those in preparation for this deposition?

A No, I didn't. They're just sitting in the folder.

Q What we're going to do is, we're going to take copies of these documents and introduce them as exhibits, and this way I can give you your originals back; okay?

A Okay.
(Four-page document consisting
D. Zarda of a copy of a Supplemental Response to Requests for Admissions was marked as Defendants' Exhibit $A$, for identification, as of this date.)
(Thirteen-page document consisting of a copy of Amended Response to Demand for Interrogatories was marked as Defendants' Exhibit B, for identification, as of this date.)

Q We're going to call supplemental Response to Requests for Admissions as Defendants' Exhibit $A$, and that is a one, two, three, four-page document, and then we have Amended Response to Demand for Interrogatories, which we've identified as Defendants' Exhibit B. That is a one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen-page document; is it not?

A (No verbal response.)
MR. ANTOLLINO: Don?
THE WITNESS: Yes.
(Whereupon, Mr. Antollino took witness's phone off conference table.)

South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
Q Is everything all right?
A Yes.
Q Do you want a moment to speak to
your attorney about him taking your phone
away?
A I do, yes.
Q While you talk to your attorney,
we're just going to make copies.
A That's perfect. That's perfect
timing.
(Whereupon, a recess was taken
from 11:05 a.m. to 11:10 a.m.)
MR. ZABELL: You guys had your
moment?
MR. ANTOLLINO: We're good.
MR. ZABELL: Everything is all
right?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes.
Q You have in front of you a
document that you reviewed in preparation for
today's deposition; is that correct?
A I believe they are.
Q Are those the only documents
that you reviewed in preparation for today's
deposition?
A They are.
Q Yesterday you were at a deposition; were you not?

A I was.
Q Whose deposition was that?
A That was for Rich Winstock.
Q Is Mr. Winstock someone you
would characterize as a friend of yours?
A Yes.
Q He was also a colleague;
correct?
A Yes.
Q Was he a supervisor, as well?
A Yes.
Q Where was he a supervisor?
A At Skydive Long Island.
Q Do you currently maintain a friendly relationship with him?

A $\quad$ I would say so.
Q And you had an opportunity to hear Mr. Winstock testify yesterday; did you not?

A I did.
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

Q Do you think Mr. Winstock lied at all during his deposition?

A I have no way to be able to access that. That's only something Mr. Winstock could answer.

Well, as you were sitting next to Mr. Winstock during his deposition, do you think he was wrong about anything he testified about?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to
form.
Q You may answer.
A I can't characterize whether Mr. Winstock was lying or whether -- I don't know what facts that he had, so I was
learning what facts that he had at the same time that you were and that everybody was in the room, so that's the first time $I$ was able to hear anything that he's had to say about it, so there is no way for me to really be able to judge that.

I think he has maybe some different views about the way things and procedures might be done for doing our job,
perhaps, but $I$ can't say whether he was lying about something or not.

Q Are you referring to the grading of the 97 out of 100 that he gave you on your jump?

A That would be one item.
Q Did that bother you?
A It didn't bother me at all.
Q Because if $I$ relayed to you that Mr. Winstock, after the deposition, relayed to me that a 97 out of 100 is pretty damn good, would that surprise you?

A It wouldn't make any difference either way. We're both highly experienced instructors who've been doing this a really long time. I think we both hold each other in the same regard.

Q Do you find that Mr. Winstock is qualified to, essentially, grade your jumps?

A Yes, he is.
Q In fact, at Long Island Skydive, he was the most qualified person to grade your dives; is that correct?

A Well, as he defined what most South Shore Court Reporting qualified and senior is and was, he's one of the higher qualified people there. He's an examiner, an evaluator for the manufacturers that give the licenses to us for the gear that we use, so $I$ would say a decent, qualified individual to that.

Other than the 97 out of a 100
that he gave you on the jump, did you disagree with anything he said yesterday? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to form. A I would have to be able to go over the transcript of everything he said, so I can't, as a blanket statement, say that I don't disagree with anything he said because he said a lot of things over the course of five hours.

As far as his characterization of that one jump, a 97 out of a 100, I think the issue that we were discussing was handle checks that are performed when the tandem instructor leaves the aircraft. I just don't think that he was able to see from the vantage point of that camera person that $I$
D. Zarda
had actually, in fact, done the required handle checks at the appropriate time, so that was the only reason that he gave that assessment.

Q I think he'd probably agree with you on that, and, in fact, the videotape of that specific jump that he graded you on where you stuck the landing, and he commented that you stuck the landing perfectly, there were parts of that full jump that you couldn't see; correct?

A Yes, that's true.
Q It wasn't videotaped; correct?
A Well, all the jump is videotaped from the time you leave the plane until the time that you land. It's just that sometimes there's separation in free fall from the time you leave the aircraft, or the cameraman is not close enough to really be able to see some things.

Q Okay.
A Then it also depends on the camera person. Each individual camera person does things a little differently. Some of
D. Zarda
them may record all of the footage. Some of them may not, just to save space on their cards or on their tapes, and then they edit it later.

Q From your memory from yesterday, was there anything that sticks out in your mind that you disagree with that Mr. Winstock testified about?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to form.

Q You may disregard the objection and provide an answer.

A There were some things. I would have to reflect for a moment.

Q Please do.
A Yeah, there were some things. Starting at the beginning. When we discussed the matter, Mr. Winstock and I, about what had happened with my employment situation, where that actually took place versus where Mr. Winstock said it took place and some of the details about that. That's one thing.
Q Where did that discussion take place?
D. Zarda

A Where did Mr. Winstock and I talk about it?

Q Yes.
A We talked about it in the drop zone classroom, specifically.

Q When did you talk about it?
A It was, approximately, five
minutes after Mr. Maynard had suspended me.
Q What did you discuss?
A I asked Mr. Winstock outside of the classroom on the way into the classroom, it was dark. He was talking to another instructor. I think that was where he was mentioning that we had discussed it maybe because he doesn't remember it as clearly, you know, it being a year-and-a-half later, if we could discuss the matter, and he said sure, and then we moved over to the left where the drop zone classroom is, and it was a private area, and we went into there, and we discussed it.

Q What exactly was discussed?
A Everything that Ray had just
told me in the video briefing room that the
passengers sit in, which is also an extension of his office. His office is next door to the video room, and he often holds meetings in that room, as well, when it's not being used for video briefing, and that is where Mr. Maynard and I had the suspension meeting. Q What was discussed at that suspension meeting?

A What was discussed was he was asking me questions about a jump that took place on June 18, 2010.

Q What questions?
A Well, there were a lot of the questions. He was asking me --

Q I want you to take your time, and relate to me all the questions that you recall.

A He was asking me if I remembered a jump with a Miss Rosanna. I don't recall -- I don't think he provided the last name at that time, and he asked me if I remembered the jump $I$ did on that day on Friday, which was June 18, and I told him that $I$ did several jumps on June 18 , so if $I$
D. Zarda
look back at the records, $I$ did, I think, ten jumps that day. So, no, I didn't remember a specific jump at that time that he was referring to, so it started with that.

Continue.
A Okay. And so after telling him that, he asked me if $I$ remembered the jump. He said I took a girl named Rosanna, and I said okay, and he asked me if I remembered anything about it, and $I$ said no, I did several jumps. This was on a Monday, so this was about three days later after a long weekend of jumping. It was a routine land. At that time, $I$ didn't remember anything specific about that jump, so then he proceeded to tell me what he knew about the jump, and he told me that there were some customers that came out and jumped, and it was a boyfriend and a girlfriend, and that I had taken the girl, and they had called and made a complaint.

Q Continue.
A I said okay, and so he was going to ask me questions about what the complaint -- or about the complaint that was made, and I didn't have any knowledge about anything, because there was nothing out of the ordinary that took place that I could recall at that time.

What questions did he ask you?
A He asked me if anything about my sexual orientation came up or anything about being gay came up, and $I$ said $I$ don't know. Q Continue.

A Okay. I remember telling him that that comes up all the time around here, because it was often joked about at the drop zone all the time by staff. It was even by some other customers which are experienced skydivers that were mixed in with the jump operation while the jump operation is going on, and so I said that $I$ don't know how it came up or who brought it up at that time.

Did you know that it was brought up?

A I only knew that because he said it was brought up, Ray Maynard said that.

Q Okay, continue.
D. Zarda

A So what am $I$ continuing on
again?
Q You were telling me all of the questions that Ray Maynard asked you when he was investigating this customer complaint.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to the characterization.

Q You may disregard the objection and provide an answer.

A I think he was -- I don't think he was investigating what $I$ knew about it. Q You don't think he was, or he was?

A No. I said I think he was just investigating what $I$ knew about it at that point.

Q What other questions did he ask you?

A He had asked me, we already covered it, if $I$ remembered anything about the jump, and $I$ said no. Then he went on to tell me what the complaint was, and so -- do you want me to tell you what that was?

Q Please.
D. Zarda

A He said the subject of my sexual orientation had come up in front of the customers and that they were offended by it, and he was forced to give them all their money back, and $I$ was off for $a$ week, and he was going to take it out of my paycheck, the full price for two tandem jumps with two video, which he later did take that out of my check, and he was very angry.

Q Did he say anything else?
A I'm sure he did, if you just give me minute to recall that. I was in a bit of -- I was shocked at the time, so -MR. ANTOLLINO: Just answer the question.

A I said that you can't be serious. I might have said something like that. I do remember mentioning to him something about my sexual orientation coming up on the drop zone so frequently, and I can't say whether $I$ brought it up or not. I said, you know, Ray, people bring that up around here all the time, and if you don't want that to come up, I think you should have
a staff meeting and talk about it with the other staff. And he was very angry, and he said, there will be a staff meeting, all right. He shouted that because he was very angry, and $I$ don't know if he was angry at me or the situation, but that's what he said, and $I$ think he was saying that in reference to while $I$ was gone, having a staff meeting, so that was my response to the issue about me being gay coming up, so $I$ was pretty surprised, and I didn't know how to respond to that.

At the very beginning of that entire suspension conversation, for the first few seconds of it, $I$ actually thought it was a gag, they were messing with me. I couldn't believe this could even be real, so I actually thought it was a joke, but it became very clear, very soon that Ray wasn't joking.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Q Was that all that was discussed } \\
& \text { with you -- }
\end{aligned}
$$

A No.
Q -- at that meeting?
A No, it was not.
D. Zarda

I said, well, can't we just go back to the manifest records since it was just on Friday and look at the records and see who the cameramen were and then go to them and see if we could just look at their footage? And he, again, denied me being able to look at the video. That was the end of the discussion about the video. He wouldn't let me see it, so I said, is that it? And he said, no, there's something else. And I said, what, and he said, she said that you touched her in a way that made her feel uncomfortable. So I said, really, and I said, Ray, did you just tell me that $I$ took the girl or the guy in this, and he said, you took the girl.

I said, okay, I said, so what you're telling me is that me, the gay guy that they complained about and they're offended by, touched the girl inappropriately; that's what you're going with? And he said, that's right, and then he was headed towards the door, and he was mad, and $I$ said, where, Ray, where, as in $I$ was wanting him to define to me where on the girl
D. Zarda
that I had touched her inappropriately, and he said, flustered, like, it was at the hips. I said, ah, okay, and then Ray stormed out of the office, and $I$ was left sitting in there for a minute stunned, and then $I$ sat there for just -- I don't know exactly how long I sat there, but Ray had left, it was dark, he went out of the room, and he went out of the building.

I got my composure. It took me a few moments. Then I went out of the room, and when $I$ went out of the room and out of the building, it was dark outside. That was when Rich Winstock was having a conversation with another instructor over to the left, and that's when I said, Rich, I got to see you for a second right now, and he said, okay, just a minute, and I said, it's important; now.

I started to get really upset because this was just all hitting me at that moment, what had just happened, it was pretty amazing, if $I$ have to say, and $I$ was in disbelief at what all had just transpired,
D. Zarda
and I'm just getting pretty angry. My anger was building and $I$ was getting really upset. Rich saw that and that's when he pulled me into the classroom, and that's when we began discussing it.

What started then, this whole line of testimony, was that you believed that Rich testified that this discussion happened in a different location; is that correct?

A It sounded to me like yesterday, you know, that this is probably not as important to him. This whole case was just another day at work for him. It sounded like he hasn't really discussed this much, or if at all during this time, and maybe he just doesn't remember the specifics as well, since he's not so closely involved as to where we had the discussion.

That's what I believed from what Rich said yesterday, and why there might be a little bit of difference.

Q Was there anything else about Rich's testimony that you believe was inaccurate?
D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Q You may disregard the objection and provide an answer.

MR. ANTOLLINO: You may
disregard all my objections, unless I put my hand out and tell you not to answer.

THE WITNESS: Got it.
A As we go through this
conversation and $I$ try to remember the five hours or three hours or so yesterday, I might remember some more things that come up because this is relevant, so I'm just going to try to go chronologically down what was discussed yesterday.

There are some things. I've known Rich for quite a long time. I think he had -- some of the facts he may have remembered wrong about how long we've known each other, where we met, his knowledge of me being gay, some of those things because we've talked about some of those things in 2009, 2010, in social settings after work, so, you know, he has more knowledge about some of
D. Zarda
that stuff than $I$ think he let on yesterday or what he was able to recall yesterday.

Q Okay, continue.
A
For instance, when he was asked if the subject of my sexuality came up during work and if he had heard it or knew anything about it, $I$ think that was inaccurate.

Q What was his answer, and what about that answer do you believe was inaccurate?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A I believe he said something more close to the fact that it didn't come up that frequently or around him or he didn't remember specific examples, so that's what was inaccurate. I think, if you recall, when he brought up a couple of times about the jokes, you know, there were so many jokes that he couldn't come up with one right then, do you remember that part?

$$
Q \quad I \quad d o
$$

A It's like that. It's when something happens so frequently, you almost can't remember a specific instance of it at
that moment. It was like that because it was so routine and so ordinary. It came up all the time that it was just like any other thing that comes up, so I think that that was why he probably might have answered that way. It's not one of those things that somebody, I think, is going to make the highlight of their day of things that they remember about, the joke about Don being gay; it's was just another thing, so that's why I don't think he remembered. Probably if we were able to go back and think about specific jokes at specific times, he'd be like, oh, yeah, I remember that.

Maybe then, but there were
numerous times when it came up. It came up almost every day, if not every day by various people at various times mixed in with customers and other instructors and other fun jumpers that were around. It's all very close. Especially in the aircraft, it's even closer.

Q Continue.
A So that characterization or that
D. Zarda
recollection, $I$ think he just didn't remember everything, so that would be another thing. Let me just think for a minute what else was said.

The issue or the matter of the nickname, Gay Don and what he said about that. I don't know where exactly the nickname came from, so $I$ don't know if he recalled where it came from exactly or if that was something that was discussed, but that was a name that $I$ heard a lot. I heard it from everybody, and $I$ think I've heard it from him, and I didn't think that he meant it in any kind of derogatory way.

I think it just became -- if you were to look at the manifest computer at the drop zone, you would actually see a list of nicknames on the screen when they assign you who your passengers are going to be. Rich Winstock's nickname is Winnie. There's another gentleman that's from Texas, his name was Texas, so I mean, a bunch of people had nicknames that they would go by at the drop zone.
D. Zarda

In fact, a few people whose names $I$ can't even remember because it was always their nickname, so that sort of became my nickname by a lot of the people, so therefore, that would come up, that would be said in front of customers, it would be said in front of anybody. What does somebody think about that? I don't know, so --
Q Well, I think -- go ahead. I'm sorry.

A Rich's recollection and characterization of how often Gay Don came up, where it came up, and who said it, I think, was a little light. That's all.

Q Do you remember the interaction at the deposition yesterday where I indicated on the record that you were shaking your head side to side?

A I do remember that.
Q What do you recall from that?
A Well, what I'd like for you to do is, for the record, to go ahead and state what it is you would like to ask me about that since that was yesterday, and $I$ want to
make sure we're clear about what $I$ was shaking my head about.

Q Do you recall Rich testifying yesterday that, yes, he knew you as Gay Don, and he may have referred to you as Gay Don, and he didn't know if you were offended by it, and at that point, I believe you were shaking your head side to side indicating that you were not offended by him referring to you as Gay Don?

Is that a fair characterization of what occurred yesterday?

A That's pretty close. That's acceptable. What $I$ was shaking my head about was to Rich because Rich is a friend that I've known for a long time. I didn't want him to feel like $I$ felt that he, as a friend of mine, was offending me. That's what I meant.

Q When Rich referred to you as Gay Don, you weren't offended by that?

A I wasn't offended by that. I know he meant no malice. I know he meant no derogatory meaning towards me. I know that
we respect each other, and so he wasn't demeaning me by saying that, and I didn't want him to feel like he was being put on the spot with that question to determine whether or not he was saying that in a demeaning manner to me. I didn't want him to feel that way.
D. Zarda .

Q
Did you ever feel that
Rich Winstock treated you differently because of your sexuality?

A Could you be more specific in what you mean by treated differently?

Q Treated differently in the
workplace then someone whose sexuality was different than yours.

A No, I think Rich Winstock
treated me like anybody else.
Q You are gay; correct?
A I am.
Q What is your understanding of
the definition of the word gay?
A Well, I don't have a dictionary
in front of me, but one that is sexually
attracted to members of the same sex;

South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
homosexual, or prefers.
Q Well, when you say "prefers," does that mean that there are or have been times of your life where you've been attracted to someone of the opposite sex?

A When $I$ say that, $I$ was trying to define what gay might be in the dictionary. I wasn't necessarily defining what gay is to me, so if you want to ask whether I'm 100 percent gay, then $I$ would say that $I$ 100 percent prefer males.

Q Has that always been the case?
A It has always been since my
youngest knowledge of an understanding of sexual preferences took place whenever that was back in, you know, when you're a child. Whenever that cognitive or that part of development in your brain takes place, it's been that way since that point.

Have you, since that point, that early point in your life, have you always expressed to others your preference for same-sex relationships?

A No, I have not.
D. Zarda
Q $\quad$ Did there come a point in time
where you, for lack of a better term,
"came out" about your sexuality?
A $\quad$ Yes, there was.
Q
Ahen was that? There wasn't just one day where $I$ opened the door and said, I'm gay, so that transitory phase began in around 1999 into 2000, and kind of through the course of that year, it came out.

Q When were you born?
A I was born in 1970 .
Q Prior to 1999 to 2000, were you involved in any relationships with people of the opposite sex?

A I was.
Q Do you characterize those relationships as romantic in nature?

A I would say that they were
friendly in nature, but as far as romantic, I would have to fall short on that because I really couldn't deliver in a romantic way because my heart was not able to do that
D. Zarda
because $I$ was not heterosexual, so $I$ was just in the paradoxical situation of being a closeted gay person, trying to interact in a heterosexual world which just doesn't work sometimes, and so, no, there was no real romance that could take place in those involvements.

Q Were any of the close
involvements physical relationships?
A There was some physical contact; yes.

Q Where were you born?
A I was born in Independence,
Missouri.
Q When did you first start working at Long Island Skydive?

A Well, it's Skydive Long Island. I want to make sure we don't get these centers mixed up. Skydive Long Island is Ray Maynard's drop zone while Skydiving Center is down in East Moriches. That was Ray's competitor.

Q When did you start working at Skydive Long Island?

A Long Island was in the summer of 2001.

Q I'm sorry?
A It was in the summer of 2001. The summer of the Trade Center.

Is it safe to say that you started working at Skydive Long Island shortly after your transition period, and I'm going to use the term "came out." Is that offensive?

A It's not offensive; no.
Q So shortly after you came out in the summer of 2001, you started working at Skydive Long Island; is that correct?

A That is correct.
Q Who hired you at Skydive Long Island in 2001?

A Ray Maynard makes the ultimate decisions in hiring people, so he hired me.

Q You worked beginning in the summer of 2001 through what period of time?

A It was about midsummer through just before the Trade Center disaster.

Q How did your employment come to
South Shore Court Reporting
an end in or around September of 2001?
A As I recall, from clear back a decade ago, I was terminated by the general manager, then Brian Petretti, who is now one of Ray's part-time employees, and he does, almost exclusively, video work at the drop zone on weekends.

Q Why were you terminated?
A From the best $I$ can recall, because Ray didn't discuss the matter with me, it had something to do with a customer being unhappy about not being able to do flips out of the airplane, or something to that effect. I wouldn't do something that they wanted me to do out of the aircraft.

Q And you were terminated in or around September of 2001 ; is that correct? A Yes.

Q Did you think that you were being discriminated against when you were terminated in September of 2001?

A I was confused about that, why I was told that $I$ was being terminated, because Brian, at the time, didn't say a whole lot
about it because he was doing it on Ray's orders, and again, I'm thinking back on something a decade ago that $I$ thought was old business when Ray rehired me in 2009, so I haven't really thought much about that, so -MR. ANTOLLINO: Just answer the question.

Q I think you are. You're doing fine.

A Repeat that part of the question, please.

Q My question was: On or about September of 2001, did you think you were being discriminated against by your termination?

A I'm going to have to say that I don't recall what $I$ thought at that time, 2001, about that matter, about being discriminated against or whether $I$ was being discriminated against at that time.

Q In your response, you mentioned that you were rehired in 2009; is that correct?

A That is correct.
D. Zarda

Q You were rehired by Skydive Long
Island; correct?
A That is correct.
Q Who rehired you?
A Ray Maynard.
Q Can you tell me how you came to be rehired in 2009?

A Can you be a little more specific about -- are you asking who I talked to about it?

Q What I'm really asking you for is a narrative. At what point did you say, you know what, I'd like to start working there? And explain to me how that all came about.

A Okay.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. It
calls for a narrative.
Q And you may go ahead and disregard that objection and provide a narrative.

A It wasn't just a one, pick up the phone, call Ray, and ask if I could work there kind of thing. It was something that
had built over the course of a few months. I know a lot of the people that work at Skydive Long Island for a long time. Some of those people are there from 2001, like Rich and Curt and a friend from New Zealand, Duncan Shaw, and I had spoken to Duncan in late 2008, about how things were going at Skydive Long Island and that I was working full-time again in the summer and about coming to work there.

We discussed it, and he thought that I should go ahead and contact Ray and talk to him about it, and Duncan said that at that time, that he would like to have me come back to work there because he knew that I'm a good instructor, he knew my qualifications, and he said something to the effect of that he didn't know where Ray was getting some of these people, and he was frustrated and tired of working with, what sounded like, unqualified people that were less than up to par to do the job.

And so he was trying to prod me to go ahead and talk to Ray about coming back
D. Zarda
to work there, because $I$ think he wanted me to come back and work there. I said, okay, and when $I$ came down from the end of the season in May -- excuse me -- in Maine from working at Jumping Route, the season ends up there just a few weeks earlier because it's so far north.

On my way back through to head
to Missouri, I came out to Skydive Long Island and made some fun jumps, and then I also talked to Ray in person about that prospect.

Q And you spoke to Ray because you thought, you know what, you like the people here, and you wanted to work here; correct?

A That is correct.
Q This is all in 2009?
A This is in 2008 .
Q Continue.
A So, it wasn't an appointment or anything or a specific meeting that $I$ had set up with Ray. I just picked a day that was a nice day to come out, do some fun jumps, socialize a little bit with some of the
D. Zarda
jumpers $I$ knew, and talk to Ray, if he was there, about it. He just mentioned -- I think $I$ spoke to Lauren, as well, going ahead and sending an e-mail over the winter or something when he puts his advertisement out over the winter for staff to contact.

When you spoke to Ray in 2008, did the issue of your sexuality come up?

A I cannot recall if we spoke in 2008 at that time about my sexuality. I don't know why it would come up because he probably, you know, remembered it, so I don't know. I can't recall if it came up specifically at that time.

Q Why would he remember your sexuality?

A Well, it was brought up in 2001.
Q By whom?
A By everybody. It was the same scenario as what we just discussed. It was out and about on the drop zone and joked about.

Q In 2001 when you were working at Skydive Long Island, you had disclosed your
D. Zarda
sexuality to your coworkers; is that correct?
A It was out. It was known. I don't know if $I$ can -- you know, we're talking about ten years ago. I can't say that $I$ came in and said, I'm gay, or people just figured it out, you know, or could tell because $I$ went to these locations like Fire Island, you know, for the weekend. Oh, you must be gay, or are you gay, you know, whether somebody might have asked me. I can't tell you from a decade ago exactly how the knowledge of my sexuality came out in 2001.
went to Fire Island?
A People would -- again, I don't
know specifics about something a decade ago, you know, like if somebody came up to me and asked, did you go to Fire Island? I can't say for sure. People would ask generally, you know, what did you do this weekend? Oh, we went to the game or we jumped into Neptune's or, you know, I might have said -this is just conjecture. This is speculation
D. Zarda
of how it could have come up. I went to Fire Island, or $I$ went to the Pines, that kind of thing.

Q So when you discussed Fire Island, you discussed certain communities at Fire Island, not just Fire Island, in general?

A More than likely. If I said I went to Fire Island, $I$ probably said I went to the Pines.

Q And that was --
A I was out. I didn't have anything to hide. I wasn't afraid. I wouldn't have been afraid to tell anybody where $I$ went or what $I$ did, if asked. Jumpers routinely ask each other what you did this weekend or where you're going this weekend or what you did; did you have fun, you know, whatever.

Q In 2001, you experienced a certain amount of comradery with your colleagues; is that correct?

A There was a lot of comradery.
Q That comradery lasted with some South Shore Court Reporting
of those coworkers who actually encouraged you in 2008 to speak to Ray and come back to work in 2009; is that correct?

A It did.
Q That was Duncan --
A Duncan Shaw was the primary person.

Q And then there was Rich Winstock?
A Yeah, but not so much Rich, but more Curt, Curt Kellinger, who you mentioned yesterday. I've known him for a long time, as well, and I'm trying to think if there is anybody else that -- you know, it was mostly Duncan that $I$ kept in most contact with through those years between 2001 and 2008, where it was pretty quiet.

I was involved in other things and wasn't working full-time skydiving, but I still contacted and had some relationship with Duncan during that time.

Q Do you remember any of the other coworkers that you worked with in 2001?

A I do.
Q Who are they?

A Well, they don't work there now.
Q Who were they?
A Brandon Spadero, Orin Perry -gosh, off the top of my head, there was quite a few.

Q Just the ones you can remember.
A That aren't there anymore, is
that what you're asking?
Q That are either there currently or aren't there. Anybody you remember working with?

A Well, those two that I
mentioned, I do remember very well. Brian
Petretti, who was the general manager at the time. I remember Curt. I remember Duncan. Who else? Brandon doesn't work there anymore. Don doesn't work there anymore. Off the top of my head, there's so many people who came through there that I can't remember everybody right now.

Q In 2001, these were people you worked with that you were looking forward to working with again in 2009; is that correct?

A That's right.
D. Zarda

Q At some point before the 2009
season, Ray Maynard hired you; is that correct?

A We discussed it, if I recall, on or about November 15, 2008, which would be preseason 2009 .

Q What did you discuss with
Mr. Maynard?
A Just that he had agreed to have me come back to work there.

Q Did he put any conditions on you?

A Not that I can specifically
recall. Any conditions like -- could you be more specific?

Q Any behavioral conditions?
A
Any behavioral conditions, no, I don't think he said anything specific. Are you referring to like, did he ask --

MR. ANTOLLINO: Just answer the question.

A I don't remember anything specific.

Q
Did you make any behavioral
D. Zarda
representations to Mr. Maynard in order to obtain your employment in November of 2008?

A Behavioral representations...
Q Such as, if I'm hired, I will do X, or if hired, I will not do Y.

A No, no, I --
MR. ANTOLLINO: That's the answer.

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, please. You're restricted to just objecting, nothing more.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I just want to take a minute break, just one minute. Do you mind?

MR. ZABELL: I do mind, but you're entitled to take a break. MR. ANTOLLINO: I'd just like one minute. That's it. Is that all right?

MR. ZABELL: That's fine.
(Whereupon, a recess was taken
from 11:55 a.m. 11:56 to a.m.)
Q You just took a break and spoke with Counsel?
D. Zarda

A We had a brief discussion, yes.
Q You went back to work for
Skydive Long Island in 2009; is that correct?
A Correct.
Q How was that?
A Could you be more specific?
Q Sure. How was the work
experience in 2009 at Skydive Long Island?
A Could you even be more specific?
Are you talking about how was the airplane and the equipment, or how were the people, or how was the weather? I mean, what --

Q You could start with the equipment, move to people, talk to weather, and then we'll get to your injury.

A It sounds like you want to talk about my injuries, so --

Q No. I want to talk about everything, including your injury.

A I just want to make sure --
Q Let's start with the equipment.
A The equipment was fine. It was good equipment. I was satisfied with the equipment.

D. Zarda
that you talked about? I believe he's jumping in Utah now.

A Oh, Curt Kellinger.
Q Yes. How was Curt Kellinger in 2009?

A Crazy as ever.
Q Inappropriate crazy?
A Curt has his own category. He was -- inappropriate towards me, no.

Q
Did you enjoy working with those three individuals?

A Yes, yes.
Q Was there anybody that you did not enjoy working with in 2009?

A There is personalities at all
drop zones. There is some people that I didn't enjoy as much as others.

Q Who are the people that you did not enjoy?

A Ben Lowe.
Q Continue.
A Well, let me think for just a minute.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { In general, I got along with } \\
& \text { South Shore Court Reporting } \\
& (631)-235-6218
\end{aligned}
$$

D. Zarda
everybody, so there were just some people that required a little bit more work than others to be able to get along with, and he was one of those people.

Q I think I understand that concept.

A Yes.
Q Ben Lowe required more work to get along with.

Were you able to get along with
him?
A Yes, I was.
Q Who else?
A At the very beginning, Willie. That's one of those nicknames. For the life of me, $I$ can't remember his full name right now, but I'm sure we have a record of it somewhere. I remember him very well, but this is one of those situations where people go by their nickname. He required a little bit of extra work, as well, and by the end of the season, it was good.

Q So your relationship, by the end of the season, was great with everyone; is
that correct?
A I think so.
Q So much so that would you
characterize you enjoyed working in 2009 at Skydive Long Island?

A I enjoyed working in 2009 up
until I broke my ankle, so I didn't enjoy
that.
Q How did you break your ankle?
A It was at work, and it was on a landing.

Q Do you recall when that was?
A The specific date?
Q Yes.
A Yeah, you don't forget that. It was July 2, 2009 at, approximately, 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Q When you broke your ankle, you were casted; correct?

A Eventually.
Q How soon after July 2 were you
casted?
A In a splint, in a cast, or in a boot because there's -- be more specific,
South Shore Court Reporting
please.
Q Which started first?
A The very first thing was a splint.

Q When were you splinted?
A That was later on that evening after $I$ had drove myself to the hospital. Not sure even what the situation with my ankle was at that point.

Q You banged it up, you weren't sure if it was broken or sprained, so they splinted it for you; is that correct?

A They confirmed later that evening that, in fact, it was fractured which, since $I$ hadn't broken anything, other than a thumb in my entire life, I thought that just meant it was cracked, and I didn't realize that it was, you know, that it was broken, as in broke.

Q How long were you told that you would be out of the jumping business?

A That's a good question, because that answer kept changing as things with my ankle changed, and there were just opinions
D. Zarda
from various people about that from six weeks on up.

Q How long were you --
A I was being optimistic.
Q Is it safe to say that July 2 landing
injury took you out of jumping for the remainder of 2009?

A It took me out of -- yeah, it did.

Q You didn't work at Skydive Long
Island after --
A Let me --
Q -- you have to let me finish my question, sir.

A Fine.
Q You didn't work at Skydive Long Island in 2009 after July 2; is that correct?

A That is correct. The injury -what $I$ was going to say was that it took me out of work jumping for the remainder of the season, completely.

Q You came back in 2010?
A I did.
Q With a vengeance?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to
form.
A No.
Q You came back in 2010 looking forward to jump again; correct?

A I did. I came back with a positive, high-spirited attitude ready to go to work.

Q When were you cleared to begin jumping in 2010?

A By my doctor, I was cleared to begin work jumping on -- now, this may be off a couple of days -- on or around January 22 or 24. It was in that range right there.

That was -- let me continue so that I make sure I get this straight.

Q Please, go ahead.
A That was on my doctor's initial orders that $I$ begin work jumping six months following my surgery. That was six months. We had been in contact on the phone, but when I returned to Long Island, because I knew I was coming back to work for Ray because we had already established that, he still wanted
D. Zarda
to have an office visit with me for a final check-up to clear me out, and that was in June.

Q The "he" is your doctor, or the "he" is Ray that you just referred to?

A My surgeon.
Q Your surgeon?
A Yeah, that did the work.
Q Did you have the surgery done here on Long Island?

A It was.
Q Good surgeon?
A Thank goodness, yes, he was.
Q When were you rehired by Skydive
Long Island 2010?
A Well, Ray and I discussed me coming back before $I$ went back home in 2009 just after I started walking again. I asked him about coming back to work in 2010, and he said that would be fine; just get healthy, and I said okay.

Q You found that response to be appropriate; correct?

A Sure.
D. Zarda

Q When did you start working again at Skydive Long Island in 2010?

A It was on or about May 15, 2010. That was my report date, and I do believe that was the first day I reported.

Q Now, when you started working at Skydive Long Island in 2001, do you know if Ray Maynard was familiar with your sexual orientation when he hired you?

A I don't know. I can't remember back that far directly if we discussed it or if he knew about it via Curt or Rich or if he knew about it at all. I think he knew about it possibly from one of them and then if he didn't know about it when he hired me, he certainly didn't take long to figure it out.

Q And you were rehired in 2009 with full knowledge of your sexuality; is that correct?

A Unless he forgot about it, then I would say he would have know.

Q Is it possible that he may have forgotten about it?

A It's possible.
D. Zarda

Q Then, in 2010 when you began working again, was he aware of your sexuality?

A I would say certainly he would have to have been still aware.

Q Let's talk about how you acted at work in 2009 .

A Okay.
Q How did you act?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to
form.
A Could you actually be a little more specific? How did I act in -- just break that down, please.

Q In your daily mannerisms, did you act just like every other employee?

A I think I did.
Q If we were watching a video of you, just a video with no volume and we saw your daily interactions, would we be able to distinguish your interactions from any of your coworkers?

A I doubt it.
Q Was that the same in 2010?
D. Zarda

A It was.
Q Your work activities throughout your employment at Skydive Long Island were indistinguishable from any of your coworkers; is that correct?

A I would say -- there's no way I could say whether indistinguishable or not, because $I$ am the one that is performing the work actions, and $I$ would be viewed by a third person, so it would be strictly up to whoever was watching me and what they thought, but I would say that I acted normally just like everybody else. I didn't do anything special that $I$ can think of.

Q In your perception, you acted just like everybody else?

A As far as $I$ can tell.
Q In 2009, you testified that you got along with everybody; is that correct?

A I believe, unless we were to read back what $I$ said, $I$ think $I$ said something to that effect.

Q I think what you said is that Ben Lowe and maybe Willie required a little
bit of extra attention, but you won them over by the end of the season; is that correct?

A I didn't say I won them over;
you just said that.
Q I did just say that. That was my characterization.

A Well, I think the relationship
developed positively by the end of the season. It required a little extra work, but it got to a good place.

Q Would you say that in 2009, you had positive working relationships with all of your colleagues?

A I would say so, for the most part.

Q What about 2010, did you have positive working relationships with your colleagues?

A There were some new characters in 2010, so there's a high turnover rate for seasonal employees at Skydive Long Island, so there were some new people that were brought into the mix, different attitudes and different personalities, and most of the same
people were there, but $I$ would say that yes, I did have a good experience. There were a couple of personalities that needed a little extra work.

Q In 2010, you had a good experience, but some of the personalities needed extra work; is that correct?

A I'd say so.
Q Who were those personalities?
A First, a guy named Monkey John.
Q Did his mom give him that name?
A I have no idea.
Q I'm making a joke.
A Oh, all right. He required a little extra work.

Q What was Monkey John's problem?
A You know, it was kind of funny. His problem was when $I$ returned to my same digs in the staff room, which is already crowded, and I was going to take the same spot that $I$ had the previous year, he didn't like it, so he made a little to-do about it, and that was my first meeting with John, with Monkey. His girlfriend Carmen, at the time,
was in the room, and Monkey kind of actually got a little bit angry and sort of went off on me a little bit, and some of the other staff were in the room like Sean Tierney, I think Marco was in there, and they dismissed and resolved it and said, don't worry, Don, just put your stuff over here, and $I$ was like, okay, no problem.

Q So your coworkers came to your defense?

A They did, and, in fact, Monkey's girlfriend, Carmen, also came to my defense in the room by telling Monkey that he was being, quote, a dick and to stop it.

The thing about that is that it's not a good way for me to start a new relationship with a coworker on the first day, but $I$ didn't have anything to do with it, so I was just present, so that's why that relationship probably needed a little extra attention as opposed to the other people I was working with.

Q Did you have any negative interactions with any of your other coworkers
D. Zarda
in 2010?
A No, not that $I$ can recall.
Q Just Monkey Jim?
A Monkey John.
Q John, Monkey John.
A I think his real name is John. I don't know his last name. He's the only Monkey there.

Q From what you've told me, Monkey John was acting like, and $I$ quote, per Carmen, a dick?

A Yes, that's what she said.
Q But then your coworkers and
Carmen came to your defense; is that correct?
A They did.
Q That must have been a good feeling; right?

A None of it was a good feeling because it was awkward for me because $I$ was coming to work, going back to the same spot that $I$ was in, and I've got somebody that I don't know that's confronting me about that, and so it's the first day, not something anybody really wants to start out that way
D. Zarda
with a new relationship, so what -- you're asking me if $I$ felt good about it? I didn't feel good about it.

Q Well, did you appreciate your coworkers coming to your defense?

A I did appreciate that.
Q There was some discussion
yesterday about weight, how much people weighed as it applied to jumping and certain weight restrictions. Now, I can tell you as I sit across this table from you, you appear to be someone who is physically fit; are you?

A I am.
Q Have you always been?
A I have.
Q You started jumping for Skydive Long Island in 2001; is that correct?

A I first worked there in 2001 for Skydive Long Island.

Q Do you recall how much you weighed then?

A I can't tell you, specifically, but I've weighed pretty close to the same weight for most of my adult life, so it was
about what $I$ weigh now. It would have been between 170 and 180 .

Q Does your weight normally
fluctuate between 170 and 180?
A It stays around 175 or 180 .
Right now I think I'm actually 185 because I did some mountain climbing this summer.

Q Mountain climbing increases your weight?

A Well, it's just a form of working out. I suppose $I$ put on some extra muscle.

Q And you view that as a good
thing?
A It is a good thing.
Q Has anything since 2001 to now, affected your weight?

A Has anything?
Q Yes.
A No. I need you to be really more specific about that.

Q Anything; holidays, workout routines?

A Not much. I've really been in
D. Zarda
that range, $I$ just told you, most of my adult life. I've been right there. I lost a little bit of weight over the broken ankle because this (indicating) leg got smaller. That was temporary.

Q You lost weight when you broke your ankle?

A In this (indicating) leg.
Q You see, if someone like me was to break my ankle, I'm sure I would gain weight.

A I lost weight a little bit.
Probably about ten pounds, and it was temporary.

Q Were you able to exercise when
you broke your ankle?
A I was. I was at the gym on
crutches.
Q You workout frequently?
A $\quad$ I do.
Q How often do you workout?
A Depending on whether I'm
traveling or what I'm doing. It could be anywhere between three and five times a week.

D. Zarda
light weight throughout that four to six months where $I$ was really not supposed to be doing anything.

Q So you still worked out; you just used much lighter weights?

A I did some alternative exercises, not weightlifting, you know, some light weights, machines, stuff to keep me moving and try to keep in shape. I'm not one that does very good with just lying around, so those kind of instructions don't work too well for me.

Q That was the only thing
from 2001 to now, 2011, that interfered with your working out; is that correct?

A That, and the broken ankle interfered just for a little bit because, obviously, I couldn't go to the gym right out of surgery. I actually ran into the nurse, one of the nurses that was in my surgery, at the gym.

Q She yelled at you for being there so soon?

$$
\mathrm{A} \quad \mathrm{He}
$$

D. Zarda

Did he scold you?
A He just said to be careful, take it easy, don't get too carried away.

Q
Did you listen to his advice?
A
I did listen to it. I still
went, but $I$ heeded -- you know when somebody tells you something like that, and you've never been through what $I$ was going through, I definitely didn't want to mess anything up, but I didn't want to get out of shape because I sitting around on the sofa.

Q Do you still suffer from the effects of that back injury?

$$
\text { A } \quad I \mathrm{do} .
$$

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. I
think we're getting into the medical privilege. Would you agree? MR. ZABELL: No.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I think that we
D. Zarda
are, so with the Judge's instruction, I kindly ask you to move on to another subject.

MR. ZABELL: Are you directing
him not to answer the question?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, yes.
MR. ZABELL: You need to just
make that clear.
MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. I'm
just trying to make it smooth also. THE WITNESS: Good to go.

Q Do you smoke?
A $\quad$ No.
Q Have you ever smoked?
A I've smoked a clove on occasion, but I've never smoked a regular nicotine cigarette.

Q Within the last two years, have you smoked clove cigarettes? Is it cigarettes, or just cloves?

A It's called cloves. Yeah, I have.

Why have you smoked cloves?
A Social setting. Something along South Shore Court Reporting (631)-235-6218
D. Zarda
that line. Just smells good. Somebody had one.

Q Have you smoked marijuana within the last two years?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I don't know the answer to that, but I'm going to direct him not to answer that question on the grounds that he has a right not to incriminate himself.

MR. ZABELL: Well, his answer is either no, I haven't, or --

MR. ANTOLLINO: If his answer were yes, then --

MR. ZABELL: I tell you what. We can designate it as confidential and that will allay any of your concerns, but I have an absolute right to ask him that question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Let me speak to him outside. I think that his Fifth Amendment Right is a basis for me to direct him not to answer, and that's going to be my objection at this point. If you'd like, I can speak to

> D. Zarda
him outside. I might reconsider it, and $I$ might not.

MR. ZABELL: I'll tell you what. Why don't $I$ leave you alone and this way you don't have to leave.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right.
Sounds good.
(Whereupon, a recess was taken
from 12:21 p.m. to 12:28 p.m.)
MR. ANTOLLINO: We're still
discussing this issue, you and I, before you ask him any questions?

MR. ZABELL: I don't know if we're discussing anything. Would you like to discuss something?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, I would
like to discuss something.
MR. ZABELL: What would you like to discuss?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I would like to direct the witness not to answer, and I am going to ask the witness not to answer on the grounds that an answer could violate his right against
D. Zarda
self-incrimination.
MR. ZABELL: Well, you can
certainly advise him to say that I refuse to answer that question on the grounds that it may incriminate myself, but he has to assert that. You can't assert that for him.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm not so sure about that. I'm going to direct him not to answer.

MR. ZABELL: I understand what you're saying, and we're going to get to the same place, but he has to say, I am refusing to answer that on the grounds that $I$ may incriminate myself. MR. ANTOLLINO: It's a deposition. It's different. It's not --

MR. ZABELL: He still has to say it because this is his sworn testimony, and it gets cited to in the record, so if that's what you're advising him, that's fine. I'm going to ask him if he's refusing to answer the question on
D. Zarda
the grounds that the answer may incriminate him.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Let me speak to my client outside, Saul. MR. ZABELL: You may do so.
(Whereupon, a recess was taken
12:28 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.)
MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm asserting a privilege on the grounds of his Fifth Amendment Right against self-incrimination. You can ask him, and he's going to give you an answer. I don't want to go around in circles with this all day long. That's the on-the-record reason for not answering the question. Go ahead.

Q Mr. Zarda, are you refusing to
answer my question?
A I'm not going to answer any
questions that my attorney has advised me not to answer.

Q Are you refusing to answer the question on the grounds that your answer may incriminate you criminally?
D. Zarda

A (No verbal response.)
Q Yes or no?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. I've instructed him not to answer the question. I'm directing him not to answer the question for the reason that I have put on the record that he has the right not to incriminate himself. Let's not go around in circles on this.

Q Are you refusing to answer the question on the grounds that you may incriminate yourself?

A I can't answer the question,
because I'm not going to answer any questions that my attorney has advised me not to answer, and that is one of those questions. Are you familiar with the term "illegal drugs"?

A I've heard the term.
Q What is your understanding of what the drugs are that are encompassed by that term?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. You can answer.
D. Zarda

A There's a whole book full of drugs that could be illegal. It can be drugs that -- it can be prescription drugs that don't have your name on it. That would be illegal drugs. You could have too many antiallergy pills in your backpack. That would be illegal, so $I$ mean, there's a whole list of drugs that would be considered illegal, $I$ presume.

Q Can you identify some of the those drugs?

A Well, I think the one you hear about in the media the most would be like marijuana, cocaine. Those would be a couple of examples. Methamphetamine, I suppose.

Q Ecstasy, is that another one?
A I'm sure it would be considered illegal.

Q Within the last two or three years, have you taken methamphetamines?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm going to direct the witness not to answer the question for the reason stated before.

Q In the past three years, have South Shore Court Reporting
you used cocaine?
MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm going to direct the witness not to answer the question for the reason stated before. Q Have you used ecstasy in the last three years?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm going to direct the witness not to answer the question for the reason $I$ stated before.

Q Have you used any item that has altered your thought process within the last three years that is not prescribed?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Wait. Hold on. Okay, again, I'm going to direct the witness not to answer the question for the reason stated before.

Q Do you drink alcohol?

A I do on occasion.
Q Do you ever drink to excess?
A No, I do not.
Q Have you ever drank to excess?
A I have, but it was a long time ago.
D. Zarda

Q About how long ago?
A I was done with that back in around 2000 .

Q You know, when you fill out certain forms for insurance, they ask you how often you drink. They'll ask you if it's one drink a week or two drinks a week.

How many drinks a week would you characterize your usage as?

A It just depends on where I'm at. If I'm at a drop zone working and I'm hanging out with a bunch of jumpers after work having a couple of beers after work, or if I'm doing school for a solid week and I'm doing homework, $I$ may not have any, so a per week thing, $I$ think maybe per night or something might be a better way to answer the question. Q Okay, please.

A I don't get drunk. I don't like the feeling of being drunk, so I would stick to the rule of no more than a drink an hour or a beer an hour, not even that much. You know, so a person might see me have a couple of beers in a social setting, and that would

2 be it.

Q Has that remained consistent over the last three years?

A It has.
Q Has anything occurred within the last couple of years to change that?

A No, I'm not a drinker.
Q At Skydive Long Island when you worked there in 2009 and 2010, was there one employee there that you knew you were supposed to report complaints to?

A Say that one more time.
Q Was there one employee at
Skydive Long Island in 2009 and 2010, that you knew you were supposed to bring your complaints to?

A Are you asking if there was a supervisor that if you have problems, you're supposed to go to?

Q Yes.
A Not clearly, no. There was
not -- there were staff meetings in which Ray held, so he would want people to bring complaints to him, if you had them. There
wasn't a specific chain of command that was outlined to the staff or in any kind of staff manual that dealt with that.

So Ray was the drop zone owner, so if there was a problem with an employee or anything, it went to Ray. Typically, if there was a problem with gear, you went to the rigger or Rich. If there was an issue with procedures, something on a jump, like that, a person would typically go to Rich and talk to him about it, but it wasn't outlined, specifically.

Q But you knew you could go to Rich with your problems; correct?

A I felt like I could.
Q Did you go to Rich with any
problems?
A I did.
Q What problems did you go to Rich
about?
A I went to Rich about this
problem with Ray firing me.
Q Did you go to Rich with any
other problems?

A In 2009 and 2010, are you
asking?
Q Yes.
A
Let me think about that for just a moment, if there was anything else. No, I can't think of anything specifically that there was a problem that I went to Rich for. The only thing we really discussed work-wise, $I$ don't know if they were problems, was just me getting back on board with the training program at Skydive Long Island, getting me up to date because some things changed over the years.

It wasn't a problem. It was
just a matter of since he was the chief instructor, working me back into the system.

Q You felt comfortable with Rich; correct?

A I did.
Q You felt you could bring any of your problems to Rich's attention; correct?

A I did.
Q In fact, there were times when you would confide about personal issues with
D. Zarda

Rich; is that correct?
A Be more specific about "personal issues," if you would.

Q There came a point in time where you suffered a personal loss?

A Be more specific, please.
Q I believe a pet.
A Okay. Yes, there was a time
that that happened.
Q Do you recall when that
occurred?
A I do recall when that occurred.
That was June 22, 2009.
Q What occurred?
A My pet, my cat had a heart attack in the middle of the night.

Q Was your cat with you on Long Island at that time?

A She was.
Q How did that affect you?
A It was very upsetting. I think anybody would be upset. It was unexpected, out of the blue, in the middle of the night, 2 o'clock in the morning, so $I$ was upset.
D. Zarda

Q Did you share that with Rich?
A I don't specifically remember going to Rich or having a meeting or pulling him aside and saying, hey, Rich, this happened. I'm sure that I shared it with people. I have no doubt that I shared it with people.

Q And you shared it with people at work; correct?

A I'm sure I did.
Q Did there come a time where
people at work told you that they felt that you were unable to jump as a result of the grief that you were experiencing?

A No.

Q
Did you ever feel that the grief that you were experiencing was preventing you from effectively doing your job?

A No, it didn't. I did my job.
Continued on.
Q Did there come a time in 2009, where you were crying at work?

A Where $I$ was crying at work?
Q Yes.
D. Zarda

A I don't recall crying at work. I certainly didn't -- let's see, 2009. No. I didn't cry when I broke my ankle. That's for sure. I don't recall. I don't recall crying at work.

Q Did anybody at work make fun of you when you lost your cat?

A Nobody made fun of me. Alex
Allen thought that he diminished it a little bit. Maybe that's just his personality. It's just a cat, and he didn't like cats, so it's to be expected.

Q What was your cat's name?
A Little Cat.
Q Is that the full name?
A That was her full name,
Little Cat Moore Zarda.
Q Little Cat --
A Moore Zarda.
Q Moore?
A M-O-O-R-E, Zarda.
Q Is Moore a family name?
A It is.
Q As a side note, I did have a dog
that my son named Little Bear.
A She was a little cat.
Q My son liked the TV show Little
Bear.
Did the loss of Little Cat
affect you emotionally?
A At the time, yes.
Q Does it still affect you
emotionally?
A I've since gotten over it. I have another cat that we've added to the family. I don't like the fact that she's gone, but people die too. I'm used to that all the time, so you get over that, and move on.

Q When do you believe that you've moved on for this?

A Well, I don't want to make myself sound cold, but within two days, I had gone to the cattery in New Jersey, and I picked up and got a new cat, so $I$ wouldn't say I was over it the day we picked up the new cat, but $I$ felt it necessary to have another cat with me.
D. Zarda over it two days later; is that your testimony?

A It began the healing process. It helped having another cat, the same type of cat. It helped out quite a bit, but yeah. When you disclosed at Skydive Long Island that you had lost your cat, were your coworkers supportive?

A They were sympathetic and empathetic. They know I'm a cat person, a cat fan. They knew I had Little Cat for seven years. Ray, at one time, was a cat person. He even made liter boxes or cat boxes. He did cat boxes at one time. He knew my previous cat from 2001, and he enjoyed that cat, so $I$ think people were supportive.

Q Was Ray supportive?
A I didn't directly tell Ray.
Lauren, I told Lauren, and Lauren said that she told Ray just so Ray would know about it. Did you require any time off from work as a result of that?
D. Zarda

A I did not.
Q Did you take any time off from work because of that?

A I did not.
Q You're sure of that?
A I am sure of that. There was a possible two-day gap, but it was weather-related, I believe. Little Cat died, I believe, it was on a Tuesday. I'd have to look at a calendar to verify that, and $I$ think we were back jumping again on the next Thursday, so I think Wednesday was a weather day because I'm pretty sure it rained all day the next day, so I'd have to look back, but I'm pretty sure of that. The next available day to be at work jumping, I was there.

Q Are you in the habit of taping conversations that you have with individuals?

A No, I'm not in the habit of
that; no.
Q Have you ever taped
conversations that you've had with
individuals?
A I have.
D. Zarda

Under what set of circumstances have you taped conversations that you've had with individuals?

A In my entire life, or --
Q Yes, in your entire life.
A You realize I'm forty-one years old, so it would be difficult for me to recount in this seating each and every instance I've ever recorded a conversation. Q As best you can.

A Well, the most recent would be, you know, when Ray fired me, so that comes to mind the most, because this is what I'm focused on thinking about. I don't think about some of the other things that $I$ might have recorded such as customer service calls or calls to the bank or calls to Apple computer regarding my computer, getting them to fix it, or something like that, so $I$ can't recall every instance of recording a conversation. It would be almost impossible. It's pretty broad.

Q Why would you record a telephone conversation?

A Several reasons. There could be
legal reasons that come to mind. I did record a phone call between me and Ray's wife. I did record that, and again, there could be legal reasons for recording a phone call.

The best reason is just to
remember what was said during a phone call because unless you type really fast or are a court reporter or you take good notes, it's just easier to record the call, and then if you need to go back and listen to what was said, it's right here. Sort of refresh yourself, so, you know, that's the most useful tool that $I$ can think of for it.

Q Where were you when you tape recorded your telephone conversation with Ray's wife?

A Where in the world, or where in the country?

Q Where, geographically?
A I was in the state of Missouri.
Q Do you know where she was?
A She was -- I don't know exactly
where she was. I believe she was in
New York.
Q
Did you tell her that you were taping your phone call with her?

A I did not.
Q
A
So you taped it surreptitiously?
Define "surreptitiously." I
know what the word means to me, but --
Q Well, why don't you tell me what it means to you.

A Well, $I$ think what it means to me is, was I taping it covertly or to be able to use it against her without her approval, or something to that effect. I think that's what you mean.

Q Well, I just mean covertly.
A What do you mean by "covertly,"
exactly?
Q What I mean exactly by that is
that the fact that it was being taped was not disclosed to her.

A Okay, then yes. It was being
taped. I did not disclose it to her. It was for my personal use to be able to reflect
back on to remember and to go over what did she just tell me without me having to write it all down as she's telling it to me because I, obviously, could not keep up with that. I'm not a court reporter. I don't type fast, so to me for my own personal needs, it's no different than if $I$ was taking notes while talking to her on the phone, and that was the purpose.

Q Do you know if you violated any laws --

A I checked.
Q -- by doing that?
A I don't believe I did. I did a check with some of the statutes online to see if that was legal for me to do from my state, and from the research that $I$ did online, it was legal for one party to be recording the conversation, so I do not believe I violated any laws.

Q Now, there came a time where you tapped a conversation that you had with Ray; is that correct?

A That is also correct; yes.
D. Zarda
Q How many conversations with Ray
didyou tape?
A That is the only conversation
that $I$ can recall taping with Ray.
Q Why did you tape that
conversation?
A This was the termination. I taped it because $I$ knew that $I$ had a week on suspension. I knew that Ray had broke several laws and made several rash decisions, and $I$ was speaking about the matter during the week with some close friends and told them what had happened to me. And they said when you go back to work on Monday, you need to document what is said when you go back to work just in case something goes wrong, and so I thought about that, and I heeded that advice.

Q Who were friends that you spoke
to?
A I spoke to my partner,
William Moore. I spoke to another friend that I've known in Massachusetts that's dealt with situations complex -- complex
situations.
Q Who was that person?
A His name is Ira Helfand, H-E-L-F-A-N-D, and I spoke, obviously, with my mom and sisters, of course. I'm sure I spoke to -- well, $I$ know $I$ spoke to the owner of the condo that $I$ was leasing about it. Told him -- I mean, he wanted to know why I wasn't going to work, so we talked about it.

Q Who is that; what is his name?
A Sal, which is S-A-L. Falcone, F-A-L-C-O-N-E. Sal Falcone, and they would come out on, you know, periodically from their condo from Westchester, so his boyfriend, his name is Mike, but $I$ can't think of his last name, and they were together, and Mike has his own business, and I can't remember what it is, so just the fact that he is a business owner in New York, we talked about it some.

And I don't remember the details
of it, but they knew $I$ was suspended, and I was going back to work the following week for Ray, and that I should be prepared.
D. Zarda

What did you tell them?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. Go ahead.

A I can't remember. I can't recall each conversation $I$ had in detail with each of those individuals during that time. That would be overly broad and impossible for me to tell you, but $I$ can just say I was suspended and that $I$ had spoken to those people, and I told them what had happened, you know.

Whatever it was to whatever
level of detail and specificity that I would have told each individual, I don't know. There's no way. It was a tense moment, and there's no way for me to remember that.

Q Did you tell them that you were suspended because you were gay?

A I don't recall exactly the reason that I told them. I would have told them -- I most likely told them what I told you about what Ray said, so you're asking me to recall exactly what my conversation was with five different individuals during a week that I had, so I can't recall that.

Q Do you believe you were suspended because you're gay?

A I believe that was the primary reason.

Q Do you know what the secondary reasons were?

A Well, I think there were some gender issues in there, as well.

Q What gender issues were those?
A How I would conform to sex stereotypes, how I act as a man. I think that was a problem.

Q Did you act like a man?
A I think so.
Q Did you act like a woman?
A I don't think so, but other people may think that. I don't know what
people think.
D. Zarda

Q
Did you give anybody reason to think that you acted like a woman?

A Who knows if they saw me throw a softball? I don't know.

Did anybody comment on how you threw a softball?

A I can't remember specifically who and where, but people have seen me throw a ball before during those times between jumps when we're not jumping, we're on weather hold, or whatever, and it was just laughed about in the same realm as my gayness being laughed about, and $I$ just shrugged it off because it does look a little funny.

Q So when you throw a softball, you look a little funny?

A If I throw a softball, yes, it looks a little funny.

Q Are you saying you throw a softball like a spastic man or like a woman?

A I would say that if you saw me throw a softball, somebody might think I was gay.

Q Why?
A Because of the way it looks.
Q Does it look like you're
spastic?
A No. It just looks, I mean, if you've ever seen the stereotypical gay person throw a ball, you know, the way it's thrown, there's a certain look to it.

Q Could you explain to me that look?

A I've never been asked to explain the look. Maybe I should go out here and throw the ball. It just kind of has a little toss to it like I'm showing you right here (indicating). It doesn't look like a pitcher, a typical baseball pitcher or softball pitchers, how you see straight guys playing catch with the ball and the mitt. It just looks different.

Q So straight guys have a stereotype of how they play ball?

A I think you can tell the difference when some gay people are throwing a ball and playing ball versus some straight
people; yeah, $I$ think you can say that.
Q Do you know if there are any gay professional baseball players?

A I don't follow professional sports at all. Unfortunately, I cannot answer that. I mean, I don't even know who the major teams are. I get asked stuff like that all the time, but $I$ don't know.

Q Do you assume that there are?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Don't assume.
Objection.
Q You can assume if I asked you.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Q You may disregard the objection.
A Statistically speaking, if
there's a group of ten people in a room, one of us is gay, so $I$ would have to say that statistically speaking, probably so.

Q Other than maybe being teased about how you threw a ball, can you think of any other specifics?

A We're talking about specifics of...

Q Of how you acted, I believe, in South Shore Court Reporting
context of differently than other men at work.

A Maybe some people enjoyed, noted, commented on my pink hat, pink cap. I had a pink ball cap. I don't know if it was a ball cap or just a regular hat, but it was pink, and it said rebel on it, and it was bright pink, and $I$ wore it. I wore it on occasion at work. I have no hair. I would wear it sometimes until about 1:00 or 2:00 p.m. when the sun would go behind the building and I didn't need it anymore. It was viewed as a feminine thing.

Q Your pink hat was viewed as a feminine thing?

A It was.
Q Who commented on it?
A Everybody commented on it at some point that they saw me wearing that hat. I'd like for you to identify for me the names of the people who commented on it and what they specifically said, if you remember.

A Rich put it best yesterday.

It's so many jokes that it's almost impossible to come up with one right now because it was just a regular, routine thing. A hat, a nice pink hat. There were various comments on it. I mean, I look the way I do. I don't look like a lot of gay people might look. The condition that I'm in, I look more athletic looking.

Q Are you saying that all gay men don't look athletic?

A Not all gay men do, so I get mistaken for being straight sometimes, and here $I$ was in a pink hat, so it kind of didn't make sense to some people, or they didn't know what to do with it.

Q Are you saying that outwardly, you believe your appearance leads people to believe that you're straight?

A It does oftentimes, as long as I don't have any accessories on that might lead people to think otherwise. People do. Sometimes even when I'm out at a gay club, people come up to me to ask me if I'm gay. Yeah, sometimes I get mistaken for being straight just on my appearance.

Q Are you saying that you are of the belief that your outward appearance indicates to people that you are straight?

A I get told that a lot.
Q Is that offensive?
A I don't say that it's offensive, because I can't hold somebody accountable just because I might look a certain way and they are mistaken about it. It surprises me sometimes, and it doesn't offend me. I wouldn't be offended for looking straight. It's just kind of funny sometimes.

Q When people at work, who you can't really identify by name, would say, hey, nice pink hat, were you offended by that?

A No, I wasn't offended.
Q Did Rich --
MR. ANTOLLINO: Wait, wait. He hadn't finished answering yet.

Q -- Winstock say to you, nice pink hat?

MR. ANTOLLINO: He had not yet
D. Zarda
finished answering the question.
A Let me finish answering.
Q Did Rich Winstock say to you, nice pink hat?

A Again, I can't specifically recall specific times and moments when the pink hat was discussed. It was discussed or mentioned or commented on regularly. I wore it regularly in the mornings, as $I$ said, to protect my head. It drew attention. People saw it. People commented on it.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Can I just say something on the record?

MR. ZABELL: No.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Not the last question, but the one before that, I'm going to move to strike, because Mr. Zabell interrupted the witness as he was finishing the question. And I even tried to get Mr. Zabell to allow the witness to finish answering the question, but he continued to ask the next question which my client fully answered, and $I$ had no objection.
D. Zarda

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil

Procedure, what you have just done is called a speaking objection. You are not entitled to make a speaking objection. If you'd like, I will give you an opportunity to review the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure so you may confirm the representations $I$ have made are completely accurate, and that you will learn to remain silent throughout the rest of deposition and only object in a manner which is appropriate pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. To the extent that $I$ am empowered to, I deny your request to strike the question and the answer and ask that you remain silent throughout the rest of this deposition.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I will make objections that are appropriate. MR. ZABELL: Thank you. You have been doing so.
D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: I have.
MR. ZABELL: That's why I'm going to request that you take me up on my offer to review the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

MR. ANTOLLINO: You've, once again, made a derisive comment,

Mr. Zabell. I have made an appropriate objection. I have made very few objections in this deposition, and I will make what $I$ feel are appropriate objections.

Q When in 2010, did you wear your pink hat?

A Be more specific, if you would, please. When as in, what; days of the week, time of the day?

Q What days in 2010, while you worked at Skydive Long Island, did you wear your pink hat?

A Can't remember every specific
time that $I$ took a pink cap out of my bag or out of my cubbyhole in the video room and put it on my head, but in general, I would wear
my pink hat when the sun was shining.
Particularly, in the morning hours from when we began work until about 1:00 or 2:00 p.m. when the sun would go behind the building where the gear area is and I no longer needed protection from the sun.

I would wear it while I was gearing up passengers on the ground. Any time $I$ was running around on the ground and the sun was shining, $I$ would wear the hat to protect my head.

Q Have you ever seen a straight man wear a pink hat?

A I can't say that $I$ recall a specific time I've seen a straight man wear a pink cap, but $I$ don't see it often.

Q But you have seen it; is that what you're saying?

A I can't recall. I mean, you're asking me to think back over the course of -I'm forty-one years old -- to the time that $I$ could remember if I've ever seen a straight man wear a pink hat. I will tell you that I probably have seen a straight person wear a
pink hat at some point in my life. When, during this forty-one-year-old process, I can't say right now at this seating.

Q When people would say to you the one comment you were able to relay to me, hey, nice pink hat, do you recall who those people were that said that to you?

A It's a close-quarters
environment. The key players that I worked with, the full-timers, have all said something. Probably most at the beginning of the season when they seen the hat and they seen me we wearing it.

I mean, either a sleeveless
shirt on because it's hot, or whatever, or there was this guy wearing a pink hat, you know. I can't remember exactly who said what/when about the pink hat.

Q Would Rich say anything to you?
A It would be in that same category of questioning of me not being able to say specifically if Rich said something, what he said, and when. I just know that it was talked about a lot.
D. Zarda Q As you're sitting here today, you can't identify who specifically said anything about your hat?

A Not at this seating. To ask me to think about the number of comments that were made and who made them and exactly what they said, that would be pretty broad.

Q Did you maintain a diary during your employment at Skydive Long Island?

A No, I'm not graced with the time to keep up with diaries.

Q Did you ever take written notes of the occurrence of your days while you were employed at Skydive Long Island?

A No. The only kind of documentation that we have are jump logs.

Q Did you make any notations in your personal jump logs?

A About pink hats, or just period?
Q About anything.
A My jump logs are really not caught up, and there are printouts in Ray's computer about how many jumps I did on a given day, and that's my jump log right now, so there are no addendums or notes written onto those. I just trust that that's the number of jumps I made, and they're in a file somewhere.

Q You made contemporaneous notes of your jump logs, of your days while employed at Skydive Long Island?

A Not that $I$ can recall right now.
Q Where do you currently reside?
A My home of record is in
Missouri; Richmond, Missouri.
Q Can I have your actual address?
A Well, the actual address I
receive correspondence and everything at is the Post Office Box that's I've had for about seventeen years. That's my actual address.

Q Do you have an actual home where you sleep when you are in Missouri?

A $\quad$ I do.
Q Where is that?
A That is located on a skydiving center which is private airport called Lexington Memorial Airport, and that is in Henrietta, Missouri, which is just down the road from Richmond.

Q You actually sleep there?
A When I'm there, I do.
Q How often are you there?
A I haven't been home in awhile.
Over the course of seventeen years that that place has been there, I estimate I've probably been there twenty to thirty percent of that entire time. It varies. It depends on where I'm going to be, what I'm doing, if I'm traveling, working, if I'm in Dallas for an extended stay. It really varies. I have no set schedule for when I'm going to be there.

Q Beginning in July of 2010, where did you reside?

A Beginning in July of 2010 .
That's -- oh, beginning in July of 2010. My home of record remains in Richmond, Missouri at that airport.

Q Where were you physically
residing?
A Where $I$ was physically in July of 2010 was, $I$ guess, in Coram, New York.
D. Zarda
live?
A I was leasing a condo from the aforementioned Sal Falcone that we talked about, and that was -- I can remember the address but not the zip code. Three Appomattox, $A-P-P-O-M-A-T-T-O-X$, Court, Coram, New York, and I believe the zip code might have been 11727, but you'll have to look that up yourself.

Q You resided there until when?
A In 2010?
Q Correct.
A I stayed there until, I believe,
September 17, and if it wasn't exactly September 17 , it was real close to that, real close. Probably within a day, which I don't remember which day exactly, but it was just after the time period that $I$ was supposed to leave anyway.

Q Where did you go after that?
A I have to think about it for a second.

I believe I proceeded back

2 towards Missouri. Yes, I did. I was in my

$$
5-1+2
$$ truck, and then $I$ went back home to Missouri, but along the way, I stopped at some other drop zones.

Q Where did you stop?
A What drop zone I stopped at was a drop zone that $I$ sought employment at after Ray fired me in July, and that was Chicagoland Skydiving Center. At the time, Chicagoland, they just moved this past season, and you may have to look that up. I can't remember exactly which city. I think it was Hinckley, Illinois at the time. They've moved.

Q When did you stop by Chicagoland?

A It would have been in the third week or so of September.

Q And you asked them for
employment; is that correct?
A At one time, I did; yes.
Q That September, did you ask them for employment?

A I did not ask for employment in

September, but rather $I$ discussed the matter of him not offering me employment in July in response to Mr. Maynard terminating me in June.

Q Why did you drive there in
September then?
A Because it is on the way home, directly on the way home, and because I wanted to have a face-to-face conversation with the owner of the drop zone.

Q Did you?
A I did. I felt we were both entitled to have a conversation about the matter face-to-face.

Q What did your conversation with him consist of?

A Mostly it was about the e-mail exchange that we had regarding me responding to his ad for help and his denying me employment and the action that had taken place at Skydive Long Island with Ray. We discussed that and what $I$ was going to do about it, primarily.

Q What was discussed about what South Shore Court Reporting
happened with you at Skydive Long Island?
A Well, we have the e-mails between Mr. Doug Smith, he's the drop zone owner, and $I$ just told him my side of the story.

Q What was your side of the story?
A I mean, what we already talked about when you asked me about what Ray said when he suspended me that day. I told them all of that.

Q Did you tell Doug Smith that you felt you were terminated from Skydive Long Island because you were gay?

A I did, and I also supplemented that with the ridiculous accusation that was made that $I$ inappropriately touched a female passenger which he had, I think, enjoyed and could appreciate my frustration with that situation, based on the interaction that we were having while we were having this man-to-man talk.

Q Well, you were at the deposition of Rosanna Orelana; were you not?

A I was.
D. Zarda

Q In her deposition, she testified that she did complain about you; did she not? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

Q You may answer. MR. ANTOLLINO: You can answer.

A Umm --
Q Yes or no?
A It's not a yes or no.
MR. ANTOLLINO: If this is going
to be a yes or no --
MR. ZABELL: It is a yes or no.
A I'd have to look back on the record, but $I$ think her boyfriend complained. You don't remember any testimony about her complaining?

A I do remember testimony about her complaining.

Q Do you doubt that a complaint was made to Ray Maynard about you?

A I doubt that the complaint came from Ms. Orelana, and she was the passenger that $I$ took on the tandem. I doubt that.

Q Well, who do you think the complaint came from?

A I think it was clear that day that the complaint came from Mr. Kengle, which was Ms. Orelana's boyfriend.

Q Why do you think Mr. Kengle complained about you?

A Well, he said during his
deposition what his reasons were.
Q What do you believe those
reasons to have been?
A Well, he said that $I$ was getting familiar with his girlfriend.

Q Do you think that that's what he complained to Ray?

A Well, he said that that was one of the reasons that he felt -- I'd have to look back and see exactly what he said, but that was one of the reasons. I mean, that's what he said. He felt I was getting familiar with his girlfriend.

Q Do you believe that he actually conveyed that to Ray Maynard?

A Be a little bit more specific, if you would, on what you're asking me to answer there, if I -- how I believe he --
D. Zarda

Q Do you believe that Mr. Kengle actually called up Ray Maynard and complained?

A Oh, yes, I believe he called.
Q Do you believe that he complained that you were getting familiar with his girlfriend on the jump?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Asked and answered.
A Yes, I believe he made a
complaint. I believe that he was testifying under oath the day he said that. I wasn't privy to the conversation that he had with Ray, so I have to take him at his word under oath that that is what he said when he called Ray. To that extent, yes.

Q Do you believe it was that complaint that Mr. Maynard was acting on when he suspended you?

A Not entirely.
Q Is the complaint that Mr. Kengle made about you consistent with your sexual orientation?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

South Shore Court Reporting
(631)-235-6218

A
Okay, I think I understand the question somewhat. Could you maybe be a little more specific?

Q I'd like you to try and answer the question, if you can.

A You're asking me if the complaint -- let me just reword your question.

Q Well, I'd like you to just answer my question, if you can, and if we need to clarify thereafter, we will.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm going to object.

MR. ZABELL: And you may object.
Q You're free to disregard the objection.

A I want to make sure that I understand the question clearly so that $I$ can give you an accurate answer. I think what you're asking me is if Mr. Kengle's complaint was about me getting familiar with his girlfriend is consistent with me being gay?

Q Yes.
A No, I don't think that it is consistent.

Q It doesn't sound like Mr. Kengle complained about you being gay; correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A In that one complaint, no, no, not in that part.

You, in fact, testified that
Mr. Kengle complained that you were getting familiar with his girlfriend; correct?

A That's what he said.
Q If he, in fact, complained, as he testified he complained, then he didn't complain about you being gay; correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A He said that. Ray did not say
that. Ray said something different when Ray suspended me. Ray said that they complained about my sexuality coming up and that they were offended by it, and that was inappropriate. He said that.

Q Did you disclose to Rosanna Orelana your sexuality?

A I believe I did.
Q Did you disclose your sexuality
to Ms. Orelana because you sensed that she was uncomfortable?

A I believe so.
Q Did you disclose your sexuality in an effort to allay her discomfort?

A I believe so, yes, and to make me more comfortable, as well.

Q Who was the customer on that jump?

A Who was the customer?
Q Yes.
A My particular customer on that particular lift, on that load, was Ms. Orelana.

Did you agree with Mr. Winstock yesterday when he said your primary role is to go from the airplane to the ground safely?

A That is correct. That is our number one priority, to bring the customers back safely --

Q Did you --
A -- above all else.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Let him finish.
Q Did you agree with him that your secondary role is to make the jump experience enjoyable for the customer?

A I agree that that is another goal. Whether or not it's two or three, I'd have to think about a little bit, but it is one of our primary goals. Our other primary goal is to make sure the customer is having a good time, to the best of our ability, and to the extent that we can do so without breaking any rules or regulations of the $F A A$, the United States Parachute Association, our licensing manufacturers that give us our licenses.

All of those things that we have to take into account when we're trying to give our customers that good experience. We have to think about every single one of those things on every single jump, so that is a goal. We want to have a good time, and whatever we can do to do that, but sometimes it's not necessarily the second priority. It might be three or four. There could be other things going on that you have to worry about that's number two.
sexuality to Ms. Orelana because you sensed that she was uncomfortable; is that correct?

A I believe so, yes.
Q It came back to you that it did not allay her discomfort; correct?

A Apparently not, if they called and complained about it. She -- they must not have -- and when I said "they," I mean Mr. Kengle called and complained, but they were together in it. I think Mr. Kengle was mentioned as the brains of the operation, or something to that.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Adding insult to Ms. Orelana.

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, remain silent, please.

Q I believe you testified that in the third week of september of 2010, you stopped by the Chicagoland Skydive Center; is that correct?

A Chicagoland Skydiving, yes.
Q How long did you stay at Chicagoland Skydive Center?

A Our conversation was about one

> D. Zarda
hour, so $I$ was at the drop zone probably about two hours. Mr. Smith was flying the aircraft. I had to wait for him to land the aircraft for me to have an opportunity to be able to talk to him.

Then sunset came, and I
discussed staying the next day and making another jump or making a fun jump because I didn't make another jump. I said, you know, I'm within eight hours of home, maybe I should just go for it, and he said, you probably ought to try to just get home, sounds like a long trip, so I decided to leave and go home.

Q Then you went home to Missouri?
A I did. I made it that far.
Q Is it safe to say that in the third week of September, you made it back to Missouri?

A I would say closer to the fourth week, the end of the September. Looking back, it was in the late 20 s of the calendar.

Q How long did you stay in
Missouri for at that time?

> D. Zarda

A Before I went somewhere else, you mean?

Q Yes.
A Approximately -- I'm pretty busy. I do a lot of traveling, so I don't have my travel itinerary exactly in front of me, so $I$ can't tell you for sure if $I$ went somewhere else between the next trip, but the next trip that $I$ can remember that $I$ went on was a cruise.

Q A cruise?
A Yes.
Q From when to when did you go on a cruise?

A That year -- it shifts every year by a week, so the dates, I don't -- it's typically the third week in October, so I believe that $I$ would have left somewhere around the middle of October because I usually go a little early. It's a yearly event, and $I$ come back a little after the event, so I usually go out there before I go on the cruise ship and make some fun jumps, and then go on the cruise.
D. Zarda

Q Where do you cruise from?
A It's typically from L.A. to
Mexico and then pack to L.A. Although, sometimes it's from San Diego, but most of the time, it's from L.A.

Q What kind of a cruise is this?
A It's a seven-day Mexican Riviera cruise.

Q Who do you go on this cruise with?

A Fellow passengers on the cruise. Depending on the cruise ship and the size of the ship, which varies from year to year, it could be anywhere between 2,000 and 3,400 other passengers.

Q Do you go with a group?
A I do not go with a group. I go by myself, but there are people that I know on the cruise ship.

Q How do you know these people?
A From previous cruises and from introductions from their friends to other friends. It's over the years. I've gotten to know a lot of people.
D. Zarda

Q How did you get from Missouri to L.A. in October of 2010?

A I'm sure I flew. I normally
fly. The only time $I$ drove was in 2009.
Q Where did you stay in California
in October of 2010?
A Before or after the cruise?
Q Before the cruise.
A Typically, I would stay at the drop zone in Paris, California; Paris Valley Skydiving Center. It's a very large commercial facility, and they have bilitines for visiting skydivers.

Q They have what?
A Bilitines. Bilitine is housing
or places to sleep. Bilitine, buildings, bunkhouses, accommodations, work accommodations. They have accommodations for visiting jumpers.

Q Do you pay?
A You do pay a small fee. It's minimal.

Q Did you work while you were out there?
D. Zarda

A No, I did not.
Q Did you attempt to work while you were out there?

A No.
Q You stayed there for how many weeks before your cruise?

A It's not weeks. I would have to go back and look at the itinerary specifically, but typically, I'll go out there a few days, so that can be four or five days, so I can jump, and I like to leave myself some leeway in case we have crappy weather. I don't want to show up a day before the cruise or two, and not get to jump. Typically, it's four to five days, and then we go on the cruise.

Q The way you talk about jumping, it almost seems like you need to get your jumps in in order to keep your head on straight, in order to maintain your mental health; is that accurate?

A No, I won't say that at all. I won't say that that's accurate. I would say that I've been jumping for almost twenty
years, just like Rich Winstock yesterday. We're almost the same age. We started in the same year. We are dedicated to it. We are passionate about it. We're professionals, and we both share the same feeling in it, and it's typically a comradery of a relatively small group of society, the population, that we all enjoy. I won't say that $I$ need it. I enjoy it.

Q Do you get depressed if you don't get to jump for a period of time?

A Be more specific about do I get depressed; about what?

Q About jumping.
A Do I get depressed about
jumping? Well, if $I$ haven't jumped for a period of time, then $I$ seek and want to jump soon.

Q What period of time is that?
A It varies. It depends on, you
know, if I'm really busy with school or if I've had a hectic couple of weeks, or you know, some people, you know, fun jumpers have a hard time getting through the work week
without thinking about jumping. They come out during the week, in fact, after work and make a jump to calm themselves down. It just varies. It depends. I know I can feel when I need to go make a jump.

Q Have you ever made a jump just to calm yourself down?

A What do you mean by calm myself down?
D. Zarda

Q Exactly how you just used the term.
A I plan on making a jump tomorrow or sunday or several jumps, so it's been a little while already. I've got a lot of things going on, and it's a nice, relaxing thing. I think we're going to have great weather, and I'm going to be with some friends, and I'm going to have a good time. Q Where are you jumping tomorrow? A Likely, if the weather does hold out, I will go to The Ranch which is in Gardiner, New York. It's a large commercial drop zone.

Q You went out to California in South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
the third week of October for some fun dives; is that what you call them; fun jumps?

A Just to clarify for the record. Typically, jumpers that work in the industry will call work jumps, work jumps, and jumps when we're not working, where we are actually customers of the drop zone and we're actually paying for a spot on the airplane and we're just jumping for fun, we call those fun jumps.

All jumps are fun, but there's a distinguishing -- we distinguish between work jumps when we're actually working and getting paid and jumps where we're actually just playing, and those are fun jumps. Just to make it easier for us to have this dialogue.

Q So you went to California in the third week of October for some fun jumps before your cruise; is that correct?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q Then you went on the cruise for seven days; is that correct?

A That is also correct.
Q Then you stayed in California
D. Zarda
for another couple more fun jumps; is that correct?

A That's correct. Some people jump after the cruise, as well, about the same period of time.

Where did you go after those fun jumps at the conclusion of your cruise?

A 2010; right?
Q Correct.
A I just went through this routine, so $I$ have to think about it for a second. Okay. All right. Yeah, it's coming back to me here. I went back to Missouri.

Q What did you do in Missouri?
A I was taking care of things I
needed to do around the house before it got too cold to do; maintenance outside because November, and, you know, cut the grass last time, do maintenance, painting, whatever, you know, anything that needed to be done outside before it got too cold. I was doing that and getting prepared for school.

Q You went back to Missouri in the end of October, early November to do some
maintenance; is that correct?
A Yes, and prepare for school.
Q What school did you go to?
A I did go to, and I am currently going to Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University.

Q Where is Embry-Riddle
Aeronautical University?
A Well, it's a worldwide school.
It's the largest aeronautical university, so they have locations, you know, primary campuses; Daytona Beach, Florida and Prescott, Arizona. However, I'm a worldwide, online student.

You were preparing to attend Embry-Riddle via computer?

A That's right. These are compressed terms that move very quickly, so once they get started, you really do need to prepare before classes start so you can be seamlessly able to go through it.

Q When did you start going to Embry-Riddle, initially?

A The very first class I think I ever took with them was back in 2006 or 2007 .
D. Zarda

Q What is the course of study that you're pursuing?

A It's a Bachelor's of Science in aviation management, logistics technical specialty, and I'm also seeking a minor with that in international relations.

The classes that you started taking in 2010 or in and around November of 2010, when you did sign up for those classes?

A Enrollment is between the 1st of November and when classes start, which is always on the 15 th of the month, so $I$ would have enrolled in that window, or $I$ would have e-mailed my advisor a few days prior or so. I would have to look back and see, but it's in that window.

Q And you had intended to take those classes; correct?

A Yes, I did.
Q For how long did you intend to take those classes?

A How long did $I$ plan on going to school for that term, do you mean?

Q Yes, in November of 2010.
D. Zarda

A Until this is done. Until my degree is done. I go to school every November, so it's just planned.

Q So since 2006, every November, you're going to be attending school online?

A I hadn't made that commitment to that level back in '06 or ' 07 , but certainly, in the last, I think, four Novembers, I've been at that, yeah.

Q So from November of 2008 --
A I believe so, and I'd have to look and see about that, but $I$ think that's right. Eight, nine, ten, eleven; yes.

Q So from November 2008, you committed yourself to begin going to school every November; is that correct?

A Definitely for that term, yes.
Q How long does a November term
last for?
A It's eleven weeks.
Q You know for that eleven-week period since 2008, you're going to be going to school, and you're not going to be doing anything else; is that correct?
D. Zarda

A I know that -- yeah, I know that it's -- I'm going to be going to school and that the likelihood of being able to do much of anything else was pretty slim.

Q
Did anything in November of 2010 affect your ability to concentrate on your classes?

A Yes.
Q What was that?
A This situation that I'm involved in with Ray.

Q You mean the situation where you were terminated?

A The whole thing; the
termination, the suspension, the false accusations, this case, all of it.

Q Did Ray falsely accuse you of
something?
A Yes, he did.
Q What did he falsely accuse you of doing?

A He falsely accused me of
inappropriately touching a tandem passenger at the hip, and he knows better that that
didn't happen.
Q Didn't Mr. Kengle accuse you of that?

A
Well, we just learned that four weeks ago, so that's the first time that I've heard anybody else, other than Mr. Kengle say that, so up until that point, that verbatim came from Ray Maynard, and so Ray accused me of it, and what's even worse is that Ray is also an instructor. He's been jumping around forty years, tandem instructor and an owner of a drop zone, and he knows better. He knows better. He knows better that that didn't take place.

Q But you know that Mr. Kengle complained about it taking place; correct?

A I know now that Mr. Kengle complained about it, but before Mr. Kengle testified, the only thing $I$ knew was what Ray said, so that's all $I$ have to go on, so Ray, in effect, is the person that accused me of it.

Q But Ray said to you that he received a complaint, and he told you what
D. Zarda
the complaint was; correct?
A Through that line of questioning that we talked about earlier where I was asking if there was anything else, and Ray said, yeah, and he mentioned -- if we have to look back to see exactly what $I$ said -- where he mentioned the inappropriate touching, well, Ray said that.

Q Ray said that the customer
complained about it; correct?
A He said the customer complained about it, yes. I would still --

Q In November --
MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm sorry. The witness hasn't finished answering the question --

MR. ZABELL: Excuse me. You have a right to object. Other than that, your role is to remain silent.

MR. ANTOLLINO: My role is to
allow the record to be clear to let the witness answer the question. Just like you don't want him to interrupt you, you need to let him finish answering
D. Zarda
the question.
MR. ZABELL: You, sir, are
interrupting the record, and you were doing nothing to keep the record clear and straight.

Again, you may object to the form of a question. Beyond that, your role is to remain silent -MR. ANTOLLINO: No, that's not -MR. ZABELL: -- please do so. MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm allowed to insist that you allow the witness to answer the question, and $I$ will continue to do so if you continue to interrupt the witness.

Q In November of 2010 when you started taking your classes, do you know what classes you took?

A If I could, I would like to
finish answering the question.
Q I just asked you a question, so you can start by -MR. ANTOLLINO: Just answer his question.
D. Zarda

Q -- answering that.
A All right. Repeat that question, please.

Q In November of 2010 when you started taking classes, do you know what classes you took?

A Yes.
Q What classes did you take?
A From memory, I'll have to think about this a little bit. Business information systems, business law -- give me just a minute -- and some other management class. I can't...

Q One other management class?
A Yeah. It was management production operations, or something to that effect. It was a management-driven aviation class. The specific title of that class, I can't remember, but the other two, because they were hard, I remember. Business law and business information systems.

Q Do you know what your grade was in the business information systems class?

A Yes. I got an A in all three classes.

Q That's pretty good; right?
A I guess. I suppose it is.
Q Were you happy with your grades in all three classes?

A I was happy and surprised.
Q You were surprised that you did
so well?
A I was surprised I made it, yes.
Q But you did?
A I did.
Q Do you take classes other than
in November of each year?
A Yes.
Q When is the next period of time
that you take classes?
A Following the eleven-week term
that begins on November 15, I take classes in the next term.

Q When does the next term run
from?
A It runs from February 15 until
the first week of May. Terms start on the 15th of every month all year long, but if
you're already in a term, obviously, you're going to finish that term, and then start another one, so that's how I do it.

If you started a class November 15, you would have gone to school from November through December through January; correct?

A That's right.
Q Did you do anything between the end of the November term and the beginning of the February term?

A So what you're asking me is in the little break there?

Q Yes. What did you do?
A I went on a cruise.
Q Where did you cruise to?
A That was a Caribbean cruise; one that $I$ had booked a year in advance.

Q Did you have fun on the cruise?
A It was very refreshing after what I'd just been through, so yes, I had a good time.

Q You know, I didn't even ask before, and it was rude of me. Did you have
a good time when you cruised from L.A. to Mexico?

A It's a fun cruise, yes. I go on it every year, you know, if it wasn't fun, I wouldn't go on it.

Q You had fun when you cruised from L.A. to Mexico; is that correct?

A I had fun on the cruise, yes.
Q You enjoyed the cruise?
A I did.
Q Was it refreshing, as well?
A It is. It takes me away from these worldly problems and gives kind me of a moment where $I$ can be with some good friends and good people and do some jumps and get away from it.

Q How did you pay for the cruise from L.A. to Mexico?

A Specifically, what payment
method or --
Q Where did you get the money to pay for it?

A That would be an accounting
thing that $I$ wouldn't be able to tell you
exactly what account $I$ paid the money from, but I typically buy those cruises a year in advance, so if it was 2010, I probably paid for it somewhere in late 2010 or early 2011 on a credit card because you have to put a deposit down.

I think for the 2010 one, I went
ahead and signed up on the ship before getting off actually for that particular year. Sometimes I do that. Sometimes I don't. Sometimes they make you a deal if you sign up on the ship before you disembark, so it just depends on what the deal is. If it's good, then I'll sign up.

Q Is it safe to say that one of
your hobbies is going on cruises?
A No, it isn't, because I wouldn't define that as a hobby.

Q What would you define it as?
A Going on a cruise?
Q Yes.
A Social experience. Maybe a short vacation. I wouldn't call it a hobby.

Q Is it your preferred social
experience or a preferred social experience for you?

A It's not my preferred, but it is a social experience that $I$ enjoy. I mean, I have lots of social experiences I enjoy. Jumping is certainly one of them, so it's one of them. I enjoy it.

Q This cruise to the Caribbean in that break between January and February, where did that leave from?

A Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
Q Did you arrive early and stay
late again so you could jump?
A I didn't get that luxury on that
one. The terms, again, are compressed. They're very difficult. They're eleven weeks. I had three finals to take and a term paper to write and prepare for this case, the interrogatories and admissions that you requested, all in that time frame, so there was some -- I had a number of things going on, so I wasn't able to book any previous time for anything other than making it to the cruise ship terminal one day in advance to get on the ship.

Q That February to May courses that you took, how many courses did you take?

A I took a full-time course load of two courses and two courses is full-time because of the compressed nature of the classes.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Can we take a bathroom break?

MR. ZABELL: Once I'm finished with this line of questioning. MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay.

Q So the previous semester you took three classes. This semester you took two classes; correct?

A I took three, and that was overkill, and I'd never done that before, so two classes is full-time, and I'm sticking with the two classes.

Q What two classes did you take?
A In the February one?
Q Yes.
A There were more aviation management, 400-level courses, and again,
without having it in front of me, one of them was operations. They were so similar in the title that particular term that $I$ kept getting them almost mixed up, but Management 420 and Management 424, I can tell you, if you want to look up the course syllabus.

What kind of grades did you get
in those classes?
A I received an A.
Q In both of them?
A Yes.
MR. ZABELL: I think your
attorney wants to take a bathroom break.

THE WITNESS: Sounds like a good idea.
(Whereupon, a recess was taken from 1:44 p.m. to 1:54 p.m.)

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right,
Mr. Zabell, since you've mentioned it in the previous three depositions, I just want to make sure that $I$ put on the record that my client would like to review a copy of the transcript and
D. Zarda
have thirty days to return it to you sworn and signed by the three. MR. ZABELL: We'll make it available for him to review. Are we exchanging deposition transcripts?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Let's talk about it later. I tend not to proceed too unreasonably, but I'd like to talk about that later.

MR. ZABELL: Wait. You tend to not to proceed unreasonably? MR. ANTOLLINO: I tend not to proceed unreasonably with most of my adversaries, but $I$ want to make a deal with you, if you're asking me for something.

This is wasting our time here today, so let's finish with the questions, and let's talk nicely after the deposition about it; okay? MR. ZABELL: I will endeavor to talk nicely after the deposition with you.

> D. Zarda

Does that work for you, Mr. Zarda? THE WITNESS: Yup, I'm good.

Q Before the break, we were talking a little bit about why you were upset with Mr. Maynard in that until you heard Mr. Kengle's deposition testimony, you blamed the complaint on Mr. Maynard; is that correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection, characterizes.

Q You many answer.
A I don't want to have you put words in my mouth. Did $I$ blame -- the only information -- the only person $I$ could hold accountable for the accusation that was being made to me at that time was Mr. Maynard, because I didn't hear the customers complain to me or my supervisor.

It wasn't written up on a piece of paper for me to sign in the form of $a$ reprimand by Ray. There wasn't a statement, letter, an e-mail, or anything generated by the client for me to see that's tangible or a recording or anything. This was just words
D. Zarda
from Ray's mouth that the customer said. That's it.

Q Did you not believe Ray when he relayed this information to you?

A It was hard to believe that somebody could have said something like that, so that led me to quite a few things. I was angry myself because $I$ thought it was so ridiculous. I didn't understand it completely, and so I didn't know what to make of it. It was an unbelievable thing to hear, so whether it was truth or not, to hear that, it was an unbelievable thing to hear.

Whether that means Ray Maynard
was lying or not, that was a big question mark that's been hanging over the whole thing. What did the customer say; what did they not say? Well, I think we found a little bit of it out of what they said in that deposition, so we know a little bit more now about what was said, but for a long time, I really wasn't sure whether Ray was flat-out lying or exaggerated it or what.

Q Now that you heard Ms. Orelana
and Mr. Kengle testify, do you think that Ray made up what he relayed to you in that meeting?

A I'm still not sure how I feel about the truth of the testimony that was given because so much time has passed. There's been opportunities for the customer and Ray to speak. There has been
opportunities for them to have their stories corroborate, so I'm not sure that I'm convinced as to the truthfulness of that testimony that was given.

Q So now you doubt the truthfulness of Ms. Orelana and Mr. Kengle?

A I doubt the truthfulness of the whole thing. I know they made a complaint. Whether it was genuine or not is probably what's most in doubt.

Q Do you know why they would fabricate a complaint against you?

A It could be for a number of
reasons. It could be -- do you want me to go through some of the reasons that $I$ think it might be?
D. Zarda

Q Please.
A
It could be just that Mr. Kengle is insecure and maybe his insecurity led him to say things and behave and act in a manner that an otherwise normal person would not in that situation. That's one reason. Another reason could be, and $I$ brought this up in the termination to Mr. Maynard, maybe they were just looking for a free jump, and they ended up getting one, so that was stricken down quite abruptly by Mr. Maynard as even a possibility, so that could have been a motivation. I don't know, beyond those two things, what the motivations might have been. Q Do you know what Mr. Maynard's motivation may have been for terminating you?

A What his motivation may have been? Be a little more specific on terminating me in relation to me touching the girl inappropriately, please.

Q Do you know what Mr. Maynard's motivation was for terminating you in or about July of 2010?

A All $I$ know is what he said, so I
can only attest to his motivations being associated with what he said, so I can't superimpose anything on Mr. Maynard's thought processes, because they're rather abstract at times, and they don't always make sense.

So you think he terminated you
for the reasons he told you he terminated you; is that correct?

A Sounds like that's what I'm saying.

Q What were those reasons again?
A Well, because I'm gay and that I brought that up, or it was mentioned before the customers and they were offended by it, and that that was inappropriate and for touching my female passenger in a way that made her feel uncomfortable at the hips.

Q Both of those things actually occurred on the jump; is that correct? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A No. Let's be more specific when you say this occurred.

Q As part of the jump, you had to touch the customer in the hip area; is that
correct?
A As part of the jump, yes, you do have to touch the customer in the area of the hips, but you don't have to touch them inappropriately.

And you sensed that the client, Ms. Orelana, was uncomfortable when you were touching her in the hips; is that correct?

A No, that's not correct. I did
not sense that she was uncomfortable when she was being touched around the hips. I just sensed at some point, that she was uncomfortable.

```
In an effort to allay her
```

discomfort, you revealed your sexual
orientation; is that correct?
A I believe that to be correct; yes.

Q So those things happened during the jump that you had to touch her hips, that she felt discomfort, and that you revealed to her your sexual orientation. Those three things happened, and they may have happened abstractly, but they happened over the course
D. Zarda
of her jump experience; is that correct?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to form.

A The way the question -- I think it was a multiple question. The way it was asked to me had different parts, so I broke it down to make sure that they don't get confused or inflated.

Q Let me break it down again.
A Okay, break it back down.
Q During the jump with Ms. Orelana, at some point, you put your hands on her hips; is that correct?

A I would put my hands in the location around the hips that's necessary to be able to perform the functions that $I$ am required to do as a tandem instructor.

Q And at some point, you sensed that Ms. Orelana was uncomfortable; is that correct?

A At some point, I sensed that she was uncomfortable, but $I$ can't say it was because $I$ was putting my hands anywhere near her hips, so those two things are too close
D. Zarda
to each other in that question, and I'm making sure that those thoughts are separate so that they don't get inflated. I did not sense that she was uncomfortable, because I was putting my hands close to her hips.

But you don't recall when you sensed that she was uncomfortable; correct? A That's not correct either. We haven't gotten to discuss much about what happened in the airplane, so we haven't talked about that. I believe that she became uncomfortable around the time when I mentioned something about my sexuality, and so how close that was to the point when $I$ have to touch around her hips, I don't know, because touching around the hips can take place from the time that we sit down on the benches from when we get in the airplane, through the airplane ride, up to altitude, through the hookup process, through sliding down the benches to the door and out the door, so that encompasses a time period of fifteen to twenty minutes.

Q You know you testified before
that you only disclosed your sexuality in an effort to allay her discomfort; right?

A I think that's what I said earlier.

Q So the discomfort came first, and then the discussion about your sexuality came second; correct?

A $\quad$ Sounds that way, yes.
Q Not the other way around?
A The other way around would have been -- tell me what the other way around would have been.

Q The other way around would have been what you just testified; that first you discussed your sexuality, and then she became uncomfortable.

A Then she became uncomfortable. That would be --

Q It didn't happen that way;
right?
A No, I don't think so. I'm not real sure what the order of her discomfort was. What I'm saying is this -- let me make this clear. I don't think that her
D. Zarda
discomfort came from me touching her around the hips.

Q Even though that's what she
testified to; correct?
A I don't think that's exactly
what she was saying that day in her
testimony. I think her boyfriend was the one that was really saying that.

Q But the one thing that you are sure about is that, first, the discomfort came, and then came the conversation about your sexual orientation; correct?

A First the discomfort came, and then I brought that up to allay her discomfort. Sounds like it.

Q That February to May group of classes, aviation management and one of the operations classes, you got As in those, as well; correct?

A I did.
Q What was the next set of classes
you took?
A Well, that brings us to this term, I believe.
D. Zarda

Q So from May --
A No, wait a minute. Let's see.
We're talking -- yeah, this term because it's 2011, so yeah, that brings us to this term.

Q What did you do from May of 2011 to this current term, the November 15, 2011, term; what did you do?

A I did a lot of the things.
Q A couple of cruises?
A No, no cruises. Well, I just went on a cruise, so...

Q Stop lying to me, sir.
A No, I cannot lie.
Q Now, you know that I said that as a joke.

A Oh great. I'll take it as a joke.

Q Okay. I see you're starting to warm up to me. It's okay.

A No, I'm just --
MR. ANTOLLINO: I told him not
to, but go ahead.
MR. ZABELL: He clearly has. I
would imagine that that's the case.
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: He warms up to everyone, actually.

MR. ZABELL: I'm not really a bad guy. Just Mr. Antollino doesn't care for me all that much.

THE WITNESS: I don't think anybody said you're a bad guy.

MR. ZABELL: I would hazard to guess that Mr. Antollino, if he hasn't said it, he certainly thought it.

THE WITNESS: Maybe.
A So when classes ended in May of this year, $I$ had plans made to go on a trip overseas.

Q You had plans?
A I had made plans, and then I executed those plans.

Q With precision?
A I wouldn't say it was with precision, but $I$ would say it was kind of a sloppy buildup to it, but we had some roadblocks along the way.

Q Where did you go?
A I went to Norway.
D. Zarda

Q Did you have fun?
A I had fun, yes.
Q Any chance you met your attorney
overseas?
A No, I did not.
MR. ANTOLLINO: I would have liked it to have, but it didn't work out that way.

MR. ZABELL: Well, $I$ know you had told me on several occasions that you were out of the country.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, we were in different parts of Europe.

Q How long were you in Norway for?
A It ended up turning into two
months.
Q Two months. Now, I have to say
that the way you're saying that it turned out to be a little over two months, you had a very guilty look on your face, so that's causing me to ask --

A Guilt is a relative term.
Q -- what's that?
A It's a relative term.
D. Zarda

Q Guilt is?
A That's a relative, relative
term.

Q
Tell me what you did for the two months, and why you're smiling when you're talking about it.

A
The reason I'm smiling when $I$
talk about it is because it was a very good trip. I had a great time that allowed me to get away from the horrible winter that $I$ had which was dealing with this case and the classes and other things that were going on that were difficult, and it was an unbelievable breath of fresh air, a nice place.

Q I've got to stop you. You said some other things that were going on this winter?

A Just minor stuff.
Q I'm going to need to know what
they are; you know that, right?
A Okay, go ahead. Ask me.
Q What were those some other
things that you just referenced?

A My partner, his father died over the holidays, so that was tough. That just added on to all this other stuff. I was out there living on an airport, going to classes, and we had an unusual run of bad weather and a lot of the snow, and it's very rural. I literally got in a situation where $I$ was snowed in to my house, and $I$ couldn't even go get food several times, and I didn't have some water for part of time because everything froze up.

Just when you add all that together with classes, trying to deal with this situation --

Q "This situation" being the
lawsuit?
A -- the lawsuit, getting these interrogatories and these demands met that were needed for this, my partner needing, you know, strength from me for his loss. It was a lot in a short amount of time.
The class load alone. I took
nine hours. That's a very heavy load for an eleven-week term. They're compressed. Six
D. Zarda
hours is considered full-time, twelve hours is maximum. They don't even let you take more than twelve, so that just gives you an idea of what kind of class load it is with this university, and it's a leading university, and they don't mess around.

Q How did you do on your classes, by the way?

A I did good. I struggled. It was very hard. It took a lot out of me, but I did okay.

Q You got As on them; right?
A I did.
Q Prior to 2009, how were your grades?

A They were the same.
Q All As?
A I've been getting good grades. I wouldn't say all As. I think I got a couple of Bs in there somewhere, but mostly As.

Q Is it safe to say that after July of 2010, you've only gotten As in your coursework?
D. Zarda

A I think so.
Q You finished that February to May class, May, your classes end; you have a scheduled trip to Norway?

A Yes.
Q Two fabulous months of Norway?
A They were good moments.
Q Any bad moments?
A During that time?
Q Yes.
A Couple fatalities. Some people injured. I mean, you got to take the good with the bad. You know, it's not good when you meet people on a trip where you're having a good time and they end up dead. That's not, you know, a great thing.

Q Some of the people that you went on the trip with ended up dead?

A People that I met.
Q How did they die?
A Within the activities I was participating in.

Q May I inquire?
A Yes, BASE jumping.
D. Zarda

Q You were actually BASE jumping, and on a BASE jump, somebody died?

A Yes.
Q And you were there?
A I was in the area.
Q That must have been devastating.
A Yeah, that sucks when that
happens; without a doubt. We don't like that to happen, but it does happen. I've been jumping for almost twenty years, so you kind of get a little used to some of that stuff happening, but it's never pleasant when that happens.

Q How many fatalities were there?
A During my trip, there were two that $I$ knew. As far as total, $I$ don't know. For the summer, I don't know.

Q That must have weighed heavily on you?

A We don't like it, but it's part of the nature of the activity that people accept, like it or not, and it's something that happens. It's just part of the reality of it, and you deal with it, and you go on.

It's kind of like dealing with losing a pet.
Q Kind of like Disney's Circle of
Life?
A I'm not familiar with that.
Q No?
A I'm not a big Disney follower.
Q Any reason why?
A
As far as mainstream sports, things like that, along with ball games, I'm not into that, TV programs, and the main reason is that $I$ don't have time in my life for much else. Cannot connect with much mainstream things. It's a time thing.

Q The two fatalities, were they people you actually knew?

A They were.
Q People you had conversations with?

A Yes.
Q People you shared a meal with?
A Yes.
Q People you shook hands with?
A Yes.
Q You were actually physically
South Shore Court Reporting
present when both of the fatalities occurred?
A When the first one occurred, that person had gone down to another place to jump and had his fatality there, and the second one occurred just around the corner at another exit point from the exit point that $I$ was jumping from.

Q And there were other injuries besides the fatalities?

A There were.
Q How many other injuries?
A You know, I don't have a
specific number. Injuries, they come and go. I mean, they range from minor to major, and anything in between. There were some injuries. Some people got hurt and had their trips shortened or delayed or had to take a break or had to cut short.

Q Over this two-month period, did you see a grief counselor?

A No.
Q You came back from overseas in June or July of this year?

A No, I did not. I came back around the end of August.

Q August. So you went from --
A June to August.
Q Okay. Where did you return to in August?

A Let me think. Oh, that's easy. Dallas.

Q How is Dallas?
A Then, it was freaking hot.
Q How were the stars at night?
A Well, it's pretty polluted down there and lit.

Q Not big and bright?
A No, not there.
Q What did you do in Dallas in
August of 2011?
A Well, for one, I was very hot because it was 110 degrees, and $I$ was not adjusted or accustomed to that type of weather change, so it took me just a little bit -- you know, a week to get myself acclimated because it was really hot. It was one of the hottest summers on record with more than ninety days of over 100-degree days South Shore Court Reporting

2 in a row.
for --

William Moore?
D. Zarda

Fortunately, I was overseas during much of that, but having returned from being in Norway where it's just the polar opposite of that, it was hot, so $I$ went back to Dallas in August to be with my partner, my ex-husband for a moment.

Q What is your ex-husband's name?
A William Moore, $\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{E}$.
Q Therein, is the family name

A Little Cat.
Q -- Little Cat Moore?
A Right.
Q You said ex-husband?
A Yes.
Q When were you married to

A As you may be familiar, gay
marriage is not legally recognized in most parts of the country, so the term "married" and use of the word "husband" and so forth are, in the gay community, sort of used interchangeably, even though they don't carry
the legal status.
Q When did you begin the period of your relationship with William Moore wherein you referred to each other as husbands?

A Well, we met in September of 2000, September 8, 2000, in Dallas, Texas, and so we were together for quite a few years, and we started a business together and so forth.

Q
Right. But my questions is --
A When did we consider ourselves married?

Q Yes.
A I'd almost have to ask Bill.
Q Why; did you not consider
yourself married during a period of time where he did?

A Probably within two or three years of our relationship because we acquired things together and had significant trips and things like that together.

Q When was that; what year was that?

A I'm going to say in the
neighborhood of 2002, 2003. I think that would probably be about the right time.

Q Did you live together during that period of time?

A Yes, we did.
Q From when to when?
A I've always maintained my home
of record at the location I mentioned earlier, and I still have, but we lived off and on together from shortly after we met in late 2000, off and on through 2003, and then -- there's been an awful lot -- and then from 2005 to 2007 , and then we've been mostly separated most of the time from late 2007 through now.

Q You referred to him as your ex-husband.

At what point did you consider him to be your ex-husband?

A I think we both technically would say as of late 2007 .

Q How is your relationship with him now?

A Complicated.
D. Zarda

Q Is that a fancy way of saying sometimes good; sometimes bad?

A I think the word "complicated" is the best choice for describing it.

Q At times, does he cause you
aggravation?
A Yes.
Q And at times, do you cause him aggravation?

A Yes.
Q But it's always his fault;
right?
A Well --
Q I said that as a joke. You don't have to answer that.

A I don't want to get myself in any more trouble.

Q You know that I'm going to show him this transcript immediately, so...

I'm not. I'm kidding you.
A I hope so. It is what it is.
Q Not unlike how Ray Maynard's relationship was with his ex-wife; correct?

A I've only heard hearsay and
rumors about it, but it sounded pretty treacherous by some of the things I heard floating around.

Q Well, you actually had an opportunity to speak to Ray about it; didn't you?

A Well, Ray actually had an opportunity to speak with me about it, or at least speak about it in my presence.

Q And you had the chance to speak to Ray Maynard's ex-wife, as well; correct?

A I did, yeah.
Q Would you characterize their relationship anything other than complicated, as well?

A I have no way to be able to answer that because $I$ don't know the nature of their relationship beyond that. They had been together a number of years and that they were getting a divorce and that Ray had left her shortly before he terminated me.

Q I'm sure that you'll agree that when relationships are breaking up, people are never at their best.
D. Zarda

A Probably is true. That's probably true.

Q When you came back in August of 2011, you went and spent some time with your ex-husband; correct?

A That's right.
Q How much time did you spend with
your ex-husband?
A I'm going to say -- let me just think because I've been pretty busy. What did I do? The next few weeks.

Q From August 2011 to September of 2011?

A Until towards the end of
September, yeah. We're looking at four to five weeks.

Q How was his air conditioning?
A Good.
Q Helpful?
A Needed.
Q What did you do for that four or
five weeks?
A Reflected on a great trip, for one.
D. Zarda

Q Did you work?
A I did some work for the company that we are involved in together that needed to be done with the computers and with our IT infrastructure that we have in place, and so I worked on some of that and began to prepare for getting ready to enroll in some of these classes that I'm in now.

Q Did you look for any work, other than working for that company, during that four or five weeks?

A No, I didn't look for any, so I did some tandems, you know, a couple of weekends at a drop center in Texas, which is another drop zone that $I$ worked at part-time. I did do some of those.

Q From October to November 15, you just cut the lawn and got yourself ready to go to classes; is that correct?

A No, that's not correct this
year. That was the routine the previous two years. This year, I've yet to make it back to Missouri, so the grass is about two feet high, and if you'd like to come cut it, fly
out there, and cut it for me. I'd appreciate it because $I$ haven't been able to get anybody to do that yet.

Q I think it's down, but okay.
A It's laid over, but it's pretty
tall.
Q I wouldn't be flying up to
Missouri; I'd be flying down, but we'll let that go.

A Yeah, I guess you're right. It's actually across, but we'll let that go.

So no, I haven't been back to the airport yet since $I$ left in June and here we are, it's December.

Q How are you taking your classes?
A Online.
Q Where are you residing now?
A I am in Dallas.
Q Why did you not go from Dallas to Missouri?

A Literally because I just could not work it in timewise between doing what $I$ was doing there, getting caught up from the summer, coming up here for the depositions
D. Zarda
that we had in November, which was right before school just started, and all those things. I mean, just simply didn't have time to make it happen.

Q Where are you living in Texas now?

A I'm staying at the office.
Q The office where you run your business?

A There is an apartment attached to it, and I'm sleeping upstairs currently.

Q You keep referencing how this case is causing you stress.

A Sure.
Q Is that correct?
A Yes.
Q That's the stress of responding to interrogatories and document demands and admissions?

A Well, last winter when that was going on, it was just a lot of administrative stuff. Obviously, you requested a lot of things to try to come up with in a short amount of time, and simultaneously taking an extra heavy load of classes, so yeah, that created quite a bit of stress, just to get all that together. That was quite a bit of information, a lot of things to think about. At the same time, I was trying to do these classes, and you can really only focus on one or the other. You can't be doing homework at the same time as you're doing that, so that created a lot of stress.

Q You're doing all right with it now?

A With the case, or with the stress?

Q The stress.
A This case and this situation and what happened has -- no, I'm not doing okay with it.

Q Let's take this in a couple of different directions.

A Okay.
Q Let's talk about the stress
involved in preparing for this case.
A Okay.
Q Are you doing okay with that now?

A Better, better.
Q The fact that now you know that someone actually complained to Ray about your conduct, did that add more stress or detract from the stress?

A I think that now that I'm being able to learn some of the things and get some information. I think some of the truth is starting to come out more and more, so it's making me feel a little better about what happened. For me, from my perspective, there's not as much of a big question mark as to who said what, when, and who's going to say what, when, so I think that now that things are getting documented, testimony is being given, and we're finding things out, I'm starting to feel a little better about it.

Q What things did you find out that you're feeling better about?

A Specifically about the testimony or -- why don't you break that down a little bit?
D. Zarda

Q You said that now that things are coming out, I'm starting to feel a little better about it.

A Right.
Q So what things are coming out that you're now feeling better about?

A As I said, when Ray suspended me and when he fired me, there was no documentation. There were no letters of reprimand that $I$ signed or offered or any of that kind of thing, so that everything that $I$ was told about the incident came from Ray, so we established that.

So he was the only source, and his motives, to me, were not pure and unclear and uncertain, so $I$ had nothing else to go on, other than what Ray said and what was Ray thinking, and, you know, did he lie, did he exaggerate, you know, all these things.

So now that Ms. Orelana and
Mr. Kengle have testified, it's helped to refresh me about the jump. I've been actually able to see the videos for the first time that $I$ asked to see when Ray suspended
me, and he denied me access, and he had the ability to let me see those videos right then and there when he suspended me. We could have done it. It could have happened and he refused. He said it was irrelevant, and I could have looked at it right then, so I finally got to see that and see that the jump was routine, the customers were happy, it looks in the video, and there wasn't any crazy thing hanging out there that I didn't know about to be hidden from me, so stuff like that makes me feel a little better. And then also finding out from both the customers' testimony, and they're in complete agreement, that somebody else in the airplane cracked a joke that could be deemed inappropriate, and it wasn't me, causing me to react the way $I$ reacted with what $I$ said. So I feel vindicated some. It's actually a little bit of a relief.

Q What is it that was said that caused you to say something?

A Well, what they said was -- if you recall, the boyfriend, Mr. Kengle, was South Shore Court Reporting
bringing Ms. Orelana out to skydive Long Island to make a tandem jump for her birthday. I think we agree on that. I think even Ray agrees with that. That was the circumstance, and $I$ was taking Ms. Orelana on her tandem and that the joke was to the boyfriend that somebody else made, which was Mr. Kengle, he's the boyfriend, how do you feel about your girlfriend being strapped to another man or another guy? It was either man or guy, same thing.

So that was the joke that was made, and they're a young couple, so that's the not first time that joke has been used. It's a golden oldie. It's been used several times before, you know, at many drop zones. It's a pretty routine, boring joke for us. Q Is that a gay joke? A That, itself, is not a gay joke, but if everybody is okay with it, then it's not even inappropriate, but apparently in this case, Mr. Kengle is not okay with it or maybe Ms. Orelana, or maybe neither one of them were okay with it.
D. Zarda

I think, if $I$ recall in their
testimony, they were saying, well, we're young, we can take a joke, and they were okay with that joke, but me saying something like, don't worry, I'm gay, they were okay with that, and $I$ think they said that. That has to make me kind of scratch my head a little bit, so I'm being put in this situation where I have sort of in my possession, because I'm taking this girl on a tandem jump, and I'm strapping her body to my body in an intimate situation.

I have her and I have her boyfriend sitting right over here (indicating) with somebody else cracking a joke about me strapping his girlfriend to my body, and so $I$ was not comfortable with that. Q Couldn't you have just said, don't worry, they're being silly?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. You can answer.

A You can speculate all the different things that a person could say, but I could have said nothing, or I could have
said anything, so I said what I felt was the best thing to say, at the time, for me and for her and for him.

And in hindsight, was that the best thing to say?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. Go ahead.

A In hindsight, if it were a perfect world, then $I$ suppose nobody could make any jokes about anything because somebody might get offended or be upset by it.

So your questions was, in
hindsight, would $I$ say it again; is that what you're asking me?

Q Sure. Knowing what you know now.

A About their complaint?
Q Yes.
A If I knew -- I don't think there would be any way to know that the boyfriend would get upset by that or that they would be anti-gay or offended by gay remarks, you know. There would be no way to know that, so
D. Zarda

I can't say. I can say this about it: I've used that comment before in situations just like that over the years to sort of resolve or calm a situation, and it's worked for me, and it's taken me out of the hot seat. It's made me feel more comfortable to be able to say, in that situation where $I$ got somebody else's girlfriend, I'm strapping them to my body and somebody says something like that, don't worry about me, I'm gay, I have an ex-husband for proof, don't worry, to disarm the situation, so if he hears me say that, he can know, okay, he's not going to hit on my girlfriend. He's gay anyway. So I don't think $I$ would change it.

Q So, wait a minute. Are you saying that Mr. Kengle didn't know you were gay before that joke was made? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A Just re-ask that. Rephrase that a little bit.

Q Did you know if Mr. Kengle knew you were gay before you told his girlfriend you were gay?
D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A Definitively, I have no way to know if he knew. He didn't tell me he knew, so he's sitting over here (indicating). We all met in an instant, in a flash. It's just like normal kind of like a conveyer belt. I don't know.

Q It seems to me like maybe you were being accused of being straight as opposed to being gay.

A Nobody accused me when that joke was made. Maybe people had assumptions. The staff certainly knows I'm gay, so I don't know if it has anything to do with who cracked that joke, you know, cracking the joke and trying to get a response for fun out of all of us, because, generally, when that joke is made, it is to get a response from the customers in a fun way and not to make anybody upset, and generally, people laugh that off, oh, yeah, ha, ha, ha. Don't worry, she comes home to me, you know. A lot of times you'll hear the customer say that. I'm her only man, or just stuff like that.
D. Zarda

Q Now, did you --
A That's the normal response.
People don't normally get upset.
Q In July of 2010 , did you ask
Rich to intercede on your behalf and try and convince Ray not to terminate you?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I believe it was June.

A It was the end of June of 2010, yes.

Q And why?
A Why did I ask Rich,
specifically?
Q Yes.
A Well, Rich is the person that just a few minutes after Ray suspended me that $I$ went to with, as I've said earlier, with the problem.

Q Were you asking him that because you enjoyed working at Skydive Long Island?

A No, not specifically, no. I wasn't asking him for that reason. I sought his counsel immediately because I was upset. That's the first thing when it happened, and
D. Zarda

I thought him knowing Ray for so long, him being the chief instructor there and so forth, his position there, he should know about it, and so $I$ went to make him aware of what just happened, and he offered to, in that conversation, to advocate on my behalf, to talk to Ray and reason with Ray and calm Ray down, and he told me Ray was on a tangent, just let him calm down.

This is what Rich said he didn't
remember yesterday. Rich didn't remember that conversation very well. I remember it better than he does. Rich probably hasn't thought about it that much anymore. I obviously have, but Rich told me to go on home, let me talk to Ray, and I'll get back with you.

Q But in 2010, you wanted to continue to work at Skydive Long Island; correct?

A After the suspension, is that what you're asking?

Q Yes.
A Yes, yes. I didn't want to lose South Shore Court Reporting
any job. I didn't even want to lose that week. I didn't want to lose a day.

Q In 2010, did you enjoy working at Skydive Long Island?

A Up until that point.
Q What was it about that job that you liked working, that you liked; what was about it?

A There was a lot of things I liked about it.

Q Did you like the people you worked with?

A I liked the people I worked with.

Q Did you like the work
environment?
A The work environment could be better, but it could be worse. Work environments at skydiving centers vary widely, so none of them are perfect, but the work environment, they all have areas where they are dysfunctional. The work environment was okay. I liked being able to make good money.
D. Zarda

As you probably can see, the instructors make pretty good money in that short amount of time to work there, so that's a good thing. I like the fringe benefits of having being able to come to New York for a season and be with friends that I have up here and be able to go do things with friends I have in New York, friends that I've met on some of these trips. That, itself, was a little bit of a driver to making me want to come up here, and I made some relationships with some friends, so it's like, hey, I think I'll be working in Long Island next year, you know, great. We're going to have a great time, and so, yeah.

Q Could you tell me where you've applied for skydiving work since being terminated in June of 2010?

A Well, the first place I applied was directly or pretty soon after Ray terminated me was the one we mentioned earlier, Chicagoland Skydiving in Hinckley, Illinois.

Q Do you know why you didn't get
the job there?
A Yes.
Q Why didn't you get the job
there?
A I didn't get the job there, because the owner found out or was told by somebody that $I$ was suing Skydive Long Island, and he felt I would be too much of a liability for him to take on because of that. And those are not exact quotations, but that's what he said in an e-mail that he sent to me which, I believe, has been forwarded on to you and Ray.

Q Do you know if he found out about it because your lawyer had press releases made of the lawsuit?

A I know --
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Q You may answer.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to the characterization.

A I can say that that was
impossible because when he denied me that employment, that was like two months before
any legal action was taken.
Q Are you sure of that?
A I'm sure of that, because I answered an ad for work at his drop zone in July of 2010, and he denied me employment right then, and no legal action had been taken against Skydive Long Island or Ray at that point.

When I finally got to talk to Mr. Smith face-to-face, like I think I mentioned I was going to do to him on the phone at some point, he corroborated part of that. about the lawsuit?

A I did ask him how -- or no, he didn't tell me how he found out about the lawsuit. I asked him when we were talking face-to-face, $I$ said, who told you that $I$ had filed a lawsuit against Skydive Long Island? And he said that he had sources that he wasn't willing to reveal, and $I$ said that the reason I'm asking you is because at that time that you sent me that e-mail, I hadn't taken
any legal action whatsoever, so basically, what I was telling him is that somebody is talking shit on me, and I'm pissed off.

Did you ever find out who was talking that shit on you?

A I did not find out. I pressed Mr. Smith, as far as $I$ felt was gentlemanly, and he wasn't willing to offer the source. He just said he had sources, and apparently, his sources were incorrect. For one, because of the timing, and $I$ don't know, you know, how they're related to Ray or Ray's drop zone or anybody that knows anything about what happened.

All $I$ can say is that $I$ applied because of what happened at Skydive Long Island. I didn't get the job, and it was a major drop zone, a major skydiving center, and that upset me very much.

Q Where else did you apply for work?

A I didn't directly apply, but I went and had a meeting with the owner of Long Island Skydiving Center, which is Ray's

South Shore Court Reporting
competitor on Long Island, and that guy's name was Brian Erler. Don't quote me on it. He's the only owner. I can't remember the guy's name. I just can't remember.

Q When did you speak to him?
A I spoke to him probably around that same time.

Q Around July of 2010?
A Around the end of July.
Q The end of July?
A Yeah. Because it was around the third week of July, $I$ think, if we look in the e-mail from Doug Smith where we were going back and forth talking about me working for him. I think it was around maybe the third week of July when he said no. It was after that $I$ think I talked to Long Island Skydiving Center, and $I$ drove out there in my truck and sat down and discussed the matter in detail with the owner of Long Island Skydiving Center.

Q What matter did you discuss?
A I told him everything that we've discussed right here today. I told him about me being complained about. I told him about the accusations. I told him about the gay -what Ray did to me. I told him about the Chicagoland thing. I mean, I just told him the whole thing.

Q What did Ray do to you?
A Ray fired me for being gay. He accused me of something I didn't do. He stole money from me and then gave it back. He humiliated me in the skydiving community. I'm trying to -- maybe the list of what Ray didn't do to me might actually be shorter. I have to think about it. He did a lot of things.

Q You were fired not for being gay; you were fired because there were customer complaints about you; correct? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A I disagree. I said that I think it's a -- it's not -- you know, people don't always get fired for just one thing. It could be a culmination of things. I think this was a culmination of all these things we've discussed.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A I won't say that was
inappropriate interaction. I'd say that it sounds like to me that the customer wasn't satisfied, for whatever reason, in that incident that was ten years ago, but I'm not going to say it was inappropriate. I don't agree that it was inappropriate.

Q You had a customer that wasn't satisfied then, and you had a customer that wasn't satisfied now; correct?

A The customer then, I believe, wasn't satisfied with something about the jump, and then in this case, the customer, she didn't say that she wasn't satisfied with the jump. She looked satisfied to me, sounded like she said she was satisfied. She

> D. Zarda
had a good time. She smiled in the video. She got a picture with me. I think she was satisfied with the jump. I think she just had a complaint about something that happened on the jump.

Well, if you have a complaint about something that happened on the jump, it means you were dissatisfied with it; right? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A I disagree.
Q So you think she was satisfied
but just had a complaint?
A Yes.
Q Okay. You say Ray stole money
from you?
A $\quad \mathrm{He}$ did.
Q How did he steal money from you?
A He docked my paycheck for the full price of two tandem jumps and two videos, and it really sucks because that's just sort of like throwing gas on the fire and really just sticking it to you.

You know, on top of all this other stuff, whether it's just a bunch of $B S$,
now he's going to take money out of my paycheck for a tandem that $I$ didn't even do, and that was Mr. Kengle's tandem. I wasn't his instructor, and for work performed by two other of his employees, which were the video guys, that $I$ had nothing to do with. It didn't make any sense to me that he was doing that.

Q And he immediately refunded you that money; did he not? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A Not immediately.
Q Did he refund that money before the lawsuit was filed?

A He did before the lawsuit was filed.

Q When did he refund that money to you?

A One week later when he terminated me after he spoke to his lawyer, which $I$ think is kind of the key thing about that, after he spoke to his attorney, which he admitted when he terminated me, that he did.
D. Zarda

Q You think there's something wrong with speaking to his attorney before terminating you?

A No. I think he has a right as a business owner to make business decisions, and if that involves seeking Counsel and getting advice from an attorney, that's his right to do so. I think if it's for the purpose of trying to backtrack or maybe cover his tracks for mistakes he might have made, it's probably still legal to speak to your attorney in that matter, but $I$ think that's what he was doing.

Q What mistakes do you think he made?

A Well, he stole money from my paycheck. He didn't pay me for the jump that I did with Ms. Orelana, and then he actually took money from me for the other jump with Mr. Kengle and the two video people out of my paycheck. We have it documented. We have a record that he actually did that, and then, of course, we have it where he gave the money back after he either spoke to his attorney
and learned that what he did was either wrong or, perhaps, it might even have been illegal and it was, you know, unethical, as well.

Q What other mistakes did he make?
A What other mistakes did he make
in relation to --
You said he made mistakes, so
I'm asking you what mistakes were made.
A Oh, okay. I see where you're going. I'm sorry. It just took me a moment to focus. My opinion what the mistakes were?

Q I'm asking you what mistakes he made because you said he made mistakes.

A He didn't, to my knowledge, investigate these complaints made by the customers. What he did was he just took action against me, his employee, without investigating and asking anybody else in the airplane, any of the other instructors, the cameraman, without reviewing the video, any of those things to perform an investigation.

He just took adverse action in an angry manner against me as soon as he learned of the complaints. I think that was
a mistake. And he wouldn't even let me, when he was questioning me about whatever it was the incident was, he wouldn't even let me reflect upon the videos that were readily available. He wouldn't let me see them. He was asking me questions, he was angry, he wasn't calm, about a jump that took place, who knows, twenty to thirty jumps ago and three days ago.

He's asking me details about this, and yet, he wouldn't stop long enough to let me look at the videos and say, hey, okay; oh, yeah, I think I remember those people. Okay, all right. You know, that's a mistake.

If you're going to take action against an employee, you should at least give them the common courtesy of being able to look at their records and give them an opportunity to respond. He didn't give me that. He just brought me in that room that day to tell me what he was going to do to me, and then he did it.

Any other mistakes he made?
D. Zarda

A Any other mistake he made, let me think. Is this a general, all-encompassing question?

Q Yes.
A Mistake about how he runs his business, or just anything?

Q We're talking about mistakes having to do with your employment.

A Just having to do with my employment, okay.

I think a mistake that he made was to mention at any time, either in the suspension or the termination, this issue about personal information in front of customers. Seems to be something he's concerned about. Seems to be something he's passionate about, not having happened yet. He has the -- what's the word I'm looking for -- I'm getting tired. He had the leeway to discuss his marriage in front of staff, when he was leaving his wife, when there was other customers standing around. I'm trying to understand what this whole business is about me saying something
personal about myself, personal information, like he said in the termination, and then him talking about his personal life in earshot of customers, so it seems like that's a mistake. If you're going to fire somebody and use that as part of the reason and then you do it yourself, it seems a little hypocritical.

Q Did you tell him that?
A No, I didn't have an opportunity to tell him that.

Q What other mistakes?
A Well, okay. I'm thinking about some more things because Ray has made a lot of mistakes, in my opinion, so to come up with all of them in one seating... I need to take a moment.

I think that Ray had some concerns about the issue of my ankle, and so the way that he handled that he could have been handled better. He had questions for me about the Workers' Comp that I received, and all of that. And his mistake was, instead of asking me questions and calling me on the
phone or sending me e-mails or when he had a question, having a dialogue with me about it, he saved up all this stuff until a week before I came to work for him in 2010 -- he calls me about six days -- I have my vehicle packed, $I$ have everything ready to go so I can report to work on time on May 15, 2010, and I get this blistering phone call, and it's Ray Maynard, in my ear, shouting at me about this Workers' Comp stuff that was over, as far as I'm concerned, four months prior, and so I think that was a mistake.

If you can imagine my surprise, I'm getting this phone call from the guy I'm going to work for another season, and he's yelling at me, in my ear, just before going up there. I conferred with my drop zone owner at the airport I live about it and got his opinion, and he said he thought that was odd. I said, what do you think I should do, and he said, well, he didn't tell you not to come up to go to work, so go up there and do your job and come home, so I said, okay, because I don't really have a choice at this matter.
D. Zarda

But what was a mistake was, he just went off on a tangent, like he has a history of doing, without getting the facts and without asking the questions that needed to be asked so he can get the facts to find out what really happened. Just like in this case, where he suspended and fired me. It was just a prelude to that with the Workers' Comp thing.

He didn't know what he was talking about when he called and yelled at me. He didn't have the information in front of him. He was just reacting to either -whatever it was that he was reacting to.

I'm not able to talk to Ray when he's being irrational like that and yelling. You can't talk to Ray. Both when Ray suspended me, he stomped out of the room, and when he fired me, he stomped out of the room. I mean, it gets to a point where you can't deal with him. You can't talk to him. What are you supposed to do? I think that's a mistake.
D. Zarda

If you're going to be a CEO, if you're going to run a company, you're going to have to be able to make rational
decisions. You're going to have to listen to what your employees say. If you've got a problem with an employee or something comes up, you need to investigate it from all angles. You need to get the information, and once you get the information, then you're at a position where you can discuss the information with the person and then make decisions. Ray didn't do that. That's a mistake.

Q Anything else?
A Unfortunately, yes.
I believe after kind of talking
to some people, that Ray -- Lauren Callanan, she is the manifest person and the office person at Skydive Long Island, that Ray may have been upset that his Workers' Comp insurance went up drastically as a result of the claim for my injury, and so I think Ray was taking that out on me, and I don't think it was fair.

| D. Zarda |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Q | Do you think you were terminated |
| because his Workers' Comp premiums went up? |  |
| A | No. He terminated me for the |
| reasons that we discussed. |  |
| Q | Which you were accused of |
| inappropriately touching a woman and then |  |
| sharing the fact that you don't like women |  |
| with her? |  |
|  | MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. |
| A | I didn't say I didn't like |
| women. You said it. |  |
| Q | Sharing with her your sexual |
| orientation -- |  |
| A | Yes. |
| Q | -- which indicated that you |
| didn't like women in that respect. |  |
| A | I don't like that wording being |
| on the record because I didn't say that. I |  |
| never said I didn't like women. Women in |  |
| that manner, I need you to break that down. |  |
| What do you mean by that manner? |  |
| Q | You were accused by Ms. Orelana |
| of touching her inappropriately -- |  |
| A Right. |  |
|  | South Shore Court Reporting (631)-235-6218 |

$$
\text { D. } \quad \mathrm{Zarda}
$$

A No, not correct.
Q Can a gay man ever touch a woman inappropriately?

A They can. They could. So no, it's not to convey that idea. It's to
resolve the situation about the joke that was made in front of the boyfriend about the girlfriend being strapped to another man, which was me, and to quell that situation and to calm that situation down.

Q And you felt that that needed to be calmed down?

A Say that once more, please.
Q You felt that that situation needed to be calmed down; correct?

A Yes.
Q Because at some point, you sensed Ms. Orelana was uncomfortable; correct?

A Yes.
Q You just don't know when --
A I don't.
Q -- you just don't know when it was in relation to the joke being made?

A No. I mean, there's a lot of things going on in the airplane. It's a fifteen- to twenty-minute ride up, depending on the load. It's a pretty routine process.

Q During that process, did you
ever rest your head on Ms. Orelana's shoulder or neck?

A No. And I know what she said about that. We can discuss this for a second, but before we do, do you want me to finish talking about Ray's mistakes?

Q We'll get to that.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Just answer the question.

> D. Zarda

THE WITNESS: All right. I just didn't want to get -MR. ANTOLLINO: Answer the question.

THE WITNESS: -- to where I was forgetting where $I$ was going thinking about all Ray's mistakes -MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay, answer the question.

THE WITNESS: -- because it
takes awhile.
A The question was about me
resting my head on her shoulder?
Q Correct.
A No, I didn't rest my head on her shoulder, and after hearing her testimony, after seeing the video, it's very easy for me to see what that's about.

Q What's that about?
A Well, what that is about is me
leaning forward to give her instructions prior to leaving the aircraft, like I've done thousands and thousands of times before, in her ear so that she could understand and hear
D. Zarda
them without having to shout at them or without having to be yelling at them, at the customer, because the airplane is noisy, and all the other instructors are talking and they're doing the same things, so everybody is talking in the plane.

It gets to be really noisy in there, plus the noise of the aircraft, and then the door is coming open, so there is even more noise. When you have a customer, and you've seen the video, strapped to you shoulder to shoulder, hip to hip, their head is right here (indicating) in my face.

If you're going to talk to
somebody with their head right here (indicating) in your face, you're talking to the back of their hair or the back of their neck, so if you want to talk to them where they can hear you, then you're going to lean over and talk to them in their ear, and it's right here (indicating). So her ear, or a customer's ear -- you try the harness on yourself and you'll see, when you're sitting on the bench -- it's right here (indicating),
so this, what did he say, whispering-in-your-ear thing that Mr. Kengle was upset about, there was no whispering in her ear. There was only me giving her instructions that she needed to have to make the jump, in her ear.

She might have been completely
wrong --
A She --
Q -- wait. You have got to let me finish.

A Okay.
Q She might have been completely
wrong and misread all of the things that she complained about; is that correct?

A That's very possible.
Q In fact, is it more than possible; is it probable?

A It's probable. It's probable.
Q Everything she complained about is probably wrong?

A Yes, it's probably wrong.
Q But she complained about it
anyway?

> D. Zarda

A She did, and customers complain about all kinds of things. They complain about stuff that you can do nothing about involved in this thing called tandem jumping. It's hot in the airplane. It's too loud. It's too cold. The harness is too tight. The harness is too loose. It can go on and on and on, and they can be wrong about it. The harness can be just the way it's supposed to be, or they could just not like it.

Q Do you think that Ray Maynard took the opportunity to take Ms. Orelana and Mr. Kengle's mistaken complaints about you and coupled that with his being upset about his Workers' Compensation premiums going up and taking that opportunity to fire you? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to form.

```
    Q Is it possible?
    A I think it's possible.
    Q Do you think it's probable?
    A I think it's just possible. I
    think it's possible that it's a package deal.
    Q Okay.
D. Zarda

A If he did that, that's awful. It's just as bad as if he didn't do it, and I think it's even illegal, so \(I\) hope he didn't do that.

Q But you don't know if that was his motivation; do you? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A There's no way for me to know that. Beyond that, he called me on the phone a week before \(I\) came up there yelling at me and angry and shouting about the Workers' Comp thing, and it didn't make me feel very good about the situation, and so I can tell you a little bit about what \(I\) remember about the conversation.

Q I have no interest.
A Okay.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Counsel, do you have some of that iced tea you promised? I need a little lift. MR. ZABELL: You can ask me a little nicer, and yes, \(I\) will get you an iced tea.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Thank you.
D. Zarda

MR. ZABELL: Let's get this man a drink.
(Whereupon, a recess was taken from 3:35 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.)

Q Before the break, I was asking you questions about the possible likelihood that you were terminated because Ray Maynard was upset that his Workers' Comp policy went up because you had filed a claim; do you recall that?

A I recall that.
Q Do you recall testifying that it was, in fact, possible that that was one of his motives?

A I said that it was possible.
Q And another one of his motives could have been that Mr. Kengle and Ms. Orelana complained about their jump; is that correct?

A Sounds like it, yeah. I mean, that's what he told me.

Q During the break there was, what I would characterize as, innocent banter between your attorney and myself, and I think
    you were involved, as well; is that correct?
    A Yes.
                                MR. ANTOLLINO: It was off the
        record.
            MR. ZABELL: Yes, absolutely.
            Q One of the topics that were
        discussed were gay jokes, jokes regarding
    people who are gay, and I don't think anybody
    was offended by them. I don't think I made
    any of them, but do you engage in jokes about
        being gay?
    A Depends on the situation and
        where and when, like -- could you be more
        specific?
    Q Sure. Could there be an
        occasion where making a joke that has to do
        with someone's sexuality would be
        appropriate?
    A Is this in a social setting, at
        work, at home, family, or where?
    Q In the setting that we were just
        in during a break at a deposition --
    A Yeah.
    Q Were we not making a joke?
        South Shore Court Reporting
        (631)-235-6218
D. Zarda

A We were.
Q Was it appropriate?
A I thought it was okay.
Q Who made the joke?
A Greg made a joke, and I
corroborated the joke.
Q And I laughed at the joke;
correct?
A Yeah.
Q And I laughed completely
appropriately?
A I wasn't offended by it.
Q What kind of setting would you
call that?
A I'd call it casual. I mean, we're in an official setting, but \(I\) would say that that was casual.

Q Are you more comfortable with gay jokes being make around me because I'm a Civil Rights attorney?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A No. I didn't even know you were Civil Rights attorney, to be honest, so I didn't know you were a Civil Rights attorney.
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

A Oh, I know that. I didn't know
that was your area of specialty.
Q Yes, it's all I do, Civil Rights and labor and employment.

A Oh, okay.
Q Have you ever had e-mail
correspondence with your friends where jokes were made about your sexuality?

A I'm sure there has. I'm sure
there has been some. FaceBook, possibly.
Q Have any of your friends
referred to you as a homo?
A They have.
Q Have you ever referred to any of them as a homo?

A Possibly.
Q Do you believe that they have referred to you as a homo inappropriately?

A Well, technically, if they've called me a homo, they're correct. I'm a

4
homosexual.
D. Zarda

Q But if I had never met you before and I called you a homo, even though it may be correct, it wouldn't be considered appropriate; would it?

A That's probably on the boundary. It would probably just depend on the by-language, the interaction that we were having, the rapport that we were having.

If you were walking down the street and you said, hey, homo, and you yelled at me and were a stranger, that would probably sound derogatory. If we were just hanging out with some friends, it would be all right.

Q You're comfortable enough in
your sexuality that if somebody was going to make jokes with you about it, it was clear that their intention was just to invoke a smile or some laughter, that it would be fine; correct?

A Correct.
Q Did anybody at Skydive Long Island bring up your sexuality in an attempt
D. Zarda
to hurt your feelings?
A In an attempt to hurt my
feelings, \(I\) can't remember specifics. I don't think so. Like we just talked about, some borderline stuff. I think that an attempt to hurt my feelings would imply malice and so that the person was wanting to be malicious, and so \(I\) don't think anybody there was wanting to be malicious to me, so they might have done it in error or ignorance, possibly, not knowing what to say or how to say something; yeah, in that regard possibly, but not -- I don't think anybody was being malicious about it.

Q And if somebody had brought something up to you in error, did you feel comfortable addressing it with them?

A Again, specifics over this whole time period is difficult for me to come to. I'm just thinking back. There were some social cues, you know, moments where somebody like Willie, possibly, or Ben might have said something that was a little off just because they didn't know any better. I didn't feel a
need to try and correct it beyond maybe -no.

I mean, if there was an
opportunity to be able to correct it or address it without causing a stink and making an issue out of it because I don't want to make an issue out of anything, then \(I\) probably would say something, but it certainly wouldn't be something I would go tell Rich about or make a big deal about.

Q Did you find any of your coworkers at Skydive Long Island to be homophobic?

A Yes, I did.
Q Who was homophobic?
A Ray.
Q Ray was?
A Yes.
Q Ray, the man who hired you on --
A Yes.
Q -- three different occasions?
A Yup.
Q Do you think that your sexual orientation affected whether or not you were South Shore Court Reporting
hired by Ray Maynard?
A Which time?
Q All three times.
A I think that Ray tolerated it up until a point where he could no longer deal with it himself, so that would be the best answer \(I\) could give for that.

Q Are you saying he tolerated it up until a point where he received a complaint about you?

A Up until a point where he, himself, for whatever reason, couldn't deal with having me be gay and be there working for him. For whatever reason, whether it's him being a homophobic person, or he has issues with homophobia or gay people. Whatever the reason is, and \(I\) don't know what all the reasons are. I got a little information from his wife about some possible reasons.

Q What were those possible
reasons?
A That Ray hated my sexuality, I believe, is what she said in an email and
spoke negatively about me often during their marriage, so \(I\) thought that was intriguing. Not completely surprised to hear that. Don't know what Ray was thinking.

Q So Ray's issue with you is just because you're gay; is that what you're saying?

A Which time; when he fired me?
Q When he fired you in 2010 .
A Well, when he fired me in 2010, he said it was because the issue of my sexuality came up in front of the customers. He was firing me for that. It was inappropriate, and the issue about touching this girl inappropriately came up, and that's what he said.

Q But you think it also may be because you caused his Workers' Compensation premiums to go up, as well; correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A No. I'm not going to go down that road. I didn't cause anything. I'm not the Workers' Comp Board. I'm not the New York State Insurance Fund. I didn't cause
anything that happened. Whether Ray took action on that or not, that's in his head. It's a possibility. That's all I can say about it.

Q But it's something that you believe is a possibility?

A It is a possibility. That's it.
Nothing beyond.
Q And Ray knew you were gay each
of the three times he hired you; correct?
A I think we covered that.
Again, back in 2001, I don't
specifically recall this seating if we talked about it, but it was pretty clear in 2009 and 2010 .

Q Talk to me about this business you share with your ex-husband in Texas.

A Could you be a little more specific; what would you like to know?

Q What's the name of the business?
A It's Advanced Skin Fitness.
Q What is Advanced Skin Fitness?
A It's a medical spa.
Q What happens at the medical spa?
D. Zarda

A We do a variety of anti-aging procedures. We do laser hair removal, which is the primary thing, we do facials, we do laser skin resurfacing, and we do cellulite reduction. We do hormone therapy. We do a lot of things. I don't have the whole list of all we do.

Q Is it run by a doctor?
A We have medical directors that oversee the legal part of that part of the operation.

Q Is your ex-husband a medical doctor?

A \(\quad\) He is not a medical doctor.
Q Is he a doctor?
A He is not a doctor. He has a Master of Science in Exercise Physiology and Kinesiology.

Q Are you a doctor?
A I am not.
Q But you have doctors on your
board --
A We do.
Q -- to make everything kosher,
for lack of a better term?
A To make everything legal.
Q Are you familiar with that term,
"kosher"?
A I am.
Q What's the name of this
business?
A Well, it's Advanced Skin Fitness.
The incorporated name is Lush, \(L-U-S-H\), Investments Incorporated.

Q Are you a partner in that company?

A Silent partner.
Q What percentage of the business do you own?

A We don't have that broken down
like that. My ex and I started that
together, so for various reasons and legal reasons, \(I\) don't have a legal holding.

Q You don't have any legal
holding?
A I don't have a legal holding.
Q What is the reason for you not having a legal holding?
D. Zarda

A It's personal, primarily, and partly strategic. In the event that while we were together and we had started this and we didn't make it, for whatever reason, we could always start up under my name.

What's the personal reason?
A What is the personal reason?
Q Yes.
A Those are reasons related to our relationship.

Q I need to know for purposes of this deposition. I'm not prying, but I do need to know.

A I don't have -- I can't recall
every personal thing that we've discussed over this many years that we've had this business, and we've been together in and out of the personal relationship that we've been in.

It's just the way we started it. We started the business. I wrote the first check. It was in an office about this (indicating) size, and then we grew and just moved forward, and some of it had to do with
my willingness to relocate to Dallas from Kansas City, and whether we were going to be together that way or not. That was a little bit of it.

I maintained a place up in
Kansas City, and obviously, to be more involved in that would require me to fully move to Dallas and be in Dallas. That's an example of one of the personal things that \(I\) meant.

Q So you're a partner in this business, you do work for this business, but nowhere in the business's records are you indicated to be a partner?

A That's right.
Q What percentage of the profits of the business do you share in?

A It works like this: If there is any profit left over, then we may get paid. That's pretty much the long and short of it.

Q Is it a profitable business?
A It has been. It has been
profitable. I mean, it depends on which month you want to look at. It's up and down,
especially during these turbulent times. People aren't as focussed on spending money on how they look and getting expensive treatments done, so it's up and down. It's difficult.

Q In 2010, did the company make any money?

A I don't have the records in
front of me. I don't have the books in front of me. I'd have to look to see what our actual profit and loss -- to what our balance sheet actually reflects, but \(I\) think we did make some money. I think we were somewhere in the black. We certainly weren't living large or anything like that, but \(I\) think that we were somewhere in the black.

I'd have to look back at the records and see what capital purchases were made to be able to tell. And 2010 -- you said 2010, right?

Q I did.
A I'd have to look.
Q Did you make any money from the business in 2010?
D. Zarda

A Did I make any money? No, I didn't make any money from the business. I received some, I guess, reimbursements from the business.

Q Did you get paid for the work you performed for the business in 2010?

A No, not yet. Maybe some day. We both have -- I mean, the business owes us a lot of money on the books, so maybe some day, if we can keep going and get through everything, get to a better place, maybe then it will pay us back. I hope for all of our hard work and the employees and the people that work for us to get their paychecks. Sometimes we don't get our paychecks.

Q Did the business file an income tax return in 2010?

A Yes, it did.
Q Did it file an income tax return
in 2009?
A It did.
Q And for all previous years that
it was in existence, did it file a tax return?

A It did.
Q Did you file an income tax return for 2010?

A 2010 , yes.
Q Did you file an income tax return for 2009?

A It has not been filed yet.
Q Why is that?
A That was the year that I broke my ankle, and \(I\) got behind, in part, because of that. It was just a matter of logistics. I had traveled, and I had a difficult time with the whole situation; with my ankle being broke and getting around, getting my records together and school, and \(I\) just simply got behind and didn't get to it.

Q But were able to get your 2010
filed --
A Yes.
Q -- just not your 2009?
A Right.
Q Did you make more in 2010 than you made in 2009?

A I don't know, because I haven't
done 2009 yet, so I'll find out. It's just a matter of getting caught up on that.

Q Now we're at the end of the year in 2011; are we not?

A \(\quad\) We are.
Q How did you do financially in 2011?
A Not very good.
Q Is that because you spent a fair amount of time out of the country and on vacation?

A No, it's because I didn't take a full-time job skydiving.

Q And why didn't you take a
full-time job skydiving?
A Because of this.
Q Because of this lawsuit?
A In part, because of this
lawsuit. Mostly because of the damages that have been done to me because of what Ray did when he fired me and accused me of something I didn't do and how it's hurt me in the industry.

Q Isn't it the accusations of Ms. Orelana and Mr. Kengle?

A We've been through this I think about two or three times now, so...

Q Well, Ray didn't accuse you of doing anything. Ray just relayed to you the accusations made by the customers; correct?

A Ray accused me when he suspended me and when he fired me.

Q Well, specifically, what did he accuse you of?

A Well, we went over that. He accused me of touching Ms. Orelana in a way that made her feel uncomfortable at the hips.

Q Did he say you touched Ms. Orelana in a way that made her uncomfortable at the hips, or did he say, I received a complaint from a customer that said you touched her in a way that made her uncomfortable at the hips?

A He said that I touched her -well, let me think about that for a minute. There has been more than one time that this has been discussed, so \(I\) can't recall how he said it right now.

Q Because earlier today you said,
(reading), he relayed to me that a customer made a complaint that \(I\) made her feel
uncomfortable because \(I\) had touched her in the hip area, and I disclosed my sexual orientation to her.

A Okay.
Q That's what you said. That's different than Ray accusing you of doing it. That's Ray relaying to you that somebody else was accusing you of doing it; correct?

A I --
Q I need you to answer that question with a yes or a no.

A No.
Q No, that's not correct?
A No.
Q Okay, go ahead. What is it you wanted to say?

A The reason it's not correct is
because what \(I\) said earlier. Ray knows better, so even if Ray is relaying that information, and that information is relatively new to this case and to us, as far as I'm concerned, because \(I\) just got to hear
D. Zarda
that for the first time in November a month ago, Ray knowing better, knowing that I didn't do this, corroborated it and agreed with it and took action against me, based upon it, so that, to me, is the same thing as him accusing me. It is the same thing. How does Ray know better that you didn't make this woman feel uncomfortable?

A It's simple. Because Ray's been doing tandems for three decades, jumping for forty years. Ray knows me. He knows my reputation. He knows my record. He knows the situation that's involved in strapping another passenger to you to take them on a tandem. He knows what's involved with strapping at the hips. He knows all of that. He knows every part of that like the back of his hand. He would be an expert in that, and he knows that \(I\) did not do anything wrong. Period.

Q I don't know how he would know if he wasn't there -MR. ANTOLLINO: That's --
D. Zarda

Q Have you referred to yourself as a fag?

A I probably have.
Q What kind of situations would you have referred to yourself as a fag?

A Probably would have been some casual, loose situation.

Q
Did Ray Maynard ever refer to

2 you as a fag?
    to you as a fag?
    were a homosexual?
    Q Yes.
```

                            A You're asking me if he ever used
    that word?
Q Yes.
A Not that I can recall at this

```
    time in earshot of me.
    Q Did Marco Marcovitch ever refer
    A I think he has used the word in
    a joking way somewhere along the line.
    Q Did you ever discuss with Marco
    Marcovitch what you would do to him if he
    A What \(I\) would do to him?
    A Not that I can recall. No.
    Could you break that question -- what do you
    mean by what \(I\) would do to him?
    Q Sexually.
    A No, I don't recall ever
    discussing it. Marco and \(I\) have never
    discussed sexual relationships with each
    other, so if you say something to the
    contrary, I'd be interested to know what it
        South Shore Court Reporting
        (631)-235-6218

2 is.
D. Zarda

Q Do you have comments posted on your FaceBook site by Marco Marcovitch?

A I did at one time. We have had comments back and forth. They typically involved joking and banter between each other.

Q Did that joking and banter ever include sexual orientation?

A I'm sure it did.
Q Were you bothered by it?
A Well, there was a lot of it, so as a blanket statement, I can't answer to that because I'd have to see the specific comment as an example, but in general, no, because I know Marco wouldn't have been saying anything to me maliciously.

Q You control what you post on your FaceBook page; right?

A You're asking me do \(I\) control
what I post?
Q Yes.
A Yes, I control what I post.
Q Nothing is posted on your

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A Incorrect.
Q What's posted on your FaceBook page without your approval?

A FaceBook has the ability to be able to allow people to post things on your wall or in your forum or tag photos of you without you having control over that, and they still have that in place, even though they've made improvements to their privacy controls.

Sometimes those privacy controls aren't pushed out to the community to make you aware of them, and I'm still not even aware of them today, of all of them, but you are not always in control over what somebody puts on your FaceBook page.

Q If somebody put something on your FaceBook page that you're unhappy with, you can take it down; correct?

A You could if you know about it and if you saw it, if you got a notification.

It's a living, breathing, electronic entity and things come and go, and if you don't log on to your FaceBook for a week, there could be a week's worth of stuff that passed through there that you don't even see.

Tell me about the incident that occurred at Fire Island where you picked up some Brazilian boys.

A Sounds like I had a good time, but \(I\) don't recall it.

Q You don't recall speaking to
some of your coworkers about picking up Brazilian boys at Fire Island?

A Brazilian boys at Fire Island. No, I don't. I don't recall it.

Q Is that something you would have discussed at work had it happened?

A It depends on whether somebody would have asked me what \(I\) did this weekend or not, or one of the times or the many times Brian Petretti -- I don't why he kept bringing it up -- hey, Don, did you go the Grove this weekend? If he would ask me that, maybe \(I\) would have responded with, no, I went
to the Pines. That would be the context. That would be the only context that \(I\) could think of.

Q
Did you ever discuss taking Viagra with your coworkers at Skydive Long Island?

A Did I ever discuss it?
Q Yes.
MR. ANTOLLINO: I'll object to
the form.
A I can't recall.
Q You can't recall?
A I can't recall having a discussion about Viagra.

Q Did you have discussion about
Viagra and Fire Island and a sex marathon?
A No.
Q You never had the discussion with Curt Kellinger?

A A sex marathon, no. Now that you're bringing it up, it seems like that Curt might have put something or made a comment on a FaceBook post at some point, or he might have said something like that, but
not me.
D. Zarda

Q You never had a discussion with Curt Kellinger about Viagra at Fire Island?

A Not that \(I\) can recall. I mean, he might have made a joke about something at some point.

Q Talk to me about pornography on your cellphone.

A Talk to you about pornography on my cellphone?

Q Yes.
A What about it?
Q Do you ever look at pornography on your cellphone?

A Define "pornography." What is pornography to you?

Q Do you ever look at pictures of naked people on your cellphone?

A I've had pictures of naked people on my cellphone; yes.

Q Did you ever look at pictures of naked people on your cellphone while at Skydive Long Island?

A I suppose it's possible that if somebody sent me a picture or over lunch or something on FaceBook or something came up on my cellphone, that it's possible that somebody saw it.

Did John Campbell tell you to stop looking at naked pictures on your cellphone?

A You know, I think he might have made a joke at one point about something like that, and that's Monkey, John Campbell. I think he made a joke one time or something like that, and I don't even know if \(I\) was looking at naked pictures on my cellphone. I think he might have been assuming that.

Q Do you remember a time when a coworker brought their child to work at Skydive Long Island?

A There's been several people that have brought children to work.

Q Do you remember complaining
about it?
A I don't.
Q
Did you ever discuss at work at Long Island Skydive oral sex?

A Did I ever discuss it?
Q Yes.
A No, I didn't discuss it.
People -- other employees they discussed sexual things quite a bit, so I steered away from making too many comments like that, so when the conversation would turn in that direction among my peers, I steered away from it.
D. Zarda

Those kind of things came up a lot, and a lot of times, it could have been straight related, or it could have been gay related. Those things came up just among peers, among staff in the video room.

I mean, if there was a girl with big boobs on a jump that were bulging out of her halter top, there'd be a rush, an influx into the video room to hurry up and see the video so they could look at the girl's boobs spread apart in free fall. Ray participated in that. In that setting, there would be people that would make comments and jokes. Who knows what was said?

Q Did Marco Marcovitch ever lie to
you?
A Did Marco ever lie to me about...

Q Anything.
A Well -- \(\quad\) can't think of anything he lied to me about directly.

Q Do you have any reason to
believe that Marco Marcovitch is not a truthful person?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Answer.
A No, I don't think that \(I\) have any reason to believe that he's a liar.

Q Do you have any reason to --
A I think that he's vulnerable.
Q Do you have any reason to doubt his propensity for truthfulness?

A Yes.
Q What is your reason for doubting
his propensity for truthfulness?
A I just think that he's vulnerable, because he's a young kid and he's not experienced in a lot of areas with life, and he's working in a very unique adult
environment like it is at Skydive Long Island. The kind of job that we're doing there, the kind of responsibilities that we have, and all those things that are going on there. I just think he's vulnerable. Do you have any reason to doubt Mr. Winstock's propensity for truthfulness?

A I was concerned about it.
Q What is your reason for doubting it?
A Well, I was concerned about the conflict of interest with his position at Skydive Long Island and his position, which is newly acquired with United States Parachute Association, and his relationship with Ray. I was concerned.

Q Well, you heard him testify yesterday. Do you think he testified untruthful about anything? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A I feel better after hearing him testify yesterday.

Q That's a wonderful answer. It's just not the answer to the question \(I\) asked you.
D. Zarda

Do you believe that he testified about anything untruthfully yesterday? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A Let me just think and recall for a moment.

Q Please.
A I think that he may have been
factually incorrect on some of the things that he said.

Q And those things were?
A Which would be different than
testifying --
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A -- and that would be different than testifying untruthfully.

Q What were the things that you thought he was factually incorrect about?

A Just some --
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Asked and answered.
A -- of the questions.
Q I'm going to ask you to be as specific as you can.

A This was just yesterday, so it's
D. Zarda
a lot of information that was covered yesterday.

Q But you were taking notes, so I'm sure you recall -MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

Asked and answered.
A What \(I\) was taking notes about were questions to ask --

MR. ANTOLLINO: Don't discuss
what you were going to discuss with me.
A That's what \(I\) was taking notes about.

Q Tell me what you think he was factually inaccurate about.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Calls for a narrative. Asked and answered.

Q You may disregard the comments from your attorney.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Like all other objections, unless \(I\) tell you not to answer, go ahead.

Q Feel free to disregard and continue.

A Okay. Just some things that he may not have remembered because through the passage of time, such as, gay jokes, you know, me being called Gay Don, things about safety, the handle touches. Just some of those kinds of things.

I don't think that he
maliciously said anything that was untrue or that he lied. I just think that he may have not remembered some of the facts at all or maybe not remembered some of them 100 percent clearly.

Q How about Duncan Shaw; have you ever had a reason to doubt Duncan Shaw's propensity for truthfulness?

A I have.
Q What was that?
A Same thing. Similar problem, conflict of interest. And Duncan Shaw's position is different than Rich's. He's not a chief instructor, but he is a longtime employee of Ray's. He's worked there for awhile. He's had run-ins with Ray. In and out. He's been in and out of employment with

Ray, and like many of the people that work there, they're under Ray's thumb, so they all work for him, and so \(I\) feel that -- and they're all participants, they all participated in this joking, this gay banter, this gay fun. They all participated, so they're all culpable to some extent in this, and yet we're in a situation where they all still work for Ray and they're under Ray's thumb, and Ray can hang their jobs over them. Q Right. But I asked you to identify this gay banter, and you were unable to identify it.

A When was \(I\) unable -- I don't remember being unable --

Q I asked you to tell me about any of the gay banter that was made, and you were unable to state what was said and when it was said. If you've thought of something, please enlighten me now.

What was this gay banter?
A Well, I think Rich just nailed it right on the head; easy with Gay Don. I mean, that's my name, Gay Don. Everybody
said it all the time. I mean, it's pretty clear. You start there with that and that just leads into other things.

Q What other things?
A Well, even Rich couldn't remember all the jokes. It's just so much.

Q I know. I'm not asking Rich. I'm asking you. What were the jokes?

A I can't remember all the jokes at this seating.

Q Can you remember some of them?
A Well, let me just sit here and think about it for a moment.

Without remembering specifically
who said things like this, there were times when there might be guys that were muscular or attractive or gay looking that were customers that were around, and some of the other employees would say, how about him, Don? He looks like your type. What do you think about him? Stuff like that.

Q Do you recall who said that to you?

A It happened frequently. I do
recall, and \(I\) won't be able to tell you the dates and times because that would just be impossible for me to recall, but one of the persons that did that all the time was Brian Petretti.

Q Do you remember the year in
which it occurred?
A That occurred in 2001, '09, and '10.
Q When in 2010 did it occur?
A During the time \(I\) was working there, so before \(I\) was fired.

Q Do you remember the day?
A \(\quad\) No.
Q Do you remember the month?
A It would have been in June or
July; possibly May. I guess it would have been June and May in 2010, because those are the only two months I worked there.

Q That happened in 2010 --
A Yes.
Q -- with Brian Petretti?
A Yes.
Q
Did he say it maliciously?
A Brian --
D. Zarda

Q Yes or no?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Let him answer the question.

Q Yes or no, Don?
A No, I don't think it was
malicious.
Q
Do you have any reason to doubt
Curt Kellinger's propensity for truthfulness?
A Curt is a straight-shooter. I
think of everybody, \(I\) would feel most comfortable with him.

Q What about Michael Goki (phonetic)?
A I don't really know him that well.

Q
Did Michael Goki ever lie to you
while you were employed at Skydive Long Island?

A I can't recall Mike lying to me about anything. I don't even really know him that well. He was the rigger, and he was there part-time. Technically, a full-timer there, but he wasn't out there full-time.

Q Did Curt Kellinger ever lie to you while you were employed at Skydive Long

Island?
A Not that I recall.
Q Did John Campbell ever lie to you while you were employed at Skydive Long Island?

A Not that \(I\) can recall at this moment.

Q
Did Duncan Shaw ever lie to you while you were working at Skydive Long Island?

A Not that \(I\) can recall at this time.

Q Did Rich Winstock ever lie to you while you were working at skydive Long Island?

A Not that \(I\) can recall at this time. I don't have any evidence or proof.

Q
Did Ray Maynard ever lie to you while you were working at Skydive Long Island?

A Yes.
Q What did he lie to you about?
A He lied about me touching this passenger inappropriately at the hips.
D. Zarda

Q Is that the only thing he lied about?

A He lied about there being video of the jump. There was video of the jump.

Q
Did he ever tell you there was no video of the jump?

A At one point -- at one point, he cast doubt on whether there was video.

Q So he never told you there was no video of the jump; is that correct?

A I can't remember him directly saying there was no video. I'm trying to remember around the time, a week later when he terminated me, or not if it came up after the termination, because \(I\) still wanted to see those videos, so that's why I'm trying to remember if it came up then or not, again, because \(I\) asked about the videos after the termination.

Q In fact, he never accused you of touching this woman inappropriately. He relayed to you her complaint or her boyfriend's complaint that you touched her inappropriately; correct?

South Shore Court Reporting

5 again.
D. Zarda

A We've been through this --
Q Right.
A -- so I'm going to state it

Q Please do.
A Okay, so I think we'll have this on the record four or five times now. MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes. Objection to the fact that it's been asked many times.

Q Thank you for reminding him.
A Good, so --
Q I know it probably bothers him more than --

MR. ANTOLLINO: Actually, we were doing fine, but if you want to use your seven hours asking things again, you can do that.

MR. ZABELL: I'm aware of what I can and can't do, Counselor. Thank you, though.

A Since I've answered this so many times, I'm going to try to make it even a little bit more condensed, in that Ray's
corroboration of that ridiculous complaint is accusing me of it because he knows better. Simple as that. It's just that simple.

Q How did Ray corroborate that event?

A The accusation?
Q Yes.
A Because he went along with it. He didn't investigate it. He didn't let me see the video. He didn't ask anybody else in the plane. He didn't check this out. He just acted on the customer's complaint immediately, didn't check anything out, so he just owned it.

Q And that's how he lied to you?
A
It's a lie because he knows that Don Zarda did not touch the customer in a way that was inappropriate whatsoever. He knows that.

Q How does he know that?
A Because he has the experience in the industry, in the sport, as an instructor, and he knows me for ten years now. He knows my record, he knows my reputation, and he
knows better. Simple.
Q And you think he just fired you because you were gay and because you drove his Workers' Comp premiums up?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A No, no. I said earlier when you asked me that if that was a possibly that the Workers' Comp. was an issue, and I said that it's a possibility.

Q Is it also a possibility that it was because you were gay?

A Yes, absolutely.
Q Which do you think is more
probable?
A That I'm gay.
Q You think so?
A I think that's bigger.
Q Do you have an opinion one way or the other as to the reason why you were terminated; is it because you were gay, or is it because of the Workers' Comp premium -MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

Q -- in your mind?
A It's clearly going to be the gay South Shore Court Reporting

D. Zarda

Q As you sit here today, you believe you were terminated 100 percent because you are gay?

A I didn't say 100 percent. You said 100 percent.

What percentage would you say -MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

Q -- the likelihood is that you
were terminated because you're gay?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A Statistically speaking, I
suppose if you were to crunch the numbers, if
there's a possibility of another reason, then this reason over here can't be 100 percent, so where in there is it; one percent, two percent, three percent? I don't know. I'm not in Ray's head, so \(I\) can't answer that.

The question was: Is it
possible that Ray could have fired me, in part, for the Workers' Comp situation? Yes, it's possible. How much of that weighed on him when he made the decision to fire me for being gay, I don't know. I wasn't in Ray's
head, so \(I\) can't answer that.
Q Do you believe that it could have only been one of those two reasons?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Q You may answer.
A Do I believe -- can you repeat that?
D. Zarda Q Do you believe, as you sit here today, that your termination was either the result of you being gay or the result of you driving up his Workers' Comp policy?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A I'm going to say this once more. I didn't do anything to drive up his Workers' Comp policy.

Q Well, his belief that you drove up his Workers' Comp policy.

A I still don't think that \(I\) can say that is even his belief because that's something that is not in my control, nor his control, so \(I\) can't state to what his belief is about me driving up his Workers' Comp that as being a factor in whether or not he wanted to let me go or not, could have been a
D. Zarda
little part of it, but \(I\) think the bigger piece, the much bigger piece, the dramatically larger piece of it had to do with me being gay.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Off the record for one moment, if you don't mind. MR. ZABELL: Are we talking about scheduling? MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes. MR. ZABELL: Sure. (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.)

Q The dramatically large piece of your termination had to do with your being gay.

What, if any, do you believe could have been the other factors?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Asked and answered.
A Well, we've been down this path, but to go briefly again, the accusation of the inappropriate touching was in the mix and the issue of me being gay.

Q And?

A The slight possibility that it had to do with the Workers' Comp situation, for which neither Ray nor me has any control over because Ray doesn't work for the New York State Insurance Fund or the Workers' Comp Board and neither do I. Are you finished with your answer?

A I am.
Q Anything else you want to add? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A To that question?
Q Yes.
A No, I think I answered it a lot.
Q Okay. Talk to me about
Lauren Callanan; what do you know about her?
A She is the manifester, the primary manifester for the office, and I don't know if she has an official title as an office manager, but she certainly takes on that role.

Q Nice person?
A She appears to be.
Q She ever lie to you?
D. Zarda

A Let me think about that for a minute.

Q You do that.
A
I can't think of a specific time where she would have just flat out said an untruth to me directly. Given that she was participating, however, in my termination, to me, might make her culpable in that, in the act of possibly committing an untruth in that situation.

Q But as you sit here right now, do you have any reason to believe that she lied?

A I do have reason to believe -- I do have a little bit of reason to believe. I just can't prove that.

Q We all need a reason to believe. A Yeah, well.

Q What is your reason to believe that she lied?

A My reason would be because she was sitting there with Ray and me when \(I\) was terminated, for whatever reason, whether it was for Ray to have a witness or whatnot, and
D. Zarda
for her to be there, \(I\) can't imagine her believing this to be true, the reason \(I\) was being fired, so that would make me feel like that she could be culpable of lying by corroborating with Ray, the reason Ray was firing me for.

I guess it would be like this:
Lauren, do you really believe that this happened? That would be my question if I had to ask her, and she would have to say yes or no, and depending on that would, I guess, determine whether or not she was lying. I can't imagine --

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. That's the answer.

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, if your client is speaking and he's halfway through his answer, you do not get to say, all right, that's enough.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, I apologize.

Q You said "I can't imagine." Please tell me what you can't imagine with regard to that question, and
disregard your attorney telling you, okay, that's enough.

A I can't imagine her believing that.

Q Can't believe that a customer complained about you or believing that the actual complaint was accurate?

A Believing that \(I\) did anything wrong like that.

Q What months in the year 2001 did you work for skydive Long Island?

A I'll just have to give you an approximate on that. It could have been the months in June, July, August, and very early September.

Q Would that have been the same for 2009?

A No. 2009 would have been the months of May, June, and the first part of July.

Q What about 2010?
A Those would have been the months of May and June.

Q And typically, if you were given
D. Zarda
the opportunity, would you have worked for Mr. Maynard year round?

A It was a seasonal arrangement. It was a seasonal engagement to come to work there.

Q What makes it seasonal?
A In part, the weather and the nature of the activity, and the location of Mr. Maynard's drop zone is in that place mentioned. I think Rich told you, the season was from March to November, and that's for the locals. So what \(I\) mean by that is, Rich lives in this area and so do some of the other employees, so they stay all year, and they're able to work a little bit longer outside in the busy season where instructors like me come from other parts -- they're able to work a little bit longer on either end of the season because they live here versus instructors get hired in from other parts of the country. We come for the busy part.

Q And you understand that skydiving on Long Island is a seasonal business; correct?
D. Zarda

A It can be a seasonal business. Technically speaking, skydiving can take place 365 days a year, seven days a week, if you have the weather. If the planets rearrange themselves and it got to be nice weather in December, they -- I wouldn't be surprised if in the coming weekends, even this month, if they aren't doing tandems at Skydive Long Island on the weekend.

Q Would you work on rainy days?
A Would I work on a -- you're
asking me --
Q On a rainy day, yes.
A If I would or did?
Q If you would.
A If \(I\) would work on a rainy day?
Q Yes.
A Could you be more specific; in what way would I work?

Q Would you actually jump out of
planes in the rain?
A We're not allowed to do that.
Q So on rainy days, you can't jump from planes?
D. Zarda

A You can't jump from planes while it's raining, during the part of the day that it's raining.

Q What other restrictions are there on when you can jump from a plane?

A Legally, as far as conditions?
Q Yes.
A Legally, the sky must be clear, you must have visibility of three statute miles, you must be 500 feet below clouds, there must be 1,000 feet above the clouds, and 2,000 feet separation from the clouds to be able to jump. If you don't have that kind of visibility -- that's off the top of my head. The FARs, but it's relatively close.

Q And that was enforced at Skydive Long Island; correct?

A Not all the time.
Q No; there were times where you
would break the law and dive?
A Yes.
Q Why would you do that?
A Because the pilot was willing to fly the aircraft, and Ray was willing to have
us do jumps in those conditions.
Q And you were willing to jump in those conditions?

A Willing or -- I was willing to
jump. Pressured to jump, I think, would probably be a better way to put it.

You had the right to refuse a jump; did you not?

A You could. If you did and you were the only one, then that would possibly raise concern or draw attention to why you would not be jumping when these other people who have a vested interest in making as much money as they possibly can are jumping, so there's that paradox.

Q What's the paradox?
A Everybody else must think it's okay to jump, so therefore, I should jump too, even if it's illegal. That's the paradox.

Q Did you ever complain about
being forced to jump illegally?
A In this industry, if you complain about things too much, illegal or not, then you may lose your job.

Q That's a wonderful answer. It's just not the answer to the question \(I\) asked you.

A Okay.
Q Did you complain about being
forced to jump illegally?
A No.
Q If you wanted to complain, who would you complain to?

A The only person \(I\) would have felt comfortable with making a complaint about conditions and not jumping would have been Rich, himself, and if Rich wasn't there, I would probably conferred next with Duncan, Duncan Shaw.

Generally, either one of those two people would be there. Collectively how it would work is, if it's really crappy conditions and we're talking borderline dangerous, it would get to a point where the herd of staff would collectively stand down. Sometimes that call had to be made by somebody. Oftentimes, it was not Ray. Many
times it was Rich. Sometimes it would be the pilot. Everybody has a different role in this.

The pilot could refuse not to fly if the conditions aren't good enough, so then if the pilot doesn't fly, then, obviously, the jumpers can't make the decision not to jump.

Q
Did you maintain a schedule of your hours worked in 2009?

A A written schedule, no.
Q Did you maintain a schedule of your hours worked in 2010?

A No. We were expected to show up at work at a specific time, and that time was given to us either the prior day, we'd look at the schedule, see what tandems were coming in, and we were expected to stay until the work was complete, no matter how long that was or until we were dismissed, if we were ever dismissed.

Q Sometimes you would never be dismissed; right?

A Sometimes you wouldn't.
D. Zarda

Q And you would sleep there when you weren't dismissed; correct?

A You're just waiting. You could be using the computer or you could do nothing, or if there was something -- there was various things you could do. If you needed to pack your parachute or something, I suppose you could do that.

Q You could also drive off site and just when they call you back, return; correct?

A Sometimes they would let you do that, but not all the time.

Q You had a cellphone when you worked in 2009 and 2010 ; correct?

A Yes.
Q What was your cellphone number?
A Same as it is now.
Q Which is?
A (901)569-5860.
Q And that was known to skydive
Long Island; correct?
A Yes, of course.
Q And they could always call you South Shore Court Reporting on your cellphone; correct?

A Yes, they could.
Q And, you know, there were times during bad weather where you'd leave and go run some errands and maybe stop back, but if the skies opened up and it got more rainy, you would just go home; correct?

A No. Typically, for me, once \(I\) made the trip out there, I would stay from where \(I\) had come from, so \(I\) can't think of specifics, but there were not very many times that \(I\) would go run errands, because there's not too many things that you can do out there, where you could run errands, other than go get something to eat and come back. So for me, that doesn't work.

For some of the other people that live out there, have full-time homes and stuff, they could kind of come and go and do stuff like that, but it didn't really work out for me that way.

Q That's just because you lived a little bit of a distance away?

A It was a little bit of a
distance; yeah.
Q It was just less convenient for you; correct?

A Yeah. It would have been kind of ridiculous to drive all the back to Coram and then come all the way back to that area.

Q
Did you ever meet any of the customers of Skydive Long Island afterwards, after a jump?

A Did I ever meet -- be more specific about "after a jump." Are we talking the same day, like after they just made their jump and they were hanging out?

Q No. Did you ever make an acquaintance with a customer and then meet up with them at some later date?

A I made some acquaintances, but I haven't met up with them. I made a couple of acquaintances on FaceBook, one that \(I\) could think of. I haven't seen him since. I mean, we're still FaceBook friends.

Q Did you ever date any of the customers you met at Skydive Long Island?

A No, I never have.

> D. Zarda

Q Did you ever try?
A Nope.
Q Now, what was your expected work schedule in 2009 at Skydive Long Island?

A Are you asking me what dates I was expected to be there?

Q What days of the week were you expected to work?

A It's a seven-day-a-week operation.
Q I know it's a seven-day-a-week operation --

A You're expected to work seven days a week if the weather is good.

Q How did you happen to spend weekends over at Fire Island if you were working seven days a week?

A I didn't spend any full weekends over at Fire Island, unless it was completely crappy weather and we were dismissed from jumping and we were not jumping, period, or we were allowed to go home or any of those scenarios, if they occurred. I didn't spend weekends over at Fire Island.

Q Really? Because you testified
before that in response to questions of, hey, Don, what did you do this weekend, you would share with people that you went to Fire Island or you went to the Pines, or something else.

A Yup. You can very easily get a ride on down to Sayville, get on the ferry, and come right back. Coram is fifteen minutes from Sayville. I did it several times. Come back and go to work, so I didn't spend weekends on Fire Island.

Q Did you spend evenings there?
A If there was time to make it over there. It just depends on the schedule. If there was a way to go over there and come back, then, yeah.

Q So some days your schedule would permit it and some days your schedule wouldn't; is that correct?

A The schedule never permitted to go spend a weekend on Fire Island. It did not permit that, and \(I\) did not spend any weekends on Fire Island because of that. If the situation warranted or the conditions
permitted you to be able to go to Fire Island for any amount of time, then \(I\) may have gone, and \(I\) did go on some occasions.

Q In 2009?
A Yes.
Q And in 2010?
A Yes.
Q How many occasions in 2010 did you go to Fire Island?

A I can't recall a specific number of occasions. There's no way of me to tell you that.

Q More than one?
A Oh, yes, more than one.
Q More than two?
A I'm pretty sure it was more than
two.
Q More than three?
A I would say so.
Q More than four?
A Would say that it was -- we're
talking about 2010?
Q Yes.
A I'd say it was less than ten
    times total.
    D. Zarda
    Q Some amount between six and ten?
    A Somewhere around there, yeah. I
    think that's fair to say.
    Q What about 2009?
    A 2009, less. I'd probably say it
    could be four to five times.
    Q Four to five times?
    A I managed to make it over there,
    despite the injury, a couple of times, so
    yeah, probably about that.
    Q Fire Island wasn't the only
    place you socialized on Long Island; is it?
    A Well, there was the drop zone,
    and then -- 2009?
    Q 2009 or 2010 .
    A 2009, I can't think of going
    anywhere else to socialize. 2010 on Long
    Island, \(I\) can't think of anywhere else \(I\) went
    to socialize.
    Q Did you ever go to any clubs in
        Sayville?
    A No, never been to any clubs in
        Sayville.
D. Zarda \(\begin{array}{rr}\text { Q } & \text { Did } \\ \text { establishments? }\end{array}\)

A I mean, I eat out a lot, so can't say as to what all restaurants \(I\) went to. I think in 2010, I might have gone to a restaurant -- I did go to a restaurant. I just can't remember which one it was, in Port Jeff Station right around the corner from the condo. That was nice. I don't remember which one it was.

Q Did you ever have occasion to go
into New York City --
A Yes.
Q -- when you worked in 2009
and 2010?
A Yes.
Q When would you go into the City?
A Whenever time permitted.
Q How much time would you need to get into the City?

A That was always a toughy. If we were busy working and we had to be at work the next morning, depending on what time we
got released from work or the last jump was would dictate on whether or not we could get down to Ronkonkoma, hop the train, get to the City and come back, so I did that a few times.

Q In 2009, how many times did you do that?

A
Did I ever go to New York from Coram; is that what you're asking?

Q Did you ever go to New York City while you were working in 2009?

A A couple of times.
Q Three or four?
A I don't know if it was three or four, because \(I\) got hurt pretty early on, so we were busy, and that was during the long daylight hours, but \(I\) know \(I\) went at least once, probably twice.

Q How about 2010?
A Same thing, because the only
thing different is that \(I\) was hurt in a different way in 2010. I was fired, but it was about the same amount of time.

Q If it was a long daylight day,
as I believe you said --
A Yes.
Q -- what does that mean?
A Well, in the summer solstice, the days are the longest. Skydiving goes on typically all way until one half hour before sunset. As the sunset gets longer and longer in the summer, then so does the workday.

Q What is the longest day in the summer?

A June 20.
Q From that point, it gets --
A It starts getting slowly
shorter.
Q If there's more sunlight, does
that mean you can perform more jumps in a day?

A It does.
Q What was the most amount of jumps that you had done in a day?

A Eighteen.
Q How much do you get, roughly, for each jump?
\[
\text { A } \quad \$ 40
\] Q And that's the amount that you agreed upon; correct?

A Right.
Q On a piecemeal basis, once your jump is completed, that's what you get paid; is that correct?

A Right.
Q Sometimes you get paid more than \$40; right?

A As Rich was kind of explaining, because the breakdown is kind of complicated and depending on the kind of jump, so if it was a training jump, training tandem versus just a joyride, then there was a slightly different schedule for that, and I don't recall right off the top of my head how much it was, because the majority of the jumps that take place at Skydive Long Island are passenger joyrides. They're not training jumps, so \(I\) don't have it off the top of my head.
There were times that if you
were doing a different kind of jump, you got paid a different amount.

Q Did you keep track of how many jumps you did in 2009?

A The computer kept track of it. My altimeter has it. I'm not sure if we provided that to you or not. It's in my altimeter. It's on my computer.

Q What does that mean, it's in your altimeter, it's on your computer?

A Well, the old standard way of
logging jumps, and some people still use it, some people half-and-half it, is an actual logbook, like this (indicating) spiral bound. You write down the jump number and what you do. Many professional jumpers don't do that anymore because we're just doing so many jumps, and they're all just the same thing, and we have altimeters that electronically record the jump.

Q Would that electronically record a fun jump for you?

A Yes, it would.
Q Would it distinguish it as a fun jump?

A It doesn't, but when you
download the jumps into your software program on your computer, then you can go in and say, dive type or type of jump it is, and also typically, if you just forgot and you wanted to look, you can tell what kind of jump it is because you could look at the free fall time, free fall speeds and opening altitudes that the altimeter records, so it would really be obvious that a tandem wasn't a fun jump and you opened at 2,000 feet. That's really a no-brainer.

Q Now, Mr. Winstock said yesterday when he was critiquing one of your jumps that he thought you were waiting too long to throw your drogue out.

A Just his opinion.
Q Well, it's his opinion that counts; isn't it?

A It counts for what?
Q He gets to review your jumps to determine that you're jumping appropriately; correct?

A No. There wasn't a review process. I think that was just some
skydiving comradery. No. So no, there was not performance reviews. There was not performance evaluations.

Q In a tandem jump, how long are you supposed to wait before throwing out your drogue?

A Three to five seconds, or until stability is achieved and when the instructor deems it appropriate to be able to safely deploy the drogue chute.

Q Why do you not want to wait too long to deploy your drogue chute?

A Well, because it could get entangled with the tail of the aircraft. It could get entangled with you. It can get entangled with the passenger; any of the those things. So you need to deploy the drogue whenever the time is correct that you have achieved stability and that you have control and that it's safe to do so.

Q Right. And you don't want to throw your drogue out after -- the whole purpose of your drogue is to slow you down so you're not hitting terminal velocity;
correct?
A It's just to keep the tandem pair falling at the same speed, roughly, that a solo jumper would fall.

Q And isn't it also to lessen the impact of the initial shoot opening, as well?

A It is also for that.
Q Because that would put a lot of stress on you; wouldn't it?

A It does, yes. It does also serve that purpose.

Q So that's why you want to open
it in that three to five seconds?
A Three to five seconds is very arbitrary. It could be seven.

Q Really? Because I thought at twelve seconds, you hit terminal velocity.

A Actually, at nine seconds you do.

Q Oh, you do? Then it makes sense you're going to want to do it at three to five as opposed to eight because you don't want to hit terminal velocity; right?

A No, no. It's okay to wait, you
know, up to seven seconds. It's fine.
Q Did Rich indicate that you did it in about twelve seconds?

A We didn't look at the video again, because \(I\) don't think there was twelve seconds there.

Q
Because there was time for you wave before you did it; correct?

A Oh, there's time to give the peace sign. There's time to do a couple of flips. There's time to wave. There's time to do all of that.

Q Do you flip while there is somebody strapped to you?

A I have.
Q Is it recommended?
A Technically, it is not allowed. And that reminds me of the
initial complaint in 2001 of that passenger where I mentioned that there was something that that passenger wanted me to do that \(I\) wouldn't do, that just happens to be exactly what it was. It was flips out of the airplane.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline & Q & Which you've done before? \\
\hline & A & Every instructor has done it. \\
\hline & Q & But you're not allowed to do it? \\
\hline & A & Technically, you're not allowed \\
\hline to do & it. & \\
\hline & Q & But you've done it. \\
\hline & A & And everybody does. \\
\hline & Q & So if everybody does it, then it \\
\hline makes & & right; correct? \\
\hline & & It depends. It depends on if \\
\hline the ma & nuf & urers are wanting to enforce that \\
\hline or not & , a & uring the period of time in 2001 \\
\hline when t & & me up, it was under very extreme \\
\hline scruti & ny & that point, and it was being \\
\hline enforc & & there were consequences if you \\
\hline were c & aug & oing it. \\
\hline & & What were the consequences? \\
\hline & & You could have your license \\
\hline revoke & & \\
\hline & & And that's actually any time if \\
\hline you're & ca & d doing it, you could have your \\
\hline licens & e & ked; correct? \\
\hline & & It is, but I've not heard of \\
\hline that h & app & ng in years. \\
\hline & & South Shore Court Reporting (631)-235-6218 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
years?
A Everybody has escaped detection
D. Zarda

Q So you've escaped detection in
in years, even though it's broadcast on YouTube thousands of times. Instructors doing flips and barrel rolls with tandem passengers, and somehow there still manages to be licensed instructors in the country doing tandems. It's a great thing.

Q You agreed specifically to get paid on the per jump basis; did you not?

A That is correct.
Q And you were paid on a per jump basis; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you were paid what you had agreed to be paid; correct?

A Except for the jumps that Ray withheld from my paycheck.

Q But then he gave them back to you; right?

A (No verbal response.)
Q You testified that he did.
A He stole the TV, and then he returned it.

Q You got paid everything that you were agreed to be paid; correct?

A Yup.
Q Did you ever collect any Social Services payments in 2009 or 2010?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to
form.
A Define "Social Services" to me.
Q Anything from welfare to unemployment benefits to Workers' Compensation Benefits.

A I received Workers' Compensation
benefits.
Q When?
A That was in 2009.
Q Did you ever receive
unemployment benefits?
A Not in 2009.
Q Did you receive unemployment benefits in 2010?

A Yes.
Q From what state did you receive unemployment benefits?
D. Zarda

A New York.
Q I assume you applied for unemployment benefits; correct?

A I did.
Q Did you indicate on your application for unemployment benefits that you were a partner in a business?

A I would have to see the form. I doubt it, because I'm a silent partner, and I don't have any legal standing with the business whatsoever, and I don't have anything there, so I doubt it.

Q But you do receive income from the business when the business has income; correct?

A When the business is able to pay for what it owes me for work that's been done years ago, then we get some money.

Q And in 2010, you actually did work for the business; correct?

A I haven't been paid for that work.

Q But you did work; right?
A In 2010, I did some things here South Shore Court Reporting
and there.
Q What did you do for the company in 2010?

A In 2010, I was gone a lot, so just IT stuff.

Q Do you recall what period of time to what period of time you did IT stuff?

A It would have been before I went.

Q It would have been what?
A It would have been before I went to leave for the season to go to Skydive Long Island.

Q Well, didn't you testify before that you also worked there after you left Skydive Long Island?

A You're talking about '10; right?
Q Yes.
A I think that -- I think that you were talking about '11 when I came back and doing the work that you just asked me about recently.

Q So you're saying you didn't do any work for the company in 2010, or you did
do work in 2010?
A Before I went to Skydive Long Island.

Q From what period of time to what period of time did you collect unemployment benefits?

A I don't have a -- that's a good question because it took so long to get any response in that broken system, that awful system --

MR. ANTOLLINO: Just answer the question.

Q It's an awful broken system. I got you.

A It is. It's awful. I think
actually by the time \(I\) actually got any benefits, it was the end of November of 2010 . It took that long.

Q How long did you receive those benefits for?

A I think it was just until January, the end of January. Maybe early February.

Q Why did you stop receiving
benefits?
A Because we got into a dispute over a program that \(I\) applied for, 599 Program, and they suspended my benefits.

Q What is a "599 Program"?
A It has to do with training. If
you are in school or in an approved training, and I'm not going to speak as if I'm an expert on this, because I don't have the rule in front of me because it's all very complicated, you can receive benefits for unemployment while you are actually in school full-time, as long as you meet these specific criteria that was listed in their handbook, and \(I\) met that criteria, so we actually still have an open case to this day, and \(I\) intend to win that to get the remaining benefits with unemployment.

Q You do?
A \(\quad\) I do.
Q How do you intend to do that?
A When the Judge -- when I finally get a hearing and \(I\) get to talk to the Judge, I think, just as in the case with the

Workers' Comp, I think the Judge will see it my way.

Q You do?
A I do.
Q Has anybody advised you on it?
A Like an attorney, you mean?
Q Yes.
A Not specifically.
Q Generally?
A No. They have not specifically advised me on that. I'm kind of handling that on my own. I think -- it's a bureaucracy. I think the facts speak for themselves, and then when it gets to a point where a Judge can look at it, it will be easy.

Q Do you know what the earnings are of Altitude Express or Skydive Long Island? A What they make as a corporation?

Q Yes.
A I don't.
Q Do you know the periods of time in which they make their money?

A I don't know, specifically, but South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

I think they are capable of making money year round. They can sell gift certificates over the winter, even though they're not jumping. They can actually do jumps in January. I've seen posts for jumps in the winter, so it's just not the up, main season.

Q Do you agree that skydiving is a seasonal sport?

A In some areas, it is, and in some areas, it is not.

Q Would you say that Skydive Long Island is a seasonal sport, dependent to operate mostly in the warmer weather?

A Typically so for Skydive Long
Island; yeah, yes.
Q So if you actually swore to the accuracy of that statement, that would be correct?

A I think I did say that.
Q I think so too.
A Yeah.
Q I believe you said the last jump of each day occurred a half hour before sunset; is that correct?
D. Zarda

A Well, if everybody is following FAA rules and United States Parachute Association rules and all the rules that you're supposed to follow, then technically speaking, the last jump is supposed to be wheels up, which means takeoff, thirty minutes before sunset; whatever the official posted sunset is.

Q How long does a jump actually take?

A That depends on the type of jump, the type of aircraft that's being used to take the jumpers to altitude, and the altitude of the jump.

Q When you were at Skydive Long Island, how long did your jumps take?

A Well --
Q Generally? You can give me the range.
A That's better because there is
two different aircrafts, and they operate at two very different speeds and they were different altitudes, so a jump could go anywhere from, \(I\) would say, ten to twenty, twenty-two minutes or so, somewhere in that
neighborhood.
Q In a ten to twenty-minute period, you would earn somewhere around \$40; is that correct?

A That's correct. You could do pretty well, depending on which plane you're in. If you're lucky and in the KingAir all day, you did better because it was a faster plane. You could get up and down quicker and do more jumps.

Q That was the ten-minute jumps; right?

A Well, the reason \(I\) said ten is because that's if you are doing some kind of jump mastering with a student that's not a tandem and they're getting out at a low altitude on the way up to a higher altitude, so that's why I included that. That's not the typical tandem jump. A typical tandem jump is going to be fifteen to twenty minutes.

Q Okay.
A Tandems were, you know, were the main staple. There's all kinds of other variables.

Q Most of the jumps took between fifteen and twenty minutes for which you would earn the \(\$ 40\); correct?

A Yeah. Sometimes a little less if it was in the KingAir and you didn't get full altitude, for whatever reason, and sometimes that happened because of traffic or clouds.

Q And again, if it was a cloudy day or a rainy day, you ended up hanging out around there, but you could go run errands or whatever, but you didn't go home because it just didn't work out for you; correct?
A I typically didn't go home
because it was too far, but it depends on the kind of clouds. I know that maybe sounds a little hard to understand, and the kind of weather.

Q No, I understand. You got your nimbus, your cumulonimbus, your thunder.

A If it was, you know, stuff is moving in, it's definitely not going anywhere, then you know probably we're done
for the day. If it was hit-and-miss stuff coming and going, you know, you could maybe get a few loads off in between the stuff, and then more rain would come, so it would just depend, and then it depends on the altitude of the clouds.

Sometimes the ceiling might be 10,000 feet. We could still do jumps below 10,000 feet without breaking the law. It depends.

Q You would judge from the weather whether or not you would hang around or not; correct?

A We wouldn't judge. The decision had to come down from Lauren. Lauren, a lot of times, made the call, and \(I\) think when she made the call, it was probably with Ray's approval. It would come down from Ray or Lauren and possibly Rich on whether we're done or the pilot.

Keep in mind, it's a little bit complicated. I want everybody to be able to understand this. Ray runs the drop zone, he owns the drop zone, he controls most things.
D. Zarda

However, the drop zone cannot operate if the pilot does not or cannot fly the aircraft, and the pilot has the absolute final say on whether anybody goes anywhere, bar none.

Q What was the least amount of jumps that you had performed on a day?

A That would be easy. It would be zero.

Q And that's if you showed up and the weather just didn't permit a jump; correct?

A That's right.
Q In which case, you'd --
A You'd just have to see what the situation was going to be. It was an on-the-fly thing.

Q But while you're waiting around for the weather to clear, you can go -MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

Q -- get a sandwich, order a pizza, or something?

A It depends. I'm not going to make a general statement about that because it just simply depends.
D. Zarda

Q Just some days you could, and some days you couldn't?

A Some days you could, and some days you couldn't.

Q Some days you could go home; and some days you couldn't?

A Yeah.
Q You just wouldn't go home because it was pretty far; right?

A Well, yup. If I had to go home and come back, it would have been too far, so really that wasn't an option for me, because what if I'm on the way home and almost to Coram, and then a hole opens up and we got twenty or thirty --

Q Jumpers?
A -- customers standing there that we can get in the air and I'm not there to do it, that wouldn't be good.

Q Some people live pretty close to
the --
A They do.
Q -- jump zone; right?
A Yes, they do.
D. Zarda

Q Who lived the closest to the jump zone?

A I think Duncan and Willie at the time and Alex Allen.

Q Now, you and Willie weren't that close, but Duncan was a good guy, right,

Duncan liked you?
A Everybody was a good guy.
Q Everybody; all of the workers were good guys, even Willie?

A Even Willie. Willie was one of those people that we talked about earlier that needed a little bit of work.

Q Did Duncan or Willie ever invite you to their house to get something to eat during the down times?

A Not during those times; no.
Q During any other time?
A Yes. I've been over to their house, but not during, you know, workdays.

Q After work, you'd go over and socialize; right?

A Actually, no. Believe it or not, social as we are with those long days,
the people that work there, the professional jumpers, were the ones who didn't socialize a whole lot because we were worn out. You went home. You had very little time to do what you needed to do for your person, in my case, my errands, workouts, whatever, and then you had to be back the next day, so those of us that worked full-time, we didn't really, during the heavy part, we didn't socialize a whole lot.

Q Did you ever get to workout at the drop Zone?

A No.
Q Do pushups, sit-ups, or
pull-ups?
A \(\quad\) No.
Q Never did that?
A No.
Q Were there shower facilities at the drop zone?

A Crude, but I never used it, but out behind the electrical transformer, there was a stall and \(I\) think a water hose.

Q Well, it's always good to keep South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
water hoses by electrical transformers; right?

A Right.
Q But that was available for you to use; right?

A If you felt like you could get cleaner in that place, then \(I\) guess you could shower there.

Q Were there ever beverages provided in the drop zone?

A For sale, or -- Ray had a hamburger shack that you could get soft drinks from and some Coke machines.

Q Anybody ever bring beer to the drop zone?

A All the time.
Q Who would bring beer?
A That could be staff, fun jumpers, customers. Beer is encouraged.

Q But you can't jump while you're drunk; can you?

A No, you cannot.
Q And you would never jump while you were drunk; right?
D. Zarda

A Absolutely not.
Q Did you ever drink a beer at the drop zone?

A Yes.
Q On occasion; right?
A On occasion.
Q It would be like, you know, once a week, maybe once or twice a week?

A I wouldn't call it a per-week
thing. It would just depend on the day and if there was something going on at the drop zone. Typically, in the industry, or, you know, culturally-wide, skydivers ended the day with beer. They have a beer light. They even have an actual beer light at Skydive Long Island. A lot of drop zones do. It's a green light or a light, and when it's turned on, you're allowed to drink beer.

Q Your attorney had mentioned something about getting laid yesterday. Do you know what he was talking about?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. May I clarify for the record?
D. Zarda

MR. ZABELL: No.
MR. ANTOLLINO: When you say,
"laid," are were you spelling it
L-E-I-D or L-A-I-D?
MR. ZABELL: I'm just saying
that you were talking about getting laid yesterday, and I'm asking your client if he knows what you were talking about.

A I think that he was making reference to a posting that he may have seen on Skydive Long Island's website about a summertime party, a luau, where it mentioned something about getting laid.

Q Do you recall how it was spelled because your attorney seems to want to know?

A I don't recall how it was spelled. I may have seen it in passing. Drop zones routinely have newsletters and publicize on Dropzone.com and other websites, boogie-type events for things like that, not every single one of them, but it sounds like something that a drop zone would have.

Q Were you ever at a getting-laid South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
party at the drop zone --
A No.
Q -- on Long Island?
A No. I didn't stick around much for parties at the drop zone, because I had to be at work the next day, or if I didn't have to be at work the next day, then \(I\) had other stuff to go do (indicating).

Q You're pointing to your lawyer. I don't know --

A I'm pointing as "in a way." I had other stuff to go do.

Once you've been at the drop
zone for twelve hours or more and you're working there, at least for me and I think for Duncan sometimes and the other full-time staff, we would pretty much just end up leaving. Maybe have a beer and then leave.

Q You're unfamiliar with this getting-laid party that your lawyer was referring to?

A I think I've seen, you know, in passing, this luau that they have. They have all kind of quirky parties out there. They
D. Zarda
have some quirky parties at Skydive Long Island that take place.

Q Did they in 2009?
A Yes.
Q What quirky parties did they have?

A Same ones. They have the same parties. The party themes tend to be similar in nature or the same one regurgitated and redone year after year.

What parties had occurred at Skydive Long Island in 2009 when you were working?

A Well, they have some kind of disco, '80s, something-or-other party during the time when the casa was supposed to be there, which is a boogie that Rich mentioned, and then boogie is just another word for a skydiving event that involves more people and typically, a specialty aircraft that doesn't usually reside at the drop zone being brought in for a special occasion. For those kind of occasions. I think they had that luau, as well. I think that was a separate occasion,
but I'm not sure.
In 2009, I wasn't available to
be able to go to too many of the parties because \(I\) was on crutches.

Q When you were on crutches, you weren't working; correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A I was not.
Q During the period of time before you busted up your ankle --

A It was a short period because -not terribly short, a couple of months, I guess.

Q Well, there was May and June;
correct?
A May, June, and the first day of July; yeah, so -- what were you asking about?

Q Did you go to any of those parties in 2009?

A Not that \(I\) recall.
Q Were you invited to any of those parties?

A You're all invited; yes.
Q And you choose not to go?
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

A If I didn't go, then I'm sure I made the choice.

Q Was there anything occurring at the parties that made you uncomfortable?

A I can't say because I wasn't there, but things do go on at some of those parties at some drop zones that \(I\) don't really feel it's part of my liking.

Q Does that have anything to do with the disco music?

A No.
Q You're okay with the disco
music?
A I'm okay with it, but, you know, I got other stuff to go do and other ways to entertain myself than to hang around the drop zone.

Q Well, what things go on at those parties, at skydive Long Island parties, that you don't like?

A People get drunk.
Q You don't like people getting drunk?

A
I prefer not to be around drunk
people, so \(I\) don't get drunk myself. It's just that \(I\) don't like drunkenness. It doesn't mean that you can't drink, but if you're drunk and slobbering and falling all over the place and being loud and whatever people get like when they get drunk, I don't like that.

Q You gave that all up in 1999 and 2000; right?

A I did.
Q What else goes on at the parties that you don't like to participate in?

A Well, I can't say exactly everything that goes on at some of these things. I mean, you know, jumpers tend to hook up with other jumpers at events like that when people get drunk and start doing stupid things, and so, you know, there's not too many gay jumpers around, and \(I\) just got other things to go do.

Q Slim pickings and --
A If you want to call it that, then yeah.

Q I'm trying to get a handle on your position here.

A My position is that if \(I\) have an opportunity to hangout at the drop zone at a party and listen to disco music or to go to Fire Island or something during that same time period and be around some of my gay friends and listen to that kind of music, I'm probably going to go do that.

Q Is there a difference between straight disco and non-straight disco?

A Well, disco is different than some of the kind of music that we listen to. The kind of music that \(I\) prefer is better than the music at the parties.

Q Okay.
A I guess you could say so.
Q So it wasn't so much the people; it was --

A No.
Q -- the music and the drinking?
A No, it's not so much the people. If you're there all the time already, you've been there all day, it's time to go do something else. It's just that simple.
D. Zarda

Q So you weren't excluded?
A No, I wasn't excluded.
Q You have in front of you
Defendants' Exhibit B; do you not?
A Right here (indicating).
Q And you reviewed that?
A I looked it over last night.
Q Do you know what that document
is?
A Yes. It's says, (reading),
Amended Response to Demand for
Interrogatories.
Q And you swore to its accuracy;
did you not?
A I would say I did, according to page 13. Yeah, I think that says -- to the best of my knowledge, yes.

Q Is there anything you want to change in there?

A I'd have to look it over again to answer that question right now, but while I was reviewing it last night, I didn't see anything that -- I didn't grab a pen or go for anything to cross out, so no, I think
it's probably okay.
D. Zarda

Q Okay. Tell me when you made any complaints about alleged gender or sexual orientation discrimination while you were employed at Skydive Long Island.

A I think we covered that -- I think \(I\) covered that in here, in this document, and I didn't make any complaints to the owner, Ray, or Rich about that or any supervisory personnel directly.

Q Did you make any complaints
indirectly?
A What would be an indirect
complaint?
Q I don't know. But when you
said, I didn't make any complaints directly, you're qualifying --

A Oh, okay --
Q -- and I'm obligated to follow
up on your qualifier, so if your answer is, I didn't make any complaints at all, then \(I\) won't have to follow up on that question.

A Yeah, I see what you're saying. Then I didn't make any complaints to anybody at Skydive Long Island about it. Did you complain to anybody else?

A In the world?
Q Yes.
A Yes.
Q Who did you complain to?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Don't say
anything you said to your attorney. Other than that, you can answer the question.

Can I take a bathroom break?
MR. ZABELL: I think you can.
COURT REPORTER: Mr. Zabell,
there is a question pending without an answer.

MR. ZABELL: Yes, thank you.
Answer the question before we break please.

Read back that question, please.
(Whereupon, the requested
portion of the record was read by the court reporter.)

A I made an EEOC complaint.
ended?
Q This was after your employment

A Oh, okay.
Q Right?
A Yes.
Q You made no complaints while you were actually employed at Skydive Long Island to anybody?

A No.
Q Okay.
MR. ZABELL: Go to the lavatory. MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay, great. Thank you.
(Whereupon, a recess was taken from 5:38 p.m. to 5:58 p.m.)

Q
Do you recall ever signing a release when you began your employment at Skydive Long Island?

A I signed the standard waiver release document that's required for anybody to make a skydive at any skydiving center in the United States and for most places to qualify.

Q

\section*{Did you understand that that} South Shore Court Reporting
release releases Skydive Long Island from any and all claims that you may make against it?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A No.
Q Doesn't it, in fact, say that?
A If I could be provided with a copy of it, it says something to that context in regard to anything related to the jump, not employment. It doesn't mention anything about anything regarding employment in there whatsoever, so no.

And having familiarity of jump
operations over almost a period of twenty years, I've come to know that the standard indemnification and waiver in release of liability for skydiving doesn't include employment matters whatsoever, and I've never seen one include an employment issue whatsoever.

Q You haven't even discussed the possibility as to whether or not you've waived your right to bring any claims against Skydive Long Island? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

> D. Zara

With anyone other than with your attorney.

A I've discussed it with my attorney.

Q Just so you know, that's exactly
what he just told you not to say, but okay, I got you. I'm fine.

MR. ZABELL: You tried. You
gave it the old college try.
Q When you worked at Skydive Long
Island --
MR. ZABELL: Are you okay?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, sure.
MR. ZABELL: Because if you need
a break, I'll --
MR. ANTOLLINO: No, we don't
need a break. Keep going.
A I stated what I said about the waiver. I know what the waiver means, what its intended purpose is for, and I said what that was.

Q And its intended purpose is to release claims against Skydive Long Island; correct?
D. Zarda

A And indemnify the drop zone and the instructors for any claims made in relation to getting hurt or killed. It is not intended for anything related to employment.

Q And you're a lawyer?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A I am not a lawyer. I am an
instructor that's been in the industry for almost twenty years now and have seen this paperwork a lot of times, and \(I\) know what it means.

Q Have you actually seen any decisions of courts interpreting that document?

A Yes. Over the years, I have when customers or skydivers got hurt and actually went and sued a drop zone because they got hurt or a family has sued because somebody got killed. I have, over the years, seen it put to the test in those regards.

Q Were there coworkers that you were more senior to at Skydive Long Island? A Yes.
D. Zarda

Q What is --
A That's using one of those definitions that was mentioned yesterday, and it can be number of jumps, number of years, or number of years at a drop zone.

Q Were you treated better or worse than those people that you were more senior to?

A I don't think seniority has made any difference.

Q You were all treated the same?
A Mostly. A newbie gets treated a little differently than someone that's senior in years.

Q You guys picked on the newbies a little bit?

A What's that?
Q You guys picked on the newbies a little bit?

A I don't.
Q The others do?
A It's just a pecking order.
Q Were you picked on when you were a newbie?
D. Zarda

A Everybody gets picked on a little bit; yeah.

Q But it kind of stopped after you were a newbie?

A No. It's skydivers.
Q Skydivers, they just pick on
everybody?
A They do.
Q So all your coworkers got picked on at one point or another?

A Skydivers -- yeah, they had...
Q Sometimes the bottle would point
to you, and sometimes the bottle would point to somebody else?

A That's a good way to put it.
Q Right?
A That's a good way to put it, so yes.

Q You were treated just like everybody else there; right?

A For the most part.
Q So if you swore under oath that you weren't, would you be lying; correct?

A No. I said for the most part.
D. Zarda

Q Yes. For the most part, you were treated just like everybody else, correct; yes or no? That's a yes-or-no question, and \(I\) get to ask yes-or-no questions.

A You do, but that's --
Q You said that for the most part,
you were treated like everybody else;
correct?
A For the most part.
Q So that's a yes; correct?
A Yes, for the most part --
Q Thank you.
A -- I was treated like everyone else.

Q Now, could you tell me what comments John made?

A What comments he made?
Q Yes.
A I don't know that I specified John's comments in here (indicating).

Are you talking about when he got upset with me where my stuff was located?

Q Any comments that he made to you
about your sexuality.
A Any comments -- he could have said anything.

Q I'm not asking what he could have said.

What did he say?
A I don't recall at this moment.
Q What comments did Ray Maynard make to you about your sexuality?

A Well, he said that my pink cast looked gay.

Q Good thing you weren't at work when you had your cast on; right?

A No, I didn't say that; you said that. I was at work.

Q Right. But you weren't working when you had your cast because you couldn't work when you had your cast; correct?

A I was not working doing jumps, and I wasn't working doing any other functions, but \(I\) did attend a mandatory staff meeting right after \(I\) got my pink cast that \(I\) got an e-mail to attend while \(I\) was on crutches, and \(I\) was at that.

Q Do you have that e-mail?
A For the mandatory staff meeting?
Q Yes.
A I think I would have provided that, but yes.

Q And it was directed to all staff; correct?

A It was directed to all staff.

Q But you weren't a staff member because you couldn't work at that time; right?

A That's not correct. I'm still on the staff. Just because you get hurt doesn't mean you no longer are on the staff.

Q Well, you're no longer working and on payroll; correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
There is no payroll.
A No, you're not not on staff anymore because you get hurt. Instructors get hurt all the time. They're still on staff.

Q Who heard Ray make that comment to you?
D. Zarda

A Which one?
Q Your pink cast looks gay.
A I heard him make that to me when
I was coming through the door to the office as he was going the other way when he first saw the pink cast with the pink toenails. Who else heard him say that? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A I don't know who else. I don't
know.
Q So nobody else; right?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A No. I'm not saying nobody else.
Somebody else could have heard him.
Q Well, I'm asking you to identify who else heard him.

A I can't identify who else heard
it. I mean, God could have heard it. I
mean, Lauren could have heard it. Anybody
that was within earshot could have.
Q Who was physically within
earshot at that time?
A Well, it depends on how good
your hearing is, so is that from here to a
mile away, or here to ten feet, twenty feet? Is there walls in the middle, is there doors closed? I don't know, so I can't say who else could have heard that.

Q What else did Ray say to you?
A At that time?
Q At any time, regarding your
sexuality.
A I can't possibly recall every
incident at this seating.
He mentioned at another later
time when \(I\) was out at the drop zone on crutches with the pink cast and \(I\) was sitting on the bench by the coke machines outside the office with the pink toenails, in regard to that, that \(I\) was going to have to put a sock over my toe, over my foot.

Q Why were you at the drop zone that day?

A Because I just came out to see what was going on and to visit.

Q So you came out to hangout?
A A little bit, yeah.
Q And he didn't say you couldn't
D. Zarda
hangout there; he just said you had to put a sock on your foot; right?

A He wanted me to cover up the pink toenails.

Q Could it possibly be that he didn't want any customers to see somebody hobbling along with a broken foot?

A I think the characterization that you might be drawing that from Rich's testimony is flawed. It's not uncommon for injured jumpers to come out and hangout at the drop zone. It happens all the time at drop zones all over the country. Jumpers hobbling around on crutches, canes, walkers. There are even some in wheelchairs. They come to the parties. They come hangout at the drop zone.

Q Great. Who else at Skydive Long Island in 2009 was walking around with crutches and a broken foot?

A I'd have to stop and think.
There --
Q I'd like you to stop and think.
A -- were some.

> D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: You don't need to interrupt him, and don't badger him; okay? Let him answer the question --

MR. ZABELL: Remember you said that you were going to remain silent?

MR. ANTOLLINO: No, I don't remember that \(I\) said that.

MR. ZABELL: You do. That's why you're giggling to yourself.

Does everybody else remember him saying he was going to remain silent?

Madam reporter, did you remember him saying that?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I did not say that.

MR. ZABELL: You did say that, sir.

Q Just tell me the names of the people who were hobbling around with broken legs or feet or casts, or even crutches without any of that in 2009.

A I don't know the names of all the people. There are a lot of people that jump there.
D. Zarda

Q Give me the names of just one of them.

A I don't recall.
Q Okay.
A I'm very bad with names and it's not uncommon. I mean, people know that sometimes when \(I\) would meet a person if they just told me their name and \(I\) get distracted for a minute, I might forget their name.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right.
We're going to take a break now. (Whereupon, a recess was taken
from 6:09 p.m. to 6:11 p.m.)

Q You're crappy with names, even
though you have a good memory because your sister told you so; right?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Argumentative.
Q You can answer.
A I don't remember names very
well. I do remember events pretty well, as I said before.

Q Do you remember somebody walking around the drop site in 2009 with a cast on
their foot?
A There were more than one. I just don't remember who. It's so common. It's like asking me if you remember people walking around on the drop zone in 2009 or 2010; who were they? It's not an uncommon thing if you're jumping out of airplanes. People get hurt. It's not unusual to see hurt people hanging out at the drop zone telling their story or whatever about their injury or just to be there to socialize, because it's a social group of people.

Q So you weren't there to work; you were there to socialize; correct?

A I came out infrequently just to say hi, let people know how I'm doing, see what's going on, but \(I\) didn't spend very much time there. I didn't stay long. I was on crutches. It's not a friendly place to get around when you are on crutches and people are busy working.

Q And customers who were there who are about to jump out of a plane; correct?

A That is also true.
D. Zarda off-putting for a customer to see a bunch of people bobbling around with broken feet around the drop zone; correct?

A No, I can't, and I can tell you why, very simply.

Q Go ahead. Please do.
A Because it's not any different than somebody hobbling around on a crutch that slipped and fell on the bathtub and broke their ankle in exactly the same manner, like I talked to people while \(I\) was on crutches with my broken ankle that had that happen to them.

Unless the customer knows that you got hurt skydiving, it's no different than anybody else walking around that got injured in a car accident or any other way that people can get injured to include getting out of bed.

Q You don't think they just assumed it?

A They would have had to have known that \(I\) was on staff. I didn't have a staff shirt on.

Q They can't infer that just from you hanging around talking to people there; is that what you're saying?

A I supposed -- I would suppose that if they listened in and cued in on just what \(I\) was saying and watched my interactions with the other staff, they might be able to surmise that maybe I'm on staff, I have something to do with the jump operation and also on crutches, maybe.

But from what I witnessed, people are more talking on their cellphones and thinking about -- watching other people jumping and getting ready to do their jump, so they're not watching me.

Q Are you Catholic?
A I'm agnostic, but I was brought up Catholic.

Q Are you Scottish?
A German.
Q Are you Hispanic?
A No.
Q Did you ever mention to anyone at Skydive that you were Catholic, Scottish or Hispanic?

A No, I never mentioned Scottish or Hispanic. People may have asked me over the years what my religion was. Rainy day conversation possibly, so I may have mentioned that \(I\) was Catholic. That could have come up, and -- what was the first one?

Q Catholic.
A
Okay, so I may have mentioned that somewhere along the way.

Q Were you offended by that?
A No, no. I've not been offended by someone calling me a Catholic.

Q I'm a bit confused. It seems
like you were terminated because somebody complained that you were acting like someone whose sexual orientation was that of the opposite sex as opposed to the same sex; is that correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A That's a little bit worded confusing, so maybe you could express that a little bit.
D. Zarda

Q Wasn't the complaint that you were kind of hitting on Rosanna Orelana? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A Mr. Kengle made that complaint that he thought that \(I\) was trying to get familiar with his girlfriend. That's what he thought.

Q And she testified that the way you were touching her made her uncomfortable; correct?

A I think we talked about that earlier. I'd have to review that testimony. I'm still not sure that she thought that.

Q Did your lawyer give you the deposition transcript yet?

A I haven't reviewed it, and I haven't seen it yet.

Q Me neither. He hasn't given it to me yet.

A It was just a few weeks ago, so that's not very long.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, we'll talk about that later. Do you want to split the cost?
D. Zarda

MR. ZABELL: No.
MR. ANTOLLINO: All right, then why don't you get it? It's a non-party.

MR. ZABELL: We have the option of sharing, of exchanging transcripts with each other or not. MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay, we'll talk about it later. How about that? MR. ZABELL: Okay.

Q It seems to me like her
complaint was not that you were gay, it's
that she thought you were straight.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Q Is that correct?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to
characterization.
A No, no. She was --
Q Well, he thought you were
straight because you were trying to get familiar with her --

MR. ANTOLLINO: Wait, wait.
You're not letting him answer the question --

South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

Q -- correct?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Let him answer the question.

Q Correct? He thought you were straight, because he thought you were trying to get familiar with his girlfriend; correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A No. And that's an if-then-us question. That's an if because --

Q No, it's not. It's a direct question to which you're required to answer.

A All right. Okay.
Q He thought you were straight, because you were trying to get familiar with his girlfriend; correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A No.
Q So he thought you were gay and trying to get familiar with his girlfriend.

A That's what he said, and he said, in his testimony, that those gay guys think they can get away with it because they're gay. If you recall, that's what he said.

Q I don't recall him saying that.
A Well, when you get the
transcripts, you'll be able to see that
that's what he said. I thought that that was really strange, and \(I\) still think it's strange.

Well, did you think you could
get away with being familiar with his girlfriend?

A I don't get familiar with women
in the sense that he was saying that, so there is nothing for me to think that \(I\) can get away with. And I had no reason to be trying to get away with anything, and \(I\) wasn't getting away with anything. I was just simply doing my job.

Q But he thought you were trying to get familiar with her? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
A That's what he said.
Q And that's what he complained about; correct? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A No, that's not what -- it sounds South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
like he called and said that the complaint was to Ray. That's what he said when he was deposed. He said that when he was deposed. Q Is it your impression that he was complaining that you were gay or that you were acting straight with regard to his girlfriend?

A After listening to his deposition, I'm not exactly sure what.

Q It could have been either one of those; right?

A It could have been because I'm gay. It could have been because he thought I was hitting on his girlfriend. It could have been he's just so insecure that he didn't even know what he was thinking himself. I don't know what was going on in that guy's head.

Q Could it have been that he thought you were straight and trying to use the excuse that you're gay, so therefore, you couldn't have done what he's accusing you of doing?

MR. ANTOLLINO: You know what;
objection.
A It could have been that he was so shooken by the joke made because of his insecurity that he may have. He was so shooken by the joke make by another staff member that, hey, how do you feel about your girlfriend -- that he talked about getting hit on so much in his deposition because she's so pretty -- being strapped to another guy. Maybe it was that.

Q Maybe it was.
A Maybe.
Q But that's not a complaint about your sexuality; is it? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.

A That specifically is not.
Q I believe you testified at the beginning of this deposition that Ray Maynard asked you about your specific jump with Rosanna Orelana; correct?

A I think we talked about that; yes.

Q And he asked you what happened there; correct?
D. Zarda

A He was asking me questions about it, about the jump.

Q About the jump, okay, so he was asking you in order to find out what occurred during the jump; correct?

A He briefly asked me if I remembered, or he asked me about it.

Q And you said you don't remember; correct?

A I did say something to that effect, because it was three days ago and twenty-or-thirty-jumps-plus ago.

Q So he kind of did ask you to respond to allegations of alleged inappropriate touching; correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection.
Asked and answered.
A No. He just asked me if you took a girl named so-and-so on a jump on Friday; did you, you know, or did you not. He just asked me about the jump, if I took the girl on the jump, and \(I\) said \(I\) don't understand.

Q So he just asked you about the jump and if you took the girl on the jump? A Right, yes. He didn't go into detail asking me questions about the jump and the manner like he was investigating to find out what happened. That discussion, like I mentioned before, was about bringing me in there to take adverse action against me, and that was very clear. Ray was angry, he was irrational and emotional, and he wasn't in there to find out what Don Zarda did on the jump. He was in there to tell Don Zarda what Ray Maynard is going to do to Don Zarda.

Q Except that you had no recollection of the jump, so you could not give him any information on it; correct?

A At the time, I could not remember specifics about the jump.

Q So even if he was just trying to investigate, you had no information to assist in the investigation; correct?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to the characterization.

Q Correct?
D. Zarda

A Say that once more.
Q Correct?
A Say that once more, please.
Q Correct?
A Just repeat the question.
Q Oh. Even if he was trying to
investigate --
A Okay.
Q -- you couldn't assist with the
investigation because you had no recollection of the jump, correct; yes or no?

A Correct. I --
Q Thank you.
A -- did not recall the jump and
requested to see the videos to help assist me in recalling anything about the jump at the time, and I was denied.

Q Do you view women as helpless and the fact that they need to be protected?

A No, I don't view women and needing help being protected.

Q Do you think your attorney does?
A We haven't discussed that, so I don't know what he thinks.
South Shore Court Reporting
wussy?
A I don't.
Q Do you think you ever act like a wussy?

A Nope, I don't.
Q
What do you understand a wussy
to be?
A Depends on the connotation and in the context that that word is being used in saying it. Sometimes it might not mean anything. It just depends on who is saying it. If it's an adversary and they're calling you a wussy, most guys can agree that is derogatory to possibly your manliness, so I think it could take on that connotation. It depends on the context, the connotation, and the circumstance in which someone is calling you that.

Q Do you think you act less than manly?

A I don't; no.
Q I mean, I look at you and I see someone who looks particularly manly.
D. Zarda

A Okay, that's good.
Q Do you agree that that's the vibe you give off?

A I hear that.
Q So if someone looks at you, you believe you appear manly; is that correct?

A For the most part.
Q And that you act manly?
A For the most part. I have, you know, moments. If they see me in different social settings, they might think a different thing.

Q Well, did people you worked with at Skydive Long Island see you in different social settings?

A Yes.
Q What were those different social
settings?
A Well, they didn't go to Fire
Island with me and they didn't go to gay events with me, but they knew about some of those. They knew I went to Fire Island. They know I'm gay. They don't understand how we enjoy ourself socially and so forth.
Q By "we," are you referring to
you and myself?
A Gay people.
Q Oh, okay.
A Most of them don't understand

Most of them don't understand that, but when we jumped into Neptune's bar -- you might be familiar with it. It's in the Hamptons.

Q No.
A Neptune's is a bar --
Q Why are you assuming I'd be any more familiar with Neptune's bar or Jumping Jack's over at Cherry Grove?

MR. ANTOLLINO: He's not your friend, Don.

A Well, you live there, so I just thought that you might know of Neptune's bar. It's a bar that's on the beach out by the Hamptons. It's a favorite for Skydive Long Island to be able to jump into that beach bar sometimes at the end of the day on Friday, Saturday, or Sunday.

When you say jump in, do you mean jump from the sky and land at the beach bar?
D. Zarda bar

A Right, that's what \(I\) mean.
Q That's kind of a cool thing to do; right?

A Yeah.
Q A good way to get attention?
A Good for Ray possibly and advertising, I suppose. They have beer there laying on the beach, and so things could be worse.

But when we did that once, and it was just twice that \(I\) did that, and that was in 2010, I heard all the hype about it previously from the employees about how great it is and this, that, and the other thing. A lot of the employees kept telling me how great Neptune's is, and, Don, you're really going to like Neptune's, and there's all kinds of guys over at Neptune's that are just your type, and on and on and on and on that \(I\) heard this kind of talk in 2009 and even in 2010 .

So I finally went over there and got to see it for myself, because there's a
bunch of shirtless guys running around over there all with their tanning lotion on, there's a bunch of muscle bods, and they just would go on and on about that.

Q And is that not your type?
A I didn't say that.
Q Do you tan?
A No, I don't.
Q Are you a muscle guy?
A I am in good shape.
Q I look at you, and I'd say you're pretty muscular.

A Okay. Well, good. I don't tan. My partner and \(I\) are in the medical spa business, and we encourage people to stay out of the sun, hence my white skin.

Q SPF what?
A One million, if you can get it.
Q Okay. So you were encouraged to go there because they thought there were guys there that were your style; correct?

A They did.
Q Was that offensive?
A A little bit. It was a little South Shore Court Reporting
bit offensive, but it's just part of me understanding that \(I\) know they don't understand my lifestyle.

Q What kind of guys do you like? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. This
is getting --
A Well, I have different
preferences. I don't like guys that look like they're on steroids, which is what a lot of people looked like they were on over there. I don't like that. I'm not into that. I think maybe because of the way I appear that maybe they draw some kind of correlation there, and they think that I'd be interested in that.

Q You got a little muscle-head look to you.

A Maybe, yeah, but not like what I saw over there.

Knowing that they don't probably understand my lifestyle, because they're not gay and there's not a lot of gay skydivers, there aren't, you know.

Q Well, there's a whole group of
them.
A Yeah. It's small when you look at the numbers compared to skydivers, it's small, so there's not a lot. They don't interact with gay people a lot. They don't know our social norms and so forth like that.

Q But your coworkers tried to interact with you in a social setting; right?

A Yes, yes, they did.
Q And they tried to include you in their socialization; correct?

A Yes. And the reason I'm saying
I wasn't offended about that so much was because \(I\) know they just don't understand, but I didn't like that they were trying to sort of force upon me the idea that \(I\) was going to be into all these greased up, steroid-like, shirtless guys over at Neptune's bar on the beach. I kind of didn't like that. That bothered me some, but I dealt with it.

Q Did it bother you because they were wrong about the assumption of the type of person you like?
D. Zarda

A No. I had a pretty clear mental image of what was going to be over there. They described it well, and it turned out to be exactly what was over there. It's just simply not my crowd, so a lot of them thought, wow, this will be great for Don. This is his crowd. No, it's not my crowd.

Q But they were trying to make you comfortable; is that correct?

A I don't think they were trying to make me uncomfortable by pushing that agenda, of jumping in over there, because that would be malicious, and as I said before, \(I\) don't think that there were people there that were maliciously trying to make me feel uncomfortable. They just couldn't bridge that gap of understanding, so I think that's the best way to describe it.

Q Okay, so --
A When we got over there, there was a transvestite at the bar that was dressed up, and they -- you know, several of the staff, and \(I\) think some of them are in the pictures that we submitted to you about
that night at Neptune's bar when Ray and much of the staff was there on FaceBook, and so a lot of people were in there. It would be easy to identify who was there -- wanted me to get pictures with the transvestite, like it was a little bit of a spectacle. It didn't offend me. It made me feel a little uncomfortable. It made me feel a little uncomfortable that it was taking place in the setting that this is after work, but it's with all my colleagues that \(I\) work with, and it was also still in front of my boss, Ray Maynard. That made me feel a little bit uncomfortable.
But you were free to excuse
yourself from the situation; were you not?
A Not unless \(I\) wanted to figure out how \(I\) was going to get back to the drop zone by myself.

Q You mean like take a cab?
A I would have had to have done that, but when you jump into -- we already had prearranged rides. You don't typically jump with your credit card, billfolds, and
cellphones when you're jumping over the water in the beach, because there is a good chance that you'll lose that stuff, so I didn't have -- it was free beer. You didn't need any money. You jumped in, stashed your gear in the bag, and had some beer.

Then when everybody was done, go back to the drop zone and either stay there and drink some more beer or go home.

Q And that's kind of what you did; jumped in, stashed your stuff in a bag, and had some beer; right?

A That's exactly what \(I\) did, and saw Neptune's bar.

Q You just went there that once; correct?

A I went there twice.
Q Oh, you went there again after that?

A Yes.
Q Because it was so horrible?
A No. Because getting to do a beach jump at the end of the day at sunset, skydiving can be kind of like a spiritual
D. Zara
thing for some people. I like sunsets, I like the outdoors, and it's just pretty. So being able to jump in, make a skydive at sunset over the water, it's gorgeous, so why not? Q So it was so horrible the first time that you decided to try it again? MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection. A It had nothing to do with the bar. Getting a free beer after a jump, that's nice. It's about the jump. MR. ZABELL: Mark this, please.
(Multi-page document consisting of copies of various screen shots from Mr. Zarda's FaceBook page was marked as Defendants' Exhibit \(C\), for identification, as of this date.)

Q I'm going to show you Exhibit C. A Okay.

Q Take a look at it.
A (Witness complies.)
Q Do you know what that is?
A Without going through each and every single page just flipping through them,
D. Zara
it looks like a bunch of screen shots of FaceBook.

Q Whose FaceBook is this?
A It looks like most of them -well, there's some emails in here too from FaceBook. It's mostly FaceBook stuff, and it's my profile and e-mails from a FaceBook account that \(I\) have.

Q Who's the bare-chested guy on page 1?

A That's me.
Q In all your splendid glory?
A I don't know what that means.
Q Is that kind of like a cape that you're wearing?

A No, that's a wingsuit.
Q It looks like a little flying squirrel suit.

A For lack of a better word, since the public sees that a lot, that's what they think it is, but that's the slang version. It's -- again, it's a wingsuit.

Q And you like wearing that; right?
D. Zara

A I like jumping in it.
Q You like more than jumping in
it; you like taking your picture in it;
right?
A It was a unique prop for that
picture.
Q Who was taking your picture that
day?
A A photographer.
Q Oh, so you had your picture professionally taken in that outfit?

A I did.
Q Was that just to post on your FaceBook page?

A No. It was actually in trade for me getting a nice photo of pictures and for the photographer to be able to have a subject to take photos of for his personal portfolio.

Q So he said that if you take pictures, if you allow me to take pictures of you for free, all you'll have to do is strip your top down and wear this, for lack of a better term, squirrel suit?

A No, it wasn't like that. It was just a matter of \(I\) wanted to be able to have a photo shoot, and he wanted to be able to have a subject for his portfolio.

Q Are you aware of that picture showing up on any websites?

A Yes, you know I am.
Q What websites have they shown up on?

A I think it would probably be an easier question to say what websites they, at this point, haven't shown up on.

Q Are you happy with all of the websites that that picture has shown up on?

A I think, you know, I'm not happy that the media went to my FaceBook profile and got that picture and put it on the websites, but there certainly could have been worse pictures, like a mug shot that people would get, so I'm glad that it's not that kind of picture.

Q Are there any mug shot pictures of you out there?

A Who knows what kind of pictures
there are in this digital world where everybody's got in iPhone and takes a picture and puts it on FaceBook or e-mails it to somebody. I have no idea what's out there. Q Well, have you ever been arrested?

A No, I haven't been arrested. MR. ANTOLLINO: Well, hold on a second. I think the question, have you ever been arrested, is improper. You can ask him --

MR. ZABELL: Counselor --
MR. ANTOLLINO: No, no, no. I'm
directing --
MR. ZABELL: Counselor, objection to form, and nothing else. MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm going to
direct him not to answer, but I will allow the question: Have you ever been convicted?

MR. ZABELL: You're smiling as if you're saying something that is absolutely intelligent, and it's not. MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay, I've be
D. Zarda
through this before.
MR. ZABELL: I don't care what
you think you've been through before,
and you're oh so successful at them, I'm sure. I get to ask him this question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: You do not.
Q Have you been arrested, sir?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Don't answer the question.

MR. ZABELL: On what basis?
MR. ANTOLLINO: On the basis
that if an arrest was later resulted in a termination in favor of the accused, it's confidential; okay?

MR. ZABELL: No, it's not
confidential --
MR. ANTOLLINO: It is.
MR. ZABELL: -- and if he has
been arrested and it has added to his stress, \(I\) am absolutely entitled to ask that question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: No --
Q So sir, have you been arrested -South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm not going to
let him answer --
Q -- within the last three years? MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm not going to --

A No.
MR. ANTOLLINO: -- answer.
Thank you.
Have you been accused of any
crimes in the last three years?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to
form.
A A speeding ticket or a seatbelt
violation?
Q No, no, no, no. You can even have spoken in your car on your cellphone while texting. That's not what I'm interested in.

A I just want to be clear.
Q Okay.
A So, no.
Q Anybody on your website talk to you about molesting people?

A On my website?
Q Yes.
D. Zarda

A My website is DonZarda.com, so --
Q Oh, I'm sorry. On your FaceBook page.

A Okay, I got you. Well, my FaceBook page, that's open game for years, for like two or three years now, and who knows what people put on there, so --

Q What does "trick fuck," mean?
A It's a good question. Oh, okay.
I don't see it in here, but now I could think of what it could mean. Let me think of a good way to define that. I think that's just a different way of saying fuck somebody over.

Q Trick fuck means to fuck somebody over?

A If I was going to use that and maybe \(I\) have, that's probably what it would have meant. Is there a place --

MR. ANTOLLINO: Do you want to refer to something?

A -- that I could look and see -MR. ZABELL: No. Do you want to remain silent?
D. Zarda

MR. ANTOLLINO: No.
MR. ZABELL: You should. That's your role here today.

A Is there a place where I could see the context of where \(I\) might have used that?

Q It's a question based on this
exhibit.
A Okay, could I see it?
Q No, I mean, we'll be here a lot
later --
MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Let
it go.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
Q Are there things on your
FaceBook page that you turned over to us that you're unhappy with?

A Now, when you say FaceBook
pages, which pages?
Q All of this stuff, Exhibit C.
A Exhibit C?
Q Yes, C.
A Well, I haven't had a chance to look through 185 pages.
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda

> Q This is all stuff you turned over to us?

A Oh, did I turn this over to you?
Q Yes, you did. Your lawyer may not have informed you of it, but yes, you have.

A I haven't had a chance to
refresh myself on 185 pages of FaceBook material that dates back to 2009 .

Q Do you talk about your cat on your FaceBook page or pages?

A I probably have something about my cat.

Q Do you talk about how sad you are on the anniversary of her death?

A I may have said something about that. I guess while I'm sitting here, I might as well just go ahead and --

MR. ANTOLLINO: No, no. You
might as well just sit, and wait for the question.

THE WITNESS: Okay.
MR. ANTOLLINO: You'll wait for the question.
D. Zarda

THE WITNESS: All right.
Q You don't have to let him yell at you like that.

A It's okay. He's not yelling.
Q He kind of is.
Now, there are people who
responded to your FaceBook page indicating
that they thought you were wrong when you filed your lawsuit; did they not?

A I don't know. That was awhile ago, and \(I\) can't recall.

MR. ZABELL: Counsel, please stop hitting your client. MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm not hitting my client.

MR. ZABELL: It appears as if you might be.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm not hitting my client. I put his hand -- I put the paper down that he was picking up. You're referring to an exhibit, and you're reading --

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, there is not a set of circumstances where it is
South Shore Court Reporting
D. Zarda
professionally appropriate for you to hit your client or talk during this deposition, so please remain silent. MR. ANTOLLINO: I did not hit my client.

MR. ZABELL: I'm trying to get you guys out of here at a normal time. MR. ANTOLLINO: All right.

Okay, fine. Continue.
A Anyway, so there is so much
information that can be put on FaceBook, that goes through FaceBook. To have immediate recollection and knowledge of it is virtually impossible.

MR. ZABELL: Let's take a quick break and see if \(I\) can get you guys out of here.
(Whereupon, a recess was taken from 6:44 p.m. to 6:45 p.m.)

MR. ZABELL: I reserve the right to call you back for a deposition on behalf of Mr. Maynard.

In addition, \(I\) expect to be able to, in the future, call you back for
South Shore Court Reporting

> D. Zarda
purposes of questioning you about the various lines of questions that your attorney has directed you not to answer. Barring that, \(I\) am shutting the deposition down. MR. ANTOLLINO: I would just like to mark this as Plaintiff's Exhibit \(A\), this would be the Notice of Deposition in which you have noticed, on behalf of Altitude Express and Mr. Maynard, this deposition. I would like the court reporter, if \(I\) could -MR. ZABELL: You can't. MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm going to object to your recalling on the grounds that \(I\) have your signed Notice of Deposition. MR. ZABELL: What's the date on that deposition notice? MR. ANTOLLINO: December 16, 2010, and it hasn't been amended. MR. ZABELL: Okay, December 16, 2010, and what's today's date? MR. ANTOLLINO: It might be a South Shore Court Reporting

Case 2:10-cv-04334-JFB-AYS Document 111-11 Filed 02/11/13 Page 387 of 424 PageID \#:
\begin{tabular}{ll}
1 & D. Zarda \\
2 & year later, for all I know. It is \\
3 & almost; right? \\
4 & MR. ZABELL: Off the record. \\
5 & (Whereupon, a discussion was \\
6 & held off the record.) \\
7 & MR. ZABELL: This record is now \\
8 & closed.
\end{tabular}
(Time noted: 6:46 p.m.)
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 20 21 22 23

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T STATE OF NEW YORK )
: SS
COUNTY OF

I, DONALD ZARDA, hereby certify that I have read the transcript of my testimony taken under oath in my deposition of December 9, 2011; that the transcript is a true, complete and correct record of my testimony; and that the answers on the record as given by me are true and correct.
\(--------\overline{\mathrm{D}} \overline{\mathrm{O}} \overline{\mathrm{N}} \overline{\mathrm{A}} \overline{\mathrm{D}} \overline{\mathrm{Z}} \overline{\mathrm{A}} \overline{\mathrm{R}} \overline{\mathrm{D}} \overline{\mathrm{A}}\) before me, this day of \(\qquad\) , 20 \(\qquad\)

Notary Public, State of New York

3
4

\section*{17}

18
19

EXAMINATION BY
Mr. Zabell

EXHIBITS
DESCRIPTION

Four-page document consisting of a copy of Supplemental Response to Requests for Admissions26

Thirteen-page document consisting of a copy of
Amended Response to Demand for Interrogatories27

Multi-page document consisting of copies of various screen shots from Mr. Zarda's FaceBook
374
page
B

C

C E R T I F I C A T E
I, KAREN M. LaMENDOLA, a Notary Public THAT the witness whose testimony is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me; and

THAT the within transcript is a true record of the testimony given by said witness.

I further certify that \(I\) am not related, either by blood or marriage, to any of the parties in this action; and

THAT I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 29th day of December, 2011.
KAREN M. LaMENDOLA

Case 2:10-cv-04334-JFB-AYS Document 111-11 Filed 02/11/13 Page 391 of 424 PageID \#:

\section*{ERRATA SHEET}

I wish to make the following changes for the following reasons:

PAGE LINE
\(\qquad\) CHANGE : \(\qquad\)
REASON : \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) CHANGE : \(\qquad\)
REASON: \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) CHANGE : \(\qquad\)
REASON : \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
REASON : \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
REASON : \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
REASON : \(\qquad\)
___ CHANGE : \(\qquad\)
REASON : \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
REASON : \(\qquad\)
___ CHANGE: \(\qquad\)
REASON: \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) CHANGE : \(\qquad\)
REASON : \(\qquad\)
South Shore Court Reporting

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 201:2 & acting [5] - 84:11, & 367:9 & 181:23, 204:8, & altimeter [4] - 303:5, \\
\hline accessories [1] - & 137:19, 228:10, & advice [3] - 90:10, & 254:18, 268:23, & \[
303: 7,303: 9,304: 9
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 121:21 } \\
& \text { accident }[1]-352: 19
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
354: 18,359: 7
\] & \[
113: 19,219: 8
\] & \[
352: 8,383: 19
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { altimeters [1] - } \\
& 303: 18
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline acclimated [1] - & 133:21, 212:2, 212:7, & advised [6] - 12:24, & 194:18, 322:19 & ALTITUDE [1] - 1:8 \\
\hline 188:23 & 213:2, 220:18, & 13:20, 95:21, 96:16, & aircraft [13]-32:23, & altitude [7]-175:20, \\
\hline accommodations & 220:23, 221:17, & 315:6, 315:12 & 33:19, 48:22, 57:16, & 317:14, 317:15, \\
\hline [3] - 146:18, 146:19 & 244:3, 255:5, 362:9, & advising [1] - 94:23 & 143:4, 143:5, 230:23, & 318:18, 319:8, 320:6 \\
\hline according [1] - & 390:13 & advisor [1] - 153:15 & 231:9, 288:25, & Altitude [5] - 5:2, \\
\hline \[
334: 16
\] & actions [1] - 80:10 & advocate [1] - 208:7 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 305: 15,317: 13, \\
& 201.2
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
5: 10,12: 18,315: 19
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { account [3]-141:15, } \\
& 163: 2,375: 9
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { activities [2] - 80:3, } \\
& \text { 184:22 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Aeronautical [2] - } \\
& \text { 152:6, 152:8 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 321: 3,329: 21 \\
& \text { aircrafts [1] - } 317: 21
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 386:11 } \\
& \text { altitudes [2] - 304:8, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline accountable [2] - & activity [2] - 185:22, & aeronautical [1] - & airplane [13]-57:14, & \[
317: 23
\] \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
\[
122: 9,168: 16
\] \\
accounting [1]
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 286:9 } \\
& \text { actual [8] - 129:13, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
152: 10
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 69:11, 140:17, 150:9, } \\
& \text { 175:11, 175:19, }
\end{aligned}
\] & amazing [1] - 44:24 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
\[
162: 24
\] \\
accuracy [2] -
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 129:14, 129:17, } \\
& \text { 129:18, 249:12, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 9:13, 17:17, 20:7, } \\
& \text { 20:15, 20:20, 103:21, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 175:20, 201:17, } \\
& \text { 220:20, 229:13, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 27: 15,334: 12,389: 12 \\
& \text { amended }[1] \text { - }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 316: 18,334: 14 \\
& \text { accurate }[6]-5: 21,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{array}{r}
285: 8,303: 12,326: 16 \\
\text { ad }[2]-133: 20,212: 5
\end{array}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 106:7, 106:9, 155:7 } \\
\text { affected [2]-86:18, }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 231:4, 233:6, 307:25 } \\
\text { airplanes [1] - 351:8 } \\
\text { airport [5] - 129:23, }
\end{gathered}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
386:22 \\
Amendment [2] -
\end{tabular} \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 124:11, 138:20, } \\
& \text { 147:22, 147:24, 285:8 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { add }[3]-182: 13, \\
199: 6,282: 11
\end{gathered}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
241:25 \\
aforementione
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { airport [5] - 129:23, } \\
& \text { 130:21, 182:5, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 92:22, 95:11 } \\
& \text { amount [12] - 64:2 }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline accurately [1] - 9:14 accusation [4]- & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { added }[3]-106: 12 \text {, } \\
& 182: 4,379: 21
\end{aligned}
\] & 131:5
afraid [2] - 64:14 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 196:14, 224:19 } \\
& \text { Airport [1] - 129:24 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 182:22, 197:25, } \\
& 210: 4,252: 10,297: 3
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 134:16, 168:16, & addendums [1] - & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { afraid [2] - 64:14, } \\
& \text { 64:15 }
\end{aligned}
\] & alarm [1] - 25:19 & \[
298: 3,300: 24
\] \\
\hline 277:7, 281:22 & 129:2 & afternoon [1] - 73:18 & alcohol [1] - 98:19 & 301:20, 302:2, \\
\hline accusations [5] - & adding [1] - 142:14 & afterwards [1] - & Alex [2] - 105:9, & 302:25, 321:6 \\
\hline 8:8, 155:17, 215:3, & addition [1] - 385:24 & 294:9 & 323:5 & AND [3]-3:4, 3:9, \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
\[
252: 24,253: 6
\] \\
accuse [5]-1
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { address }[6]-4: 12, \\
129: 13.129: 14 .
\end{gathered}
\] & age [1] - 148:3 & all-encompassing
[1] - 222:4 & 3:13 \\
\hline \[
155: 21,156: 3,253: 4
\] & \[
\text { 129:17, 131:7, } 241: 6
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
agenda [1] - 371:13 \\
aggravation [2] -
\end{tabular} & allay [6]-92:17, & \begin{tabular}{l}
anger [1] - 45:2 \\
angles [1] - 226:9
\end{tabular} \\
\hline 253:10 & addressing [1] - & 192:7, 192:10 & 140:6, 142:6, 173:15, & angry [12] - 40:10, \\
\hline accused [14] & 240:18 & aging [1] - 245:2 & \[
176: 3,177: 15
\] & \[
41: 3,41: 6,42: 12
\] \\
\hline 155:23, 156:9, & \begin{tabular}{l}
adjusted [1] - 188:20 \\
administer [1] - 3.16
\end{tabular} & agnostic [1] - 353:19 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { allegations [1] - } \\
& 361: 15
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
45: 2,83: 3,169: 9
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 156:22, 206:10, } \\
& \text { 206:12, 215:9, 227:6, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
administer [1] - 3:16 \\
administrative [1] -
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { ago [17] - } 57: 4,58: 4, \\
63: 5,63: 12,63: 18
\end{gathered}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
361:15 \\
alleged [2] - 335:4,
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 220: 24,221: 7 \\
& 234: 12,362: 10
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
227: 23,252: 21,
\] & 197:22 & \[
98: 25,99: 2,156: 6,
\] & \[
361: 15
\] & ankle [17] - 73:8, \\
\hline 253:7, 253:12, & admissions [3] - & 216:14, 221:9, & Allen [2]-105:10, & 73:10, 73:19, 74:10, \\
\hline \[
\begin{gathered}
275: 21,379: 15,380: 9 \\
\text { accusing }[5]-254: 9,
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
25: 16,164: 20,197: 20
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 221:10, 255:3 } \\
& 311: 19,355: 21
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
323: 5
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
\[
74: 25,87: 4,87: 8
\] \\
87:11, 87:17, 89:17
\end{tabular} \\
\hline \[
254: 11,255: 7,277: 3
\] & Admissions [3]
\[
27: 3,27: 12,389:
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 311: 19,355: 21, \\
& 361: 12,361: 13
\end{aligned}
\] & 123:21, 157:22, & 105:4, 223:20, \\
\hline 359:23 & admitted [1] - 218:24 & 384:12 & 158:13, 259:9, & 251:11, 251:14, \\
\hline accustomed [1] - & admonish [1] - 16:7 & agree [12]-33:6, & 376:22, 378:20 & 330:11, 352:12, \\
\hline 188:20 & admonished [1] - & 90:23, 140:15, & allowed [9]-15:3,
158:12, 181:10, & \[
352: 14
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { achieved [2] - 305:9, } \\
& 305: 20
\end{aligned}
\] & 15:20 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 140: 24,141: 3 \\
& 193: 23,202: 4
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 158:12, 181:10, } \\
& \text { 287:23, 295:22, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { anniversary [1] - } \\
& 383: 16
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline acquaintance [1] - & \[
87: 2,265: 25
\] & 216:16, 256:8, 316:8, & \[
307: 18,308: 4,308: 5,
\] & answer [105] - 6:20, \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 294:16 } \\
& \text { acquaintances [2] - }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { advance }[3] \text { - } \\
& 161: 19,163: 4,164: 25
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
364:15, 365:3 \\
AGREED [3] - 3:4,
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
326:19 \\
allowing [1] - 11:13 \\
almost [15] - 47:24
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 10: 3,12: 25,13: 21 \\
& 19: 6,19: 7,19: 13 \\
& 19: 17,19: 22,30: 6
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{array}{r}
\text { 294:18, 294:20 } \\
\text { acquired [2] - }
\end{array}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Advanced [3] - } \\
& 244: 22,244: 23,246: 9
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 3:9, 3:13 } \\
& \text { agreed }[6]-67: 10,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { almost [15]-47:24, } \\
48: 18,57: 7,109: 22,
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 19: 17,19: 22,30: 6 \\
& 30: 13,34: 13,39: 10
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 190:20, 266:14 & adversaries [1] - & 255:4, 302:3, 309:11, & 121:2, 147:19, & \[
40: 15,46: 4,46: 8
\] \\
\hline act [12] - 70:23, & \[
167: 16
\] & 309:18, 310:4 & 147:25, 148:3, 166:5, & 47:9, 47:10, 58:7, \\
\hline 79:10, 79:14, 79:17, & adversary [4] - & agreement [1] - & 185:11, 190:15, & 67:21, 68:9, 74:24, \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 116:19, 116:21, } \\
& \text { 116:23, 171:5, }
\end{aligned}
\] & 12:17, 12:23, 13:10, & 201:16 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 322: 14,338: 14 \\
& 340: 11,387: 3
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 91: 6,92: 7,92: 8 \\
& 92: 11,92: 13,92: 23
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 116:23, 171:5,
283:10, 364:5, & \[
364: 14
\] & agrees [1] - 202:5 & alone [2]-93:5, & 93:22, 93:24, 94:5, \\
\hline 364:21, 365:9 & adverse [2]-220:23 & & 182:23 & 94:11, 94:15, 94:25, \\
\hline acted [6] - 79:7, & advertisement [1] - & \[
60: 13,60: 25,62: 4
\] & ALSO [1] - 2:20 & 95:2, 95:13, 95:19, \\
\hline 80:13, 80:16, 117:4, & 62:6 & \[
76: 18,95: 17,115: 10
\] & altered [1] - 98:13 & \[
95: 20,95: 22,95: 23
\] \\
\hline & advertising [1] - & 163:9, 178:23, & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

96:11, 96:14, 96:15, 96:17, 96:25, 97:23, 98:4, 98:9, 98:17, 99:18, 119:7, 124:19, 135:5, 135:6, 136:25, 138:5, 138:11, 138:20, 157:23, 158:14, 158:24, 168:12, 192:16, 193:18, 203:22, 211:20, 229:24, 230:4, 230:9, 242:8, 254:13, 258:14, 265:12, 266:23, 266:24, 268:23, 273:3, 279:19, 280:2, 280:6, 282:9, 284:16, 284:19, 290:3, 290:4, 313:12, 334:22, 335:21, 336:11, 336:17, 336:19, 349:4, 350:20, 356:24, 357:3,
357:12, 378:19, 379:10, 380:3, 380:7, 386:5
answered [12] - 6:19, 48:6, 123:25, 137:10, 212:5, 267:21, 268:7,
268:18, 276:23,
281:20, 282:15,
361:18
answering [9] -
95:16, 122:22, 123:2, 123:3, 123:22,
157:16, 157:25,
158:21, 159:2
answers [5]-5:17, 5:20, 6:6, 6:9, 388:13 anti [2]-204:24,
245:2
anti-aging [1] - 245:2
anti-gay [1] - 204:24
antiallergy [1] - 97:7
Antollino [5] - 12:17,
13:11, 27:24, 179:5,
179:10
aNTOLLINO [1] -
6:22
ANTOLLINO [221] 2:4, 6:17, 7:2, 7:10, \(8: 3,8: 5,8: 18,8: 23\), 9:3, 9:7, 10:6, 10:23, 11:4, 11:23, 12:2, \(14: 5,14: 20,14: 23\), 16:24, 18:13, 19:2, 19:6, 19:13, 19:17, 19:22, 21:16, 25:23, 27:22, 28:16, 28:19, 30:11, 32:11, 34:10,
\begin{tabular}{|l|l|} 
& \\
\(39: 7,40: 15,46: 2\), & \(356: 9,356: 15\), \\
\(46: 5,47: 12,58: 7\), & \(356: 17,356: 23\), \\
\(59: 18,67: 21,68: 8\), & \(357: 3,357: 8,357: 17\), \\
\(68: 13,68: 18,76: 2\), & \(358: 20,358: 24\), \\
\(79: 11,90: 21,90: 25\), & \(359: 25,360: 16\), \\
\(91: 7,91: 10,92: 6\), & \(361: 17,362: 23\), \\
\(92: 13,92: 20,93: 7\), & \(366: 15,369: 6,374: 9\), \\
\(93: 11,93: 17,93: 21\), & \(378: 9,378: 14\), \\
\(94: 9,94: 17,95: 4\), & \(378: 18,378: 25\), \\
\(95: 9,96: 4,96: 24\), & \(379: 8,379: 10\), \\
\(97: 22,98: 3,98: 8\), & \(379: 13,379: 19\), \\
\(98: 15,115: 9,119: 11\), & \(379: 24,380: 2,380: 5\), \\
\(119: 14,122: 21\), & \(380: 7,380: 11\), \\
\(122: 25,123: 13\), & \(381: 21,382: 2\), \\
\(123: 16,124: 22\), & \(382: 13,383: 20\), \\
\(125: 2,125: 7,135: 4\), & \(383: 24,384: 15\), \\
\(135: 6,135: 10,137: 9\), & \(384: 19,385: 5,385: 9\), \\
\(137: 25,138: 13\), & \(386: 7,386: 15\), \\
\(139: 5,139: 15\), & \(386: 21,386: 25\) \\
\(140: 23,142: 14\), & anyway 44\(]-131: 21\), \\
\(157: 15,157: 21\) & \(205: 15232: 25\)
\end{tabular}

140:23, 142:14, 157:15, 157:21, 158:10, 158:12, 158:24, 165:9, 165:13, 166:20, 167:8, 167:14, 168:10, 172:21, 174:3, 178:22, 179:2, 180:7, 180:13, 203:21, 204:7, 205:20, 206:2, 207:8, 211:19, 211:21, 215:19, 216:9, 217:10, 218:12, 227:10, 229:24, 230:4, 230:9, 233:18, 234:8, 234:19, 234:25, 236:4, 237:22, 243:21, 255:25, 256:4, 259:4, 261:10, 265:11, 266:20, 267:4, 267:14, 267:20, 268:6, 268:10, 268:16, 268:21, 273:3, 276:9, 276:16, 278:6, 278:23, 279:9, 279:12, 280:5, 280:13, 281:6, 281:10, 281:19, 282:12, 284:15, 284:21, 310:8, 313:12, 321:20, 326:24, 327:3, 330:8, 336:9, 337:13, 338:4, 338:25, 339:14, 339:17, 340:8, 345:18, 346:9, 346:13, 349:2, 349:7, 349:15, 350:11, 350:18, 354:22, 355:4, 355:23, 356:3,
```

approving [1] -
259:2
approximate [1] -

```
285:14
    arbitrary [1] - 306:16
    area [9]-35:21,
    126:6, 172:25, 173:4,
    185:6, 238:7, 254:5,
    286:14, 294:7
    areas [4]-209:22,
265:24, 316:10,
316:11
    arguing [1] - 256:5
    argumentative [1] -
350:19
    Arizona [1] - 152:13
    arrangement [1] -
286:4
    arrest [1] - 379:14
    arrested [6] - 378:7,
378:8, 378:11, 379:9,
379:21, 379:25
    arrive [1] - 164:13
    Article [1]-1:17
    aside [1] - 104:5
    assert [2] - 94:7,
94:8
    asserted [1] - 10:13
    asserting [1] - 95:9
    assessment [1] -
    33:5
    assign [1] - 49:19
    assigned [1] - 13:5
    assist [3] - 362:21,
    363:10, 363:16
    associated [1] -
    172:3
    ASSOCIATES [1] -
2:7
    Association [3] -
    141:11, 266:15, 317:4
    assume [4]-119:10,
    119:11, 119:13, 311:3
    assumed [1] -
352:23
    assuming [2] -
263:15, 366:12
    assumption [1] -
370:24
    assumptions [1] -
206:13
    athletic [2] - 121:9,
121:11
    attached [1] - 197:11
    attack [1] - 103:17
    attempt [4] - 147:3,
    239:25, 240:3, 240:7
    attend [3] - 152:15,
    344:22, 344:24
    attending [1] - 154:6
attention [7] - 14:18,
81:2, 83:22, 102:22,
123:11, 289:12, 367:7
attest [1] - 172:2
attire [1] - 15:23
attitude [1] - 76:8
attitudes [1] - 81:24
attorney [36]-5:2,
5:6, 24:4, 24:6, 24:7,
24:8, 24:11, 24:15,
24:21, 25:2, 28:5,
28:8, 95:21, 96:16, 166:14, 180:4, 218:23, 219:3, 219:8, 219:13, 219:25,
235:25, 237:21,
237:24, 237:25,
238:3, 268:20, 285:2,
315:7, 326:20,
327:17, 336:10,
339:3, 339:5, 363:23, 386:4
Attorney [1] - 2:4
Attorneys [1]-2:8
attorneys [1] - 3:5
attracted [3]-52:25,
53:6, 228:4
attractive [1] -
271:18
August [9] - 188:2,
188:3, 188:4, 188:6,
188:17, 189:7, 194:4,
194:13, 285:15
authorized [1] - 3:15
available [5] -
108:16, 167:5, 221:6, 325:5, 330:3
aviation [4] - 153:5, 159:18, 165:24,
177:18
aware [9] - 19:19,
79:3, 79:6, 208:5,
256:6, 259:17,
259:18, 276:20, 377:6
awful [5] - 191:13,
234:2, 313:10,
313:14, 313:16
awhile [4]-130:6,
230:12, 269:24,
384:11
awkward [1] - 84:20
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline \(\mathbf{B}\) \\
\hline \\
Bachelor's [1] - \\
153:4 \\
backpack [1] - 97:7 \\
backtrack [1] - \\
\(219: 10\) \\
\\
\hline
\end{tabular}



compressed [4] -
152:18, 164:16,
165:7, 182:25
compromise [5] -
11:6, 11:7, 11:11,
11:18, 12:4
computer [10] -
49:17, 109:19,
128:24, 152:16,
292:5, 303:4, 303:7,
303:9, 304:3
computers [1] -
195:5
comradery [5] -
64:22, 64:24, 64:25,
148:7, 305:2
concentrate [1] -
155:7
concept [1] - 72:7
concern [1] - 289:12
concerned [6] -
222:17, 224:12,
254:25, 266:9,
266:11, 266:16
concerns [2] - 92:17,
223:20
concluded [1] -
18:12
conclusion [2] -
17:22, 151:8
condensed [1] -
276:25
condescending [2] -
15:21, 16:6
condition [1] - 121:8
conditioning [1] -
194:18
conditions [11] -
67:12, 67:15, 67:17, 67:18, 288:7, 289:2, 289:4, 290:14,
290:21, 291:6, 296:25
condo [4]-114:8,
114:15, 131:4, 299:11
conduct [1] - 199:6
conducted [1] - 24:2
conducting [1] - 5:9
conference [1] -
27:25
conferred [2] -
224:18, 290:16
confide [1] - 102:25
confidential [3] -
92:16, 379:16, 379:18
confirm [1] - 124:10
confirmed [1] -
74:14
conflict [2] - 266:12,
269:20
conform [1] - 116:18



\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline during [43]-30:3, & 98:6 & 57:6, 81:22, 218:6, & 134:18, 162:10, & 144:23, 247:3, 277:6, \\
\hline 30:8, 45:16, 47:6, & edit [1] & 226:6, 250:14, 264:5, & 207 & 329:20 \\
\hline 65:21, 88:7, 110:9, & EEOC [1] - 336:25 & 271:20, 286:15 & enlighten [1] - & events [6] - 7:15, \\
\hline 113:12, 115:13, & ef & 367:15, 367:1 & 270: & 21:22, 327:22, \\
\hline 116:7, 117:11, 127:3, & 20:9, 57:15, 60:18, & employment [24] & oll [1] - 195:8 & 332:17, 350:22 \\
\hline 128:9, 136:7, 149:3, & 80:23, 111:15 & 34:20, 56:25, 68:3 & rolled [1] - 153:14 & 365:2 \\
\hline 173:20, 174:12, & 156:22, 159:18 & 80:4, 128:10, 132:8 & oilment [1] - & eventually [1] - \\
\hline 184:10, 185:16, & 361:12 & 132:21, 132:24, & 153:1 & 73:2 \\
\hline 189:4, 190:17, 191:4, & effectively [1] & 132:25 & ensure [2] - 9:12 & evidence [1] \\
\hline 195:11, 229:16, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 104:19 } \\
& \text { effects }[6]-19: 20,
\end{aligned}
\]} & 133:21, 211:25, & 17:2 & 274:18 \\
\hline 235:23, 236:23, & & 212:6, 222:9, 222:1 & entangle & [13] - 189:8 \\
\hline 243:2, 249:2, 272:11, & 19:25, 20:6, 20:13, & 238:9, 269:25, 337:2 & 305:15, 305:1 & 189:9, 189:16 \\
\hline 288:3, 293:5, 300:17, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 20:19, 90:19 } \\
& \text { effort [3] - 140:6, }
\end{aligned}
\]} & 337:18, 338:10, & 305:17 & 191:18, 191:20, \\
\hline \(308: 13,323: 17\),
\(323: 18,323: 19\), & & \[
338: 11,338: 18
\] & entertain [1]-331:17 & 192:24, 193:12, \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 323: 18,323: 19 \\
& 323: 21,324: 10
\end{aligned}
\] & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 173:15, 176:3 } \\
& \text { eight }[4]-27: 18,
\end{aligned}
\]} & \[
338: 19,340: 6
\] & entire [5] - 41:15, & 194:6, 194:9, 205:12 \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 323: 21,324: 10 \\
& 329: 16,330: 10
\end{aligned}
\] & & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { empowered [1] - } \\
& \text { 124:18 }
\end{aligned}
\] & 74:17, 109:5, 109:6, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 244: 18,245: 13 \\
& 246: 18
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
333:6, 361:6, 385:3 \\
dysfunctional [1] -
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 306:23 } \\
& \text { eighteen [1] - 301:22 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 124:18 } \\
& \text { encompassed }[1]
\end{aligned}
\] & entirely [2]-14:24, & ex-husband [9] 189•8, 189-16 \\
\hline 209:23 & \begin{tabular}{l}
eighteen [1] - 301:22 \\
either [17]-31:15, \\
66:10, 92:12, 127:15,
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 96:22 } \\
& \text { encompasses }[1] \text { - }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
137:21 \\
entitled [5] - 42:23,
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
191:18, 191:20, \\
194:6, 194:9, 20
\end{tabular} \\
\hline & 175:9, 202:11, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { encompassing [1] - } \\
& \text { 222:4 }
\end{aligned}
\] & 379:22 & \[
244: 18,245: 13
\] \\
\hline e-mail [10] - 62:5, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{222:13, 225:15,
280:10, 286:19,} & encourage [1] & environment [6] - & 189:9 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{133:18, 168:23,} & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{368:16
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { encouraged }[3] \text { - } \\
65: 2,325: 20,368: 20
\end{gathered}
\]} & 127:10, 209:17 & ex-wife [2]-192:24, \\
\hline & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 280: 10,286: 19 \\
& 290: 18,291: 17
\end{aligned}
\] & & 209:18, 209:22, & 193:12 \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 214: 14,238: 11 \\
& 242: 25,344: 24
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 359: 11,373: 9,390: 12 \\
& \text { electrical [2] - }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 65: 2,325: 20,368: 20 \\
& \text { end }[24]-43: 7,57: 2,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 209:23, 266:2 } \\
& \text { environments }[1] \text { - }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
exact [1] - 211:11 \\
exactly [29] - 35:23,
\end{tabular} \\
\hline e-mailed [1] - 153:15
e-mails [5] - 134:3, & \[
324: 23,325: 2
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 61: 4,72: 22,72: 24 \\
& 81: 3,81: 9,143: 22
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
209:20 \\
equipment [6] -
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 44: 7,49: 8,49: 10 \\
& 63: 12,88: 21,110: 25
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 224:2, 375:6, 375:8, & electronic [1]-260:2 electronically [2] - & 151:25, 161:11, 184:4, 184:16, 188 & 69:12, 69:15, 69:22, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 111:19, 111:20, } \\
& \text { 116:2. 116:6. 127:18. }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 378:4 } \\
& \text { ear }[9]-224: 10,
\end{aligned}
\] & 303:18, 303:20 eleven [7]-27:19 & \[
194: 15,207: 10
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
69:23, 69:24, 69:25 \\
Erler [1] - 214:3
\end{tabular} & 128:7, 131:16, \\
\hline 224:17, 230:25, & 154:14, 154:21,
154:22, 160:18, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 214: 10,214: 11 \\
& 252: 4,286: 19
\end{aligned}
\] & errands [5] - 293:6, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 131:19, 132:13, } \\
& \text { 136:17. 144:7. }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 231:21, 231:22, & 164:17, 182:25 & \[
313: 18,313: 23
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 293: 13,293: 15, \\
& 319 \cdot 13 \text { 324.7 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\text { 149:11, 157:7, } 163
\] \\
\hline \[
231: 23,232: 3,232: 5,
\] & eleven-week [3] & \[
328: 18,366: 22
\] & ERRATA [1] - 391:2 & 177:6, 307:23, \\
\hline 232:7 & 154:22, 160:18, & \[
373: 24
\] & error [2] - 240:11, & \[
332: 14,339: 6
\] \\
\hline 144:21, 151:25, & 182:25 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { endeavor [1] } \\
& \text { 167:23 }
\end{aligned}
\] & 240:17 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 352: 12,359: 10 \\
& 371: 5,373: 14
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 163:5, 164:13, & \[
152: 7,152: 16,152: 23
\] & ended [9] - 10:18 & 309:4 & exaggerate [1] - \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 285: 15,300: 16 \\
& 313: 23
\end{aligned}
\] & Embry-Riddle [4] - & 11:15, 171:10, & espec & 200:20 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& 313: 23 \\
& \text { earn [2] - 318:4, }
\end{aligned}
\]} & 152:6, 152:7, 152:16, & 179:13, 180:16 & 48:22, 249:2 & exaggerated [1] - \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 152:23 } \\
& \text { emotional [3]-9:9, }
\end{aligned}
\]} & 184:19, 319:12 & ESQ [2] - 2:4, 2:10 & 169:24 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{```
319:5
    earnings [1] - 315:18
    earshot [4]-223:4,
```} & & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 326: 14,337: 3 \\
& \text { ends }[1]-61:
\end{aligned}
\] & essentially [2] - & \begin{tabular}{l}
EXAMINATION [3] - \\
1:15, 4:7, 389:4
\end{tabular} \\
\hline & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 9:20, 362:11 } \\
& \text { emotionally [2] - }
\end{aligned}
\] & enforce [1] - 308:12 & \[
14: 25,31: 20
\] & examined [1] - 4:5 \\
\hline \[
257: 7,346: 21,346: 23
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { emotionally [2] - } \\
& \text { 106:7, 106:10 }
\end{aligned}
\] & enforced [2] - & \[
76: 25,200: 14
\] & examiner [1] - 32:4 \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { easier [3]-110:12, } \\
& 150: 17,377: 12
\end{aligned}
\] & empathetic [1] - & 288:17, 308:16 & establishmen & example [2] - \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
150:17, 377:12 \\
easily [1] - 296:7
\end{tabular} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{107:12} & engage [1] - 236:1 & 299: & 248:10, 258:16 \\
\hline East [1] - 55:22 & & engagement [1] - & estimate [1] - 130:8 & examples [2] - \\
\hline EASTERN [1] - 1:2 & 128:15, 129:8,
273:17, 273:25, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{```
286:5
    enjoy [13] - 71:11,
71:15, 71:18, 71:20,
```} & Europe [1] - 180:14 & \begin{tabular}{l}
\[
47: 16,97: 16
\] \\
except \([3]-3: 10\)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline easy [8] - 90:6, 90:9, & \[
274: 5,335: 6,337: 8
\] & & evaluations [1] -
\(305: 4\) & \[
309: 19,362: 15
\] \\
\hline 188:7, 230:18, & employee [8] - & \[
73: 8,148: 9,148: 10
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
305:4 \\
evaluator [1]
\end{tabular} & excess [2] - 98:21, \\
\hline \multirow[t]{5}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& 321: 8,372: 5 \\
& \text { eat }[3]-293: 16, \\
& 299: 5,323: 16 \\
& \text { ecstasy }[2]-97: 17
\end{aligned}
\]} & 79:17, 100:11, & \[
164: 5,164: 6,164: 8
\] & & 98:23 \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 79:17, 100:11, } \\
& \text { 100:14, 101:6, } \\
& \text { 220:18, 221:18, } \\
& \text { 226:7, 269:23 } \\
& \text { employees [10] - }
\end{aligned}
\]} & \[
209: 4,299: 2,365: 25
\] & 74:15 & exchange [1] - \\
\hline & & enjoyable [1] - 141:2 & 74.15 & 133:19 \\
\hline & & enjoyed [7] - 73:5, & \[
296: 13
\] & exchanging [2] - \\
\hline & & 73:7, 107:18, 120:4, & event [5] - 144:22, & 167:6, 356:7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}








91:3, 106:15, 123:18
152:18, 248:9
moved [5] - 35:19, 106:18, 132:11, 132:15, 247:25
moving [2] - 89:10, 319:24
MR [331] - 4:8, 6:17, 6:20, 6:24, 7:2, 7:10, 7:16, 8:3, 8:4, 8:5, 8:16, 8:18, 8:19, 8:23, 8:24, 9:3, 9:6, 9:7, 9:8, 10:6, 10:21, 10:23, 10:24, 11:4, 11:22, 11:23, 11:25, 12:2, 12:11, 12:15, 12:21, 13:6, 13:9, 14:5, 14:6, 14:13, 14:19, 14:20, 14:23, 16:15, 16:23, 16:24, 17:2, 17:9, 17:21, 18:2, 18:4, 18:7, 18:9, 18:13, 19:2, 19:6, 19:13, 19:17, 19:22, 21:16, 22:7, 25:20, 25:23, 25:25, 27:22, 28:14, 28:16, 28:17, 28:19, 30:11, 32:11, 34:10, 39:7, 40:15, 46:2, 46:5, 47:12, 58:7, 59:18, 67:21, 68:8, 68:10, 68:13, 68:16, 68:18, 68:21, 76:2, 79:11, 90:21, 90:24, 90:25, 91:5, 91:7, 91:8, 91:10, 92:6, 92:11, 92:13, 92:15, 92:20, 93:4, 93:7, 93:11, 93:14, 93:17, 93:19, 93:21, 94:3, 94:9, 94:12, 94:17, 94:20, 95:4, 95:6, 95:9, 96:4, 96:24, 97:22, 98:3, 98:8, 98:15, 115:9, 119:11, 119:14, 122:21, 122:25, 123:13, 123:15, 123:16, 124:2, 124:22, 124:24, 125:2, 125:3, 125:7, 135:4, 135:6, 135:10, 135:12, 137:9, 137:25, 138:13, 138:15, 139:5, 139:15, 140:23, 142:14, 142:16, 157:15, 157:18, 157:21, 158:3, 158:10, 158:11, 158:12, 158:24,

165:9, 165:11
165:13, 166:1
166:20, 167:4, 167:8, 167:12, 167:14, 167:23, 168:10, 172:21, 174:3, 178:22, 178:24 179:2, 179:4, 179:9, 180:7, 180:10, 180:13, 203:21, 204:7, 205:20, 206:2, 207:8, 211:19, 211:21, 215:19, 216:9, 217:10, 218:12, 227:10, 229:24, 230:4, 230:9, 233:18, 234:8, 234:19, 234:22, 234:25, 235:2, 236:4, 236:6, 237:22, 243:21, 255:25, 256:4, 259:4, 261:10, 265:11, 266:20, 267:4, 267:14, 267:20, 268:6, 268:10, 268:16, 268:21, 273:3, 276:9, 276:16, 276:20, 278:6, 278:23, 279:9, 279:12, 280:5, 280:13, 281:6, 281:8, 281:10, 281:11, 281:19, 282:12, 284:15, 284:17, 284:21, 310:8, 313:12, 321:20, 326:24, 327:2, 327:3, 327:6, 330:8, 336:9, 336:14, 336:18, 337:12, 337:13, 338:4, 338:25, 339:9, 339:13, 339:14, 339:15, 339:17, 340:8, 345:18, 346:9, 346:13, 349:2, 349:5, 349:7, 349:9, 349:15, 349:17, 350:11, 350:18, 354:22, 355:4, 355:23, 356:2, 356:3, 356:6, 356:9, 356:11, 356:15, 356:17, 356:23, 357:3, 357:8, 357:17, 358:20, 358:24, 359:25, 360:16, 361:17, 362:23, 366:15, 369:6, 374:9, 374:13, 378:9, 378:13, 378:14, 378:16, 378:18, 378:22, 378:25,
\begin{tabular}{|l|l}
\hline \(379: 3,379: 8,379: 10\), & 1 \\
\(379: 12,379: 13\), & 1 \\
\(379: 17,379: 19\), & 1 \\
\(379: 20,379: 24\), & 24 \\
\(380: 2,380: 5,380: 7\), & 24 \\
\(380: 11,381: 21\), & 270 \\
\(381: 24,382: 2,382: 3\), & \\
\(382: 13,383: 20\), & \(82: 1\) \\
\(383: 24,384: 13\), & \\
\(384: 15,384: 17\), & \\
\(384: 19,384: 24\), & \\
\(385: 5,385: 7,385: 9\), & \\
\(385: 16,385: 21\), & \\
\(386: 7,386: 14\), & \\
& \\
\hline \(86: 19\)
\end{tabular}

友:7, 386:14,
386:15, 386:19,
386:21, 386:23,
386:25, 387:4
MS [14]-13:7, 14:2, 14:10, 14:15, 14:22, 16:9, 16:21, 16:25,
17:11, 17:25, 18:3, 18:6, 18:8, 18:10
mug [2] - 377:20, 377:23
Multi [2]-374:14, 389:14
Multi-page [2] -
374:14, 389:14
multiple [1] - 174:6
Murphy [1]-2:20
muscle [4]-86:13,
368:4, 368:10, 369:17
muscle-head [1] -
369:17
muscular [2] -
271:17, 368:13
music [8]-331:11, 331:14, 333:5, 333:8, 333:13, 333:14, 333:15, 333:21
must [12]-42:7, 42:14, 63:10, 84:17, 142:8, 185:7, 185:19, 288:9, 288:10, 288:11, 288:12,

\section*{289:18}
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline \(\mathbf{N}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
nailed [1] - 270:23
naked [5] - 262:19,
262:20, 262:23, 263:7, 263:14
name [30] - 4:10,
4:18, 36:22, 49:12,
49:22, 72:17, 82:12,
84:7, 84:8, 97:5,
105:14, 105:16,
105:17, 105:23, 114:4, 114:11,
114:16, 114:17,
122:16, 189:9,
189:11, 214:3, 214:5,
244:21, 246:7,
246:10, 247:6,
270:25, 350:9, 350:10
\(\quad\) named [4]-37:9,
\(82: 1\),

82:11, 106:2, 361:20
names [8]-50:3,
120:22, 349:19, 349:23, 350:2, 350:6, 350:15, 350:21
narrative [4]-59:13,
59:19, 59:22, 268:17
nature [7]-54:20,
54:22, 165:7, 185:22,
193:18, 286:9, 329:10
near [1] - 174:24
necessarily [2] -
53:9, 141:21
necessary [4]-8:15,
8:22, 106:24, 174:16
neck [2]-229:18,
231:19
need [33] - 9:2, 9:4,
13:24, 26:2, 86:21,
91:8, 110:13, 113:15, 120:13, 138:12,
147:19, 148:9, 149:6,
152:19, 157:25,
181:21, 223:17,
226:8, 226:9, 227:21,
234:21, 241:2,
247:12, 247:14,
254:13, 283:18,
299:21, 305:18,
339:15, 339:18,
349:2, 363:20, 373:5
needed [16] - 82:4,
82:8, 83:21, 126:6,
151:17, 151:21,
182:20, 194:21,
195:4, 225:6, 228:22,
229:2, 232:6, 292:8,
323:14, 324:6
needing [2] - 182:20,
363:22
needs [1] - 112:7
negative [1]-83:24
negatively \([1]\) -
243:2
neighborhood [2] -
191:2, 318:2
Neptune's [10] -
63:24, 366:7, 366:13, 366:18, 367:18,
367:19, 367:20,
370:20, 372:2, 373:15
neptune's [1] -
366:11
never [22]-90:14,
91:17, 118:12, 165:18, 185:13, 193:25, 227:20,
239:3, 257:22,
261:19, 262:3,
275:10, 275:21,
291:23, 294:25,
296:21, 298:24,
324:18, 324:22,
325:24, 338:18, 354:4
NEW \({ }_{[2]}-1: 2,388: 4\)
new [7]-81:20,
81:23, 83:17, 85:2,
106:22, 106:24, 254:24
New [24]-1:13, 1:22, 2:5, 2:9, 4:5, 60:6, 106:21, 111:3, 114:20, 130:25, 131:2, 131:9, 149:23, 210:6, 210:9, 243:24, 282:5, 299:14, 300:9, 300:11, 311:2, 388:25, 390:4
newbie [3]-341:13, 341:25, 342:5
newbies [2]-341:16, 341:19
newly [1] - 266:14 newsletters [1] 327:20
next [20]-30:7, 36:3,
108:12, 108:15,
108:16, 123:24,
143:8, 144:9, 144:10, 160:16, 160:20, 160:21, 177:22, 194:12, 210:14, 290:16, 299:25, 324:8, 328:7, 328:8
nice \([13]-61: 24\), 121:5, 122:17, 122:23, 123:5, 127:7, 149:16, 181:15, 282:23, 287:6, 299:11, 374:12, 376:17
nicely [2] - 167:21, 167:24
nicer [1] - 234:23
nickname [6] - 49:7,
49:9, 49:21, 50:4,
50:5, 72:21
nicknames [3] -
49:19, 49:24, 72:16
nicotine [1] - 91:17
night [7]-99:17,
103:17, 103:24,
188:11, 334:8,


\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 322:21, 323:13, & periods [1] - 315:23 & 376:10, 376:18 & place [35]-1:20, & polar [1] - 189:5 \\
\hline 324:2, 329:20, & perjury [1] - 6:7 & os [2]-259:10, & 34:21, 34:22, 34:25, & policy [4]-235:9, \\
\hline 331:22, 331:23, & permit [3]-296:19, & 376:19 & 36:12, 38:5, 53:16, & 280:12, 280:16, \\
\hline 332:2, 332:7, 332:18, & 296:23, 321:11 & physical [2] - 55:10, & 53:19, 55:7, 81:11, & 280:18 \\
\hline 333:18, 333:22, & permitted [3] - & 55:11 & 94:14, 130:8, 133:22, & polluted [1] - 188:12 \\
\hline 341:8, 349:20, & 296:21, 297:2, 299:20 & physically [5] - & 156:15, 156:17, & population [1] - \\
\hline 349:24, 350:7, 351:5, & Perry [1] - 66:4 & 85:13, 130:22, & 175:18, 181:16, & 148:8 \\
\hline 351:9, 351:10, & person [32]-31:23, & 130:24, 186:25, & 187:4, 195:6, 210:20, & pornography [5] - \\
\hline 351:13, 351:17, & 32:25, 33:24, 55:4, & 346:22 & 221:8, 248:6, 250:12, & 262:8, 262:10 \\
\hline 351:21, 352:4, & 61:12, 65:8, 80:11, & Physiology [1] - & 259:12, 286:10, & 262:14, 262:16, \\
\hline 352:13, 352:20, & 99:24, 101:11, & 245:18 & 287:4, 298:14, & 262:17 \\
\hline \[
353: 4,353: 14
\] & 107:12, 107:15, & pick [2] - 59:23, & 302:19, 325:8, 329:3, & Port [1] - 299:10 \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 353: 15,354: 5 \\
& 365: 14,366: 4
\end{aligned}
\] & 114:3, 118:7, 126:25, & 342:7 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 332: 6,351: 20, \\
& 372 \cdot 10.381 \cdot 20.382 \cdot 5
\end{aligned}
\] & portfolio [2] - \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 365: 14,366: 4, \\
& 368: 16,369: 11
\end{aligned}
\] & 156:22, 168:15, & picked [9]-61:23, & 372:10, 381:20, 382:5 & \[
376: 20,377: 5
\] \\
\hline 370:6, 371:15, 372:4, & 207:16, 226:12, & 260:8, 341:16, & 337:23 & 336:23 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
374:2, 377:20, \\
380:23, 381:8, 384:7
\end{tabular} & 226:19, 226:20, & \[
341: 19,341: 24,
\] & Plaintiff [4]-1:5, & \\
\hline \[
\begin{gathered}
380: 23,381: 8,384: 7 \\
\text { per }[6]-84: 11, \\
99: 16,99: 17,309: 12,
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 240: 8,242: 16 \\
& 265: 10,282: 23
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 342:2, 342:10 } \\
& \text { picking [2] - 260:13, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 1:16, 2:4, 13:13 } \\
& \text { Plaintiff's [1] - } 386: 8
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 10:2, 10:22, 208:4, } \\
& \text { 226:11, 266:12, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 309:14, 326:10 per-week [1] - & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 290:12, 324:6, 350:8 } \\
& \text { 370:25 } \\
& \text { personal [17] - }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
384:21 \\
pickings [1] - 332:22 \\
picture [11] - 217:3,
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 153:23 } \\
& \text { plane }[7]-33: 16,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 266:13, 269:21, } \\
& 333: 2,333: 3 \\
& \text { positive }[3]-76: 8,
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 326:10 } \\
& \text { percen }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 102:25, 103:3, 103:6, } \\
& \text { 111:25, 112:7, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \(263: 2,376: 4,376: 7\),
\(376: 8,376 \cdot 11,377: 6\) & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 231: 7,277: 12,288: 6 \\
& 318: 7,318: 10,351: 24
\end{aligned}
\] & 81:13, 81:18 \\
\hline 53:12, 130:9, 269:12, & 128:19, 222:15, & \[
377: 15,377: 18
\] & planes [3]-287:22, & possession [1] - \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 279:4, 279:6, 279:7, } \\
& 279: 16,279: 17,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 223: 2,223: 4,247: 2, \\
& 247: 7,247: 8,247: 1
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
377: 22,378: 3
\] & \[
287: 25,288: 2
\] & \[
203: 10
\] \\
\hline 279:18 &  & pictures [13] - &  & possibility [9] - \\
\hline percentage [3] & \[
376: 19
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 262:18, 262:20, } \\
& \text { 262:22, 263:7, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
planned [1] - 154:4 \\
plans [4]-179:14,
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 171:13, 244:4, 244:7, } \\
& \text { 244:8, 278:10, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 246:15, 248:17, 279:8 } \\
\text { perception [1] - }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{array}{r}
\text { personalities [5] - } \\
71: 16,81: 25,82: 4,
\end{array}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 263:14, 371:25, } \\
& 372: 6,376: 17,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 179:16, 179:17, } \\
& 179: 18
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
278: 11,279: 15
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 80:16 } \\
& \text { perfect }[4]-28: 10,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 82: 7,82: 10 \\
& \text { personality }[1]
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 376: 22,377: 20, \\
& 377: 23,377: 25
\end{aligned}
\] & play [1] - 118:22 & possible [20] - 9:19, \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 204:10, 209:21 } \\
& \text { perfectly }[1]-33: 10 \\
& \text { perform }[3]-174: 17,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 105:11 } \\
& \text { personnel }[1] \text { - } \\
& 335: 11
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { piece [5] - 168:20, } \\
281: 3,281: 4,281: 14
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 127:10 } \\
& \text { playing }[3]-118: 19,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 108: 8,232: 17 \\
& \text { 232:19, 233:20, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 220:22, 301:17 } \\
& \text { performance [2] - }
\end{aligned}
\] & persons [1] - 272:5 perspective [1] - & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 302: 5 \\
& \text { pills }[1]-97: 7
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
pleasant [1]-185:13 \\
plus [2]-231:9,
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 233:24, 235:7, } \\
& \text { 235:14, 235:16, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 305:3, 305:4 } \\
& \text { performed }[4]
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 199:13 } \\
& \text { pet }[3]-103: 8,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { pilot }[7]-288: 24, \\
291: 3,291: 5,291: 7,
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 361:13 } \\
& \text { point }[44]-32: 25,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 242:20, 242:22, } \\
& \text { 262:25, 263:4, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 32:22, 218:5, 250:7, & 103:16, 186:2 & 320:21, 321:3, 321:4 & 39:17, 51:8, 53:20, & 279:21, 279:23 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
\[
321: 7
\] \\
performing [1] - 80:9
\end{tabular} & Petretti [5] - 57:5, 66:15, 260:22, 272:6 & \begin{tabular}{l}
Pines [4] - 64:3, \\
\(64 \cdot 11,261 \cdot 2,296 \cdot 5\)
\end{tabular} & \[
53: 21,53: 22,54: 2,
\]
\[
59: 13.67: 2.74: 10 .
\] & possibly [17] - 78:15,
\[
238: 15,238: 21 .
\] \\
\hline perhaps [2] - 31:2, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 66:15, 260:22, 272:6, } \\
& \text { 272:22 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 64:11, 261:2, 296:5 } \\
\text { pink [32] - 120:5, }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 59: 13,67: 2,74: 10 \\
& 92: 24,103: 5,120: 20,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 238: 15,238: 21 \\
& 240: 12,240: 14
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 220:3 & pharmacist [1] - & 120:6, 120:8, 120:9, & 127:2, 156:8, 173:13, & \[
240: 23,272: 17
\] \\
\hline period [28] - 56:9, 56.22 128.20 & \[
20: 24
\] & 120:15, 121:5, & 174:13, 174:19, & 278:8, 283:10, \\
\hline \[
131: 20,148: 12
\] & phase [2]-54:7
\[
54: 10
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 121:14, 122:17, } \\
& \text { 122:24, 123:5, 123:8 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
174:22, 175:15, \\
187:7, 191:19, 209:
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 289: 11,289: 15, \\
& 320: 20,347: 10,
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 148:18, 148:20, & phone & 125:15, 125:21, & 212:9, 212:13, & \[
348: 6,354: 7,364: 16
\] \\
\hline 151:6, 154:23, & 27:25, 28:5, 59:24 & 125:23, 126:2, & 225:22, 229:4, 242:6, & 367:8 \\
\hline 160:16, 175:23, & 76:22, 110:4, 110:6, & 126:14, 126:17 & 242:10, 242:12, & Post [1] - 129:1 \\
\hline 187:20, 190:3, & 110:9, 111:5, 112:9, & 126:24, 127:2, 127:7, & 261:24, 262:7, & post [6]-258:19, \\
\hline 190:17, 191:5, & 212:13, 224:2, 224:9, & 127:17, 127:19, & 263:10, 275:8, & 258:22, 258:24, \\
\hline 240:20, 255:22, & 224:15, 234:10 & 128:20, 344:11, & 290:22, 301:13, & 259:9, 261:24, 376:14 \\
\hline 295:21, 308:13, & phonetic [1] - 273:13 & 344:23, 346:3, 346:7, & 308:15, 315:15, & posted [4] - 258:3, \\
\hline 312:7, 312:8, 313:5, & phonetic) [1] - & 347:14, 347:16, 348:5 & 342:11, 342:13, & 258:25, 259:6, 317:9 \\
\hline 313:6, 318:4, 330:10, & \[
256: 11
\] & pissed [1] - \(213: 4\) & 342:14, 377:13 & posting [1] - 327:12 \\
\hline 330:12, 333:7, 338:14 & photo [2]-376:17, & pitcher [2] - 118:17 & pointed [1] - 26:7 & \[
\text { posts [1] - } 316: 6
\] \\
\hline periodically [1] - & 377:4 & pitchers [1] - 118:18 & pointing [2]-328:10, & pounds [1] - 87:14 \\
\hline 114:14 & photographer [2] - & pizza [1] - 321:22 & 328:12 & Practice [1] - 1:18 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 193:24, 210:12, & 263:16, 263:21, & 72:21, 80:25, 81:10, & reveal [1] - 212:23 & ringing [2] - 22:5, \\
\hline 257:23 & 270:16, 271:7, & 82:15, 174:18 & revealed [2] - & 22:9 \\
\hline relative [4]-180:23, & 271:10, 271:12, & 337:21, 357:12 & 173:16, 173:22 & Riviera [1] - 145:8 \\
\hline \[
180: 25,181: 3
\] & 272:7, 272:13, & research [1] - 112:18 & review [9]-25:12, & road [2] - 130:2, \\
\hline relatively [3] - 148:7, & 272:15, 275:12, & reserve [1] - 385:2 & \[
26: 16,124: 8,125: 5
\] & 243:2 \\
\hline 254:24, 288:16 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 275:14, 275:18, } \\
& \text { 299:9, 299:12. } 349
\end{aligned}
\] & reserved [1] - 3:11 & \[
166: 25,167: 5,
\] & roadblocks [1] - \\
\hline relay [1] - 127:6 & \[
349: 8,349: 11
\] & 130:17, 329:22 & \[
355: 13
\] & role [8] - 140:16, \\
\hline relayed [7]-31:10, & 349:13, 350:21 & resided [1] - 131:12 & reviewed [7] - 25:14, & 140:25, 157:20 \\
\hline 31:11, 169:5, 170:3, & \(350: 22,350: 24\),
\(351: 4,351.5,361.9\) & residing [2] - 130:23, & 26:7, 26:11, 28:21, & 157:21, 158:9, \\
\hline \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 253:5, 254:2, 275:23 } \\
\text { relaying [2]-254:10, }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 351: 4,351: 5,361: 9, \\
& 362: 19
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 196:18 } \\
& \text { resolve [2] - 205:4, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 28:25, 334:7, 355:17 } \\
\text { reviewing [3] - }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 282:22, 291:3, 382:4 } \\
\text { rolls [1] - 309:7 }
\end{gathered}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 254:22 } \\
& \text { release [5] - 337:18, } \\
& 337: 21,338: 2
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { remembered [13] - } \\
& 36: 19,36: 23,37: 8 \text {, } \\
& 37: 10,39: 21,46: 20,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 228:17 } \\
& \text { resolved }[1]-83: 7 \\
& \text { respect }[2]-52: 2,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 17:20, } 220: 21,334: 23 \\
\text { reviews [1] - 305:3 } \\
\text { revoked [2] - 308:20, }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { romance [1] - 55:7 } \\
& \text { romantic [3] - 54:20, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 337:21, 338:2,
\[
338: 16,339: 24
\] & \[
48: 12,62: 13,70: 12,
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { respect [2] - 52:2, } \\
& 227: 17
\end{aligned}
\] & revoked [2] - 308:20,
308:23 & \[
54: 22,54: 24
\] \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
released [1] - 300:2 \\
releases [2]-
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 269:3, 269:11, } \\
& \text { 269:12, 361:8 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
respective [1] - 3:5 \\
respond [3]-41:12,
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
reword [1] - 138:8 \\
Rich [62] - 29:8,
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 300: 4 \\
& \text { room [18] - 30:19, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 211:17, 338:2 } \\
\text { relevant [3] - }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { remembering [1] - } \\
& 271: 15
\end{aligned}
\] & 221:21, 361:15 & \[
44: 15,44: 17,45: 4
\] & \[
35: 25,36: 4,36: 5
\] \\
\hline 42:17, 46:14 & reminding [1] & 260:25, 384:8 & \[
49: 20,51: 4,51: 16
\] & 82:20, 83:2, 83:5 \\
\hline relief [1] - 201:21 & 276:12 & responding [2] & \[
51: 21,52: 10,52: 17
\] & 83:14, 119:17, \\
\hline religion [1] - 354:6 & reminds [3] - 21:10 & 133:19, 197:18 & 60:5, 65:9, 65:10, & 125:24, 221:22 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
relocate [1] - 248:2 \\
remain [9]-124:12,
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 21:14, 307:19 } \\
& \text { removal [1] - } 245: 3
\end{aligned}
\] & response [14]-23:9, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 70: 2,70: 3,70: 5 \\
& 78: 13,101: 9,101: 11
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 225: 20,225: 21 \\
& 264: 15,264: 19
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 124:20, 142:16, & repeat [4] - 58:11, & 58:22, 77:23, 96:2, & 101:15, 101:17, & Rosanna [6] - 36:20, \\
\hline 157:20, 158:9, 349:6, & 159:3, 280:7, 363:6 & 133:4, 206:17 & 101:20, 101:22, & 37:9, 134:24, 139:22, \\
\hline \[
\begin{gathered}
349: 12,381: 25,385: 4 \\
\text { remainder [2] - 75:8, }
\end{gathered}
\] & ```
rephrase [1] - 205:21
report [3] - 78:5,
``` & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 206:19, 207:3, 296:2, } \\
& 309: 23,313: 10
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 101:24, 102:9, } \\
& \text { 102:18, 103:2, 104:2, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 355: 3,360: 21 \\
& \text { roughly }[2]-301: 23,
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline ```
75:21
    remained [1] - 100:3
    remaining [1] -
``` & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 100:12, 224:8 } \\
& \text { reported }[1]-78: 6 \\
& \text { reporter }[7]-18: 18,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Response }[7]-27: 2 \text {, } \\
& \text { 27:8, 27:12, 27:15, } \\
& 334: 12,389: 10,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 104:4, 104:5, 120:25, } \\
& \text { 122:20, 123:4, } \\
& \text { 127:20, 127:23, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 306: 4 \\
& \text { round [2] - 286:3, } \\
& 316: 3
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 314:18 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 23: 4,110: 11,112: 6, \\
& 336: 24,349: 13,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
389: 12
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 148:2, 207:6, 207:13, } \\
& \text { 207:16, 208:11, }
\end{aligned}
\] & Route [1] - 61:6 \\
\hline remains [1] - 130:20 & 336:24, 349:13, & responses [2] - & 207:16, 208:11, & routine [9]-37:14 \\
\hline remarks [1] - 204:24 & 386:13 & \[
22: 22,22: 25
\] & 208:12, 208:14, & \[
48: 3,88: 16,121: 4
\] \\
\hline remember [89]- & Reporter [1] - 1:21 & responsibilities [1] - & 208:16, 241:11, & 151:12, 195:22, \\
\hline 17:18, 20:3, 21:9, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { REPORTER [1] - } \\
& 336: 15
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
266: 4
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 270:23, 271:6, 271:8, } \\
& \text { 274:14, 286:11, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 201:9, 202:18, 229:15 } \\
\text { routinely [2] - 64:17, }
\end{gathered}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 21: 21,21: 23,22: 3 \\
& 35: 16,37: 3,37: 15
\end{aligned}
\] & 336:15 representa & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { rest [4] - 124:13, } \\
\text { 124:21, 229:17, }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
286: 13,290: 15
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { routinely [2]-64:17, } \\
& 327: 20
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
38: 12,40: 19,45: 17
\] & & \[
230: 16
\] & 291:2, 302:11, 307:3, & routines [1] - 86:24 \\
\hline 46:11, 46:13, 47:16, & representations.. [1] & restaurant [2] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 320: 20,329: 18 \\
& 335: 10
\end{aligned}
\] & row [2] - 88:23, \\
\hline \[
47: 21,47: 25,48: 10
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
-68: 4 \\
\text { repr }
\end{gathered}
\] & 299:8 & \begin{tabular}{l}
335:10 \\
Rich's [5] - 45:24,
\end{tabular} & 189:2 \\
\hline \[
50 \cdot 16 \quad 50 \cdot 20
\] & \[
5: 6
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { restaurants }[2] \\
& \text { 299:3, 299:6 }
\end{aligned}
\] & 50:12, 102:22, & rude [2] - 15:2
161:25 \\
\hline \[
65: 22,66: 7,66: 11
\] & reprimand [2] & resting [1] - 230:14 & \begin{tabular}{l}
269:21, 348:10 \\
Richmond [4]-4:13
\end{tabular} & rule [2] - 99:22 \\
\hline \[
66: 14,66: 16,66: 21
\]
\[
67: 23,72: 17,72: 19
\] & \[
\begin{array}{r}
168: 22,200: 11 \\
\text { reputation }[2]
\end{array}
\] & restricted [1] - 68:11 & Richmond [4]-4:13,
129:12, 130:2, 130:20 & \[
314: 10
\] \\
\hline 78:11, 88:21, 104:3, & \[
255: 14,277: 25
\] & restrictions [2] 85:11, 288:5 & Riddle [4] - 152:6, & \[
17: 13,18: 15
\] \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
110:9, 112:2, 114:19, \\
114:22 115:11
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { request [2]-124:18, } \\
& 125: 4
\end{aligned}
\] & result [6]-88:15 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 152:7, } 152: 16,152: 23 \\
& \text { ride }[3]-175: 20,
\end{aligned}
\] & rules [4]-141:10, \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 114:22, 115:11, } \\
& \text { 115:23, 117:9, }
\end{aligned}
\] & requested [5] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 104: 14,107: 25 \\
& 226: 22,280: 11
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
229: 14,296: 8
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
317:3, 317:4 \\
Rules [9]-1:18,
\end{tabular} \\
\hline 120:24, 125:22, & 18:16, 164:21, & resulted [1] - 379:14 & rides [1] - 372:24 & \[
7: 20,8: 9,13: 23,16: 3
\] \\
\hline 126:23, 127:18, & 197:23, 336:22, & resurfacing [1] - & ridiculous [4] - & 124:3, 124:9, 124:16, \\
\hline 131:6, 131:19, & \[
363: 16
\] & 245:5 & 134:16, 169:10, & \[
125: 5
\] \\
\hline 132:13, 135:15, & Requests [3]-27:3 & return [8] - 167: & 277:2, 294:6 & ruling [4] - 8:15, \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 135: 17,144: 10, \\
& 159: 20,159: 21,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
27: 12,389: 10
\] & 188:5, 250:18, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { rigger [2] - 101:9, } \\
& \text { 273:21 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
8: 17,10: 5,13: 24
\] \\
\hline \[
208: 12,208: 13
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { require [2]-107:24, } \\
& 248: 8
\end{aligned}
\] & 250:20, 250:25, & Rights [5] - 237:21, & rumors [1] - 193:2 \\
\hline 214:4, 214:5, 221:14 & required [11] - 22:21, & \[
251: 4,251: 7,292: 11
\] & 237:24, 237:25, & run [10] - 160:21, \\
\hline 234:15, 240:4, & \[
33: 2,72: 3,72: 9
\] & 82:19, 189:4, 310:2 & & \[
245: 9,269: 24,293: 6,
\] \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \[
293: 13,293: 15
\] & 302: & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { see }[65]-26: 13 \\
26: 15,32: 24,33: 12
\end{gathered}
\]} & September [18] - & 62:9, 62:11, 62:1 \\
\hline 319:13 & scheduled [1] & & 57:2, 57:18, 57:22 & 63:2, 63:13, 78:19, \\
\hline run-ins [1] - 269:24 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
184:5 \\
scheduling [1] -
\end{tabular}} & \[
33: 20,42: 14,43:
\] & 58:14, 131:1 & \[
9: 4,139: 19,139: 23
\] \\
\hline running [2]-126:10, & & 49:18, 87:10, 90:4 & 132:23, 133:2, 133:7 & \[
139: 25,140: 5,142
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 368: 2 \\
& \text { runs [3] - 160:23, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 281:9 } \\
& \text { school }[18]-88: 5,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
99: 24,105: 3,112: 16
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 132:23, 133:2, 133:7, } \\
& \text { 142:19, 143:19, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 175: 14,176: 2,176: 7 \\
& 176: 16,236: 18,
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 222:6, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 99:15, 148:22, } \\
& \text { 151:23, 152:3, 152:4, }
\end{aligned}
\]} & \(118: 18,126: 17\),
\(136: 17,153: 16\), & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{194:13, 194:16,} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{238:13, 239:18,} \\
\hline ral & & \(136: 17,153: 16\),
\(154: 13,157: 7\), & & \\
\hline rush [1] - 264:18 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 151: 23,152: 3,152: 4, \\
& 152: 9,153: 24,154: 3
\end{aligned}
\] & 154:13, 157:7, & serious [1] - 40:18 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 243: 13,344: 2, \\
& 344: 10,347: 9,360: 15
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& 197: 3,251: 16,314: 8, \\
& 314: 13
\end{aligned}
\]} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 178: 19,187: 21 \\
& 200: 24,200: 25
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { serve }[1]-306: 12 \\
& \text { service }[1]-109: 17
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
344: 10,347: 9,360: 15 \\
\text { sexually }[3]-52: 24,
\end{gathered}
\] \\
\hline S-A-L [1] - 114:12 & & & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Services [2] - 310:7, } \\
& 310: 10
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 228:4, 257:20 } \\
& \text { shack [1] - } 325: 13
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline sad [1] - 383:15 & Science [2] - 153:4, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{230:19, 231:24} & session [1]-25:10 & shaking [4]-50:18, 51:3, 51:9, 51:15 \\
\hline safe [6] - 56:7, 75:6 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 245:18 } \\
& \text { scold }[1]-90: 7 \\
& \text { Scottish }[3]-353: 21,
\end{aligned}
\]} & & set [8]-26:4, 61:22, & \[
\begin{gathered}
51: 3,51: 9,51: 15 \\
\text { shall }[1]-3: 11
\end{gathered}
\] \\
\hline 143:18, & & 258:15, 260:6, & 109:2, 130:14, & shape [3] - 89:10, \\
\hline 183:23, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& 354: 2,354: 4 \\
& \text { scratch }[1]-203: 8
\end{aligned}
\]} & 264:19, 275:17,
277:11, 291:18, & \[
177: 22,384: 25
\] & \[
90: 16,368: 11
\] \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 277:11, 291:18, } \\
& \text { 311:9, 315:2, 321:15, }
\end{aligned}
\]} & 390:6, 390:16 & hare [5] - 104: \\
\hline \[
\text { safety [1] }-269: 6
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { screen }[4]-49: 19, \\
374: 15,375: 2,389: 15
\end{gathered}
\] & & setting [9]-91:25 & 148:6, 244:18, \\
\hline sal [1] - 114:12 & \[
\begin{gathered}
374: 15,375: 2,389: 15 \\
\text { scrutiny }[1]-308: 15
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 334: 23,335: 24, \\
& 347: 21,348: 7,351: 9
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 99: 25,236: 20, \\
& 236: 22,237: 1
\end{aligned}
\] & shared [4] - 104:6 \\
\hline Sal [3] - 114:13, & scrutiny [1] - 308:15 sealing [1] - 3:6 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 347: 21,348: 7,351: 9 \\
& 351: 17,352: 3,358: 4
\end{aligned}
\] & 237:17, 264:22 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{sharing [3] - 227:8,} \\
\hline \[
\begin{array}{r}
115: 4,131: 5 \\
\text { sale }[1]-325
\end{array}
\] & seamlessly [1] & \[
365: 11,365: 15
\] & settings [4] - 46:24, & \\
\hline same-sex [1] - 53:24 & Sean [1]-83 & 367:25, 381:11 & \[
365: 12,365: 16,
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 227:13, 356:7 } \\
& \text { Shaw [6] - 60:7, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline San [1] - 145:5 & season [17] - 61: & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
382: 10,385: 17
\]} & & Shaw [6] - 60:7, \\
\hline sandw & 61:6, 67:3, 72:23, & & seven [12]-27:18, & 274:9, 290:17 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{gathered}
321: 21 \\
\text { sat [3] }
\end{gathered}
\]} & \[
72: 25,75: 22,81: 3
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
seeing [1] - 230:18 \\
seek [1] - 148:18
\end{tabular} & 107:14, 145:8, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Shaw's [2] - 269:15, } \\
& \text { 269:20 }
\end{aligned}
\]} \\
\hline & \[
81: 10,127: 13
\] & seek [1] - 148:18 & \[
150: 23,276: 1
\] & \\
\hline 214:20 & 132:12, 210:7, & 219:7 & \(287: 4,295: 10\),
\(295: 11,295: 13\), & SHEET [1] - \\
\hline 216:13, & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 286:17, 286:20, } \\
& 312: 13,316: 7 \\
& \text { seasonal }[8]-81: 22,
\end{aligned}
\]} & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
sees [1] - 375:21 \\
self [2] - 94:2, 95:12 \\
self-incrimination
\end{tabular}} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 295:11, 295:13, } \\
& \text { 295:17, 306:16, } 307: 2
\end{aligned}
\] & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { shifts }[1]-144: 16 \\
& \text { shining [2] }-126: 2, \\
& 126: 11
\end{aligned}
\]} \\
\hline 216:1 & & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { seven-day [1] - } \\
& \text { 145:8 }
\end{aligned}
\]} & \\
\hline 216:23, 216:24 & & & & \\
\hline 216:25, 217:4, 217:12 & seasonal [8]-81:22, & & seven-day-a-week & ship [8] - 144:24, \\
\hline Saturday [1] - 366:23 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
316: 13
\]} & sell [1] - 316:3 & [2] - 295:10, 295:11 & \multirow[b]{3}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 145:20, 163:9, } \\
& \text { 163:13, 164:25, 165:2 }
\end{aligned}
\]} \\
\hline Saul [5] - 4: & & semester [2] & te & \\
\hline 12:12, 13:9, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{seat [1] - 205:6} & \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 165:14, 165:15 } \\
& \text { send }[1]-17: 24 \\
& \text { sending [2] - } 62: 5, \\
& 224: 2
\end{aligned}
\]} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{129:17, 130:7} & \\
\hline 95:5 & & & & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 163:13, 164:25, 165:2 } \\
\text { shirt [2] - 127:16, }
\end{gathered}
\] \\
\hline SAUL & seating [6] - 109:9, & & 36:25, 37:12, 110:2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{shirtless [2] - 368:2,} \\
\hline save [1] - 34:3 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 127:4, 128:5, 244:14, } \\
& 271: 11,347: 11
\end{aligned}
\]} & & & \\
\hline saved [1] - 22 & & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 224:2 } \\
& \text { senior }[4]-32: 2,
\end{aligned}
\] & 180:11, 182:10 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{shit [2] - 213:4,} \\
\hline saw [11]-45:4 & seating.. [1] - 223:17 & \[
340: 24,341: 8,341: 14
\] &  & \\
\hline 79:20, 117:5, 117:23, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Second [1] - 11:10 \\
second [10] - 13:3,
\end{tabular}} & seniority [1] - 341:10 & \[
296: 10,371: 23
\] & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{213:6} \\
\hline 120:20, 123:12 & & sense [7]-121:15, & \[
\boldsymbol{\operatorname { s e x }}[10]-52: 2
\] & \\
\hline 259:25, 263:5, 346:7, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& 44: 18,131: 24 \\
& \text { 141:21, 151:13, }
\end{aligned}
\]} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& 172: 6,173: 11,175: 5 \\
& 218: 8,306: 21,358: 12
\end{aligned}
\]} & 53:6, 53:24, 54:1 & shook [1] - 186:23 \\
\hline 369:20, 373:15 & & & 116:18, 261:17, & shooken [2] - 360:4, \\
\hline Sayville [4]-296:8, & 176:8, 187:6, 229:21, & sensed [8] - 140:2 & 261:21, 263:2 & 360:6 \\
\hline 296:10, 298:23, & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{```
256:16, 378:10
    secondary [2] -
116:13, 140:25
    seconds [9]-41:16,
```} & 142:2, 173:7, 173:13 & 354:20 & sho \\
\hline \[
298: 25
\] & & 174:19, 174:22 & sexual [18] - & \[
377: 4
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { scenario [1] - 62:21 } \\
& \text { scenarios [1] - }
\end{aligned}
\] & & \[
175: 8,229:
\] & \[
40: 2,40: 20,53: 16
\] & shooter [1] - 273:10 \\
\hline 295:23 & & 211:12, 212:25, 263 & 17 & \\
\hline schedule & 306:15, 306:18 & separate [2] - 175:3 & 227:13, 228: & \[
82: 22,187: 1
\] \\
\hline 130:14, 291:10, & 306:19, 307:2, 307:4 & 329:25 & 241:24, 254: & 197:24, 210:4, \\
\hline 291:12, 291:13, & 307:7 & s & 257:23, 258:10 & 248:21, 330:12, \\
\hline 291:18, 295:5, & & 191:1 & 264:6, 335:4, 354:19 & \[
330: 1
\] \\
\hline 296:15, 296:18, & 12:9, 12:13, 12:20, & separation [2] - & sexuality [30] - 47:6, & shortened [1] - \\
\hline 296:19, 296:21, & 13:2 & 33:18, 288:13 & 52:11, 52:15, 54:4, & 187:18 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}



\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline thirteen [2]-27:6, & timewise [1] - 196:23 & 172:25, 173:4, 173:5, & 341:7, 341:12, & Tuesday \({ }_{[1]}\) - 108:10 \\
\hline 27:19 & timing [2]-28:11, & 173:21, 175:16 & 341:13, 342:20, & turbulent [1]-249:2 \\
\hline Thirteen [1] - 389:11 thirteen-page [2] - & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 213:12 } \\
& \text { tired [2] - } 60: 20,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 228:13, 277:18 } \\
& \text { touched [10] - 43:12, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 343:3, 343:9, } 343: 15 \\
\text { treatments }[1]-
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { turn }[4]-25: 17, \\
25: 21,264: 8,383: 4
\end{gathered}
\] \\
\hline 27:6, 27:19 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 222: 20 \\
& \text { title }[3]-159: 19
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 43: 20,44: 2,134: 17 \\
& 173: 12,253: 14
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 249:5 } \\
& \text { trial }[1]-3: 12
\end{aligned}
\] & turned [5] - 180:19, \\
\hline 389:11 & 4, 282:20 & 253:17, 253:20 & & \\
\hline thirty [6] - 130:9, & - 389:2 & 254:4, 275:2 & trick [2] - 381:9, & \[
\text { turning }[1]-180: 16
\] \\
\hline 167:2, 221:9, 3 & to-do [1] - 82:23 & ches [1] - 269: & 381:16 & urnover [1]-81:21 \\
\hline 322:16, 361:13 & today [16]-5:9, \(6: 3\) & touching [17] & tried [4] - 123:2 & TV [3] - 106:4, \\
\hline thoughts [1] - 175:3 thousands [3] - & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 6: 10,7: 3,16: 18 \\
& 20: 12,20: 18,128: 2
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 155:24, 157:8, } \\
& \text { 171:20, 172:17, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
339: 9,370: 8,370: 11 \\
\text { trip [12] - } 24: 23,
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 186:11, 309:25 } \\
& \text { twelve }[7]-27: 19,
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 230:24, 309:6 } \\
\text { three }[46]-14:
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 167:20, 214:25, } \\
& \text { 238:5, 253:25, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 173:9, 175:17, 177:2, } \\
& 227: 7,227: 24,228: 9,
\end{aligned}
\] & 143:14, 144:9, & 183:2, 183:4, 306:18, \\
\hline 15:7, 27:14, 27:18, & 259:18, 279:3 & 243:15, 253:12, & 181:10, 184:5 & twenty [17]-88:4 \\
\hline 37:13, 46:12, 71:12, & 280:10, 382:4 & 274:24, 275:2 & 184:15, 184:1 & 130:9, 147:25, \\
\hline 87:25, 88:9, 88:23, & ay's [3]-28:22 & 281:23, 355:10 & 185:16, 194:2 & 175:24, 185:11 \\
\hline 97:20, 97:25, 98:7, & 28:25, 386:24 & 361:16 & 293:10 & 221:9, 229:14, \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 98:14, 100:4, 131:7 } \\
& \text { 141:4, 141:22, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
toe [1] - 347:18 \\
toenails [3]-346:7
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
tough [1] - 182:3 \\
toughy [1] - 299:23
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { trips [3] - 187:1 } \\
\text { 190:21, 210:10 }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 317: 24,317: 25, \\
& 318: 3,318: 21,319: 4,
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 159:25, 160:6, & 347:16, 348:5 & towards [6]-15:13, & trouble [1]-192:18 & 322:16, 338:14, \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 164:18, 165:15, } \\
& \text { 165:17, 166:22, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { together }[18]-21: 22, \\
& \text { 114:18, 142:11, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 43:23, 51:25, 71:10, } \\
& 132: 2,194: 15
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { truck [2]-132:3, } \\
& 214: 20
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
340: 11,347: 2,361: 13
\] \\
\hline 167:3, 173:23, & 182:14, 190:8, 190:9, & track [2] - 303:2 & true [8]-33:13 & 229:14, 318:3 \\
\hline 190:19, 221:10, & 190:21, 190:22, & 303:4 & 194:2, 194:3, 284:3, & twenty-or-thirty \\
\hline 241:22, 242:4, & 191:4, 191:11, & tracks [1] - 219:11 & 351:25, 388:12, & jumps-plus [1] - \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 244:11, 253:3, } \\
& \text { 255:12, 279:18, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 193:20, 195:4, 198:4, } \\
& \text { 246:19, 247:4, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
trade [1] - 376:16 \\
Trade [2]-56:6,
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 388:14, 390:8 } \\
\text { trust }[1]-129: 3
\end{gathered}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
361:13 \\
twenty
\end{tabular} \\
\hline 288:10, 297:19, & 247:18, 248:4, 251:16 & 56:24 & truth [4]-6:3, & 317:25 \\
\hline 300:14, 300:15, & tolerated [2] - 242:5, & traffic [1] - 319:9 & \[
169: 13,170: 6,199: 10
\] & twice [4] - 300:19, \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 305: 8,306: 14 \\
& 306: 15,306: 22,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 242:9 } \\
& \text { tomorrow [2] }
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
train [1] - 300:4 \\
training [6] - 102:12,
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { truthful }[3]-5: 20, \\
& 6: 6,265: 10
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 326:9, 367:13, } 373: 18 \\
\text { two [56] - } 27: 14,
\end{gathered}
\] \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& 361: 12,380: 4, \\
& 380: 10,381: 7
\end{aligned}
\] & 149:13, 149:20 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 302:14, 302:20, } \\
& 314: 7.314: 8
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { truthfully [2] - 7:15, } \\
0.11
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
27: 17,40: 8,42: 9
\] \\
\hline threw [2]-117:8, & \[
34: 21,34: 22,36: 11,
\] & transcript [10] - & 9:14 truthfulness & 88:23, 91:19, 92:5 \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 119:21 } \\
& \text { throughout }[4] \text { - }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 37: 9,38: 5,43: 14, \\
& 43: 16,44: 11,53: 16
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 16:19, 17:20, 17:23, } \\
& 32: 14,166: 25,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 170:12, 170:15, } \\
& \text { 170:16, 265:18, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
97: 20,99: 8,106: 20
\]
107:3, 108:8, 141:4, \\
\hline 80:3, 89:2, 124:13, & 68:24, 75:7, 75:9, & 192:20, 355:16, & 265:21, 266:8 & 141:24, 143:3 \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 124:20 } \\
& \text { throw [10] - 117:5, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 75: 20,125: 23, \\
& 135: 23,152: 25,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 388:9, 388:11, 390:8 } \\
\text { transcripts [3] - }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { 269:16, } 273: 9 \\
\text { try }[14]-14: 17
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 147:15, 159:20, } \\
& \text { 165:6, 165:16, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 117:10, 117:17, & 158:19, 159:7, 165:4, & 167:7, 356:7, 358:4 & 46:11, 46:15, 89:10 & 165:19, 165:20, \\
\hline 117:19, 117:21, & 165:5, 165:15, & transformer \({ }_{[1]}\) & 138:5, 143:13, & 165:21, 171:14, \\
\hline 117:24, 118:8, & 165:17, 177:23 & 324:23 & 197:24, 207:6, & 174:25, 180:16, \\
\hline 118:14, 304:15, & 182:23, 183:11, & transformers [1] & 231:23, 241:2 & 180:18, 180:20, \\
\hline 305:23 & 188:21, 219:20 & 325:2 & 276:24, 295: & 181:5, 184:7, 185:16 \\
\hline throwing [3] - & 220:11, 220:17, & nsition [1] - 56:9 & 339:10, 374:8 & 186:15, 187:2 \\
\hline 118:24, 217:22, 305:6 & 220:23, 221:8, & transitory [2]-54:7, & trying [31] - 8:11 & 190:19, 195:2 \\
\hline thrown [1] - 118:8 thumb [3]-74:17, & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 233: 13,244: 2,255: 5, \\
& 313: 9,313: 19,319: 3,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
54: 9
\] & \[
53: 7,55: 4,60: 24,
\]
\[
65: 13,91: 11,141:
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 195:24, 211:25, } \\
& \text { 217:20, 218:5, }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \[
270: 3,270: 11
\] & \[
361: 20,361: 22,362: 2
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { transpired [2 } \\
& 16: 18,44: 25
\end{aligned}
\] & 65:13, 91:11, 141:1
182:14, 198:6, & \[
\text { 19:21, } 253: 3
\] \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
thunder \({ }_{[1]}-319: 22\) \\
Thursday [1]-
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tool }[1]-110: 16 \\
& \text { tob }[8]-66: 5.66: 19 .
\end{aligned}
\] & transvestite [2] - & 206:17, 215:12, & \[
272: 19,279: 17
\]
280:4. 290:19, \\
\hline 108:13 & 217:24, 264:18, & travel [1]-144:7 & \[
275: 13,275: 17
\] & 297:16, 297:18 \\
\hline ticket [1] - 380:13 & 288:15, 302:17, & traveled [1] - 251:13 & \[
332: 25,355: 6
\] & 317:21, 317:2 \\
\hline Tierney [1]-83:5 & 302:21, 376:24 & traveling [3]-87:24, & 356:21, 357:6 & 317:25, 381:7 \\
\hline tight [1] - 233:7 & \[
\text { pics [1] - } 236: 7
\] & \[
130: 12,144: 6
\] & 357:15, 357:20 & two-day [1]-108:8 \\
\hline timeframe [2] - 88:6, & ss [1] - 118:15 & treacherous [1] & 358:15, 358:1 & two-month [1] - \\
\hline 88:8 timer [1] - 273:22 timers [1]-127:11 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { total }[2]-185: 17, \\
& \text { 298:2 } \\
& \text { touch }[8]-16: 22,
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 193:3 } \\
& \text { treated [11] - 52:10, }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 359:21, 362:20, } \\
& 363: 7,370: 16,371: 9
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
371: 11,371: 16,385: 7
\] & 187:20
\[
\text { type }[14]-15: 2,
\] \\
\hline
\end{tabular}




UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
DONALD ZARDA,
Plaintiff,
-against-
ALTITUDE EXPRESS, ET ANO.,
Defendant,
Civil Action No.: 10-9334
---------------------------------------x

90 John Street New York, New York

December 14, 2011 10:15 a.m.

Videotaped Deposition of RAYMOND
MAYNARD, pursuant to Notice, before Sophie Nolan, a Notary Public of the State of New York.

ELLEN GRAUER COURT REPORTING CO. LLC
126 East 56th Street, Fifth Floor New York, New York 10022

212-750-6434
REF: 99061

A P PEARANCES:

GREGORY ANTOLIINO, ATTORNEY AT LAW
Attorney for Plaintiff
18-20 West 21st Street, Suite 802
New York, New York 10010
BY: GREGORY ANTOLIINO, ESQ.
PHONE 212-334-7397
FAX 212-334-7399
E-MAIL greg@antollino.com

ZABELI \& ASSOCIATES, P.C.
Attorneys for Defendant
4875 Sunrise Highway, Suite 300
Bohemia, New York 11716
BY: SAUL D. ZABELL, ESQ.
PHONE 631-589-7242
FAX 631-563-7475
E-MAIL szabell@laborlaw.com

ALSO PRESENT:
VINCENZO PETULA, Legal Videographer
------------------- \(I N D E X\)
WITNESS
EXAMINATION BY PAGE

RAYMOND MAYNARD
MR. ANTOLLINO

DIRECTIONS: 101
MOTIONS : 35

RULINGS :
241, 305
----- DOCUMENTS AND/OR INFORMATION REQUESTS -----
PAGE: 55 Production of instruction tapes
85 Production of raw footage
131 Comments made about lawsuit on Facebook page

143 Production of the list of names of Employees

186 Cover letter
240 Production of the footage
274 Last name of Super John
310 Production of employee manual
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 1 & -------- & X H I B I T \(\mathrm{S}^{\text {- }}\) & ----- \\
\hline 2 & EXHIBIT & DESCRIPTION & FOR I.D. \\
\hline 3 & Exhibit R-1 & Article from & \\
\hline 4 & & Hamptons. com & 13 \\
\hline 5 & Exhibit R-3 & Four-page document & \\
\hline 6 & & Starting with 43:121 & 23 \\
\hline 7 & Exhibit R-2 & Article from the & \\
\hline 8 & & Independent & 31 \\
\hline 9 & Exhibit R-4 & Waiver & 42 \\
\hline 0 & Exhibit R-5 & Review & 56 \\
\hline 1 & Exhibit R-6 & Review & 56 \\
\hline 12 & Exhibit R-7 & Website post & 72 \\
\hline 13 & Exhibit R-8 & Photographs from & \\
\hline 14 & & Facebook page & 86 \\
\hline 15 & Exhibit R-11 & Photograph & 89 \\
\hline 16 & Exhibit R-12 & Photograph & 92 \\
\hline 17 & Exhibit R-17 & E-mail & 117 \\
\hline 18 & Exhibit R-18 & Letter & 120 \\
\hline 19 & Exhibit R-19 & E-mail & 155 \\
\hline 20 & Exhibit R-20 & Three e-mails & 156 \\
\hline 21 & Exhibit R-21 & E-mail & 158 \\
\hline 22 & Exhibit R-25 & Page from the Sigma & \\
\hline 23 & & Tandem system owner's & \\
\hline 24 & & Manual & 175 \\
\hline 25 & Exhibit R-23 & Transcription of tape & 214 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
 EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION FOR I.D.

Exhibit R-23A Marked-up transcription 235

Exhibit R-26
Letter 296

Exhibit R-24
Posted ads 301
(EXHIBITS RETAINED BY MR. ANTOLLINO)

1

PROCEEDINGS
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape
one. We are now on the record at 10:15 a.m. on Wednesday December 14, 2011.

This is the deposition of Raymond Maynard in the matter of Donald Zarda versus Altitude Express, et ano.

This deposition is being held at the offices of Reporters Ink located at 90 John Street, New York, New York. The court reporter is Sophie Nolan with Ellen Grauer Court Reporting. I am the legal videographer, Vincenzo Petula, also with Ellen Grauer Court Reporting.

Would counsel please introduce themselves.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm Gregory
Antollino for Mr. Zarda and with me is John Sanchez who's also an attorney that's loosely affiliated with my office.

MR. ZABELL: Saul Zabell, the law firm of Zabell \& Associates for the Defendant.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness.

RAYMOND MAYNARD, called as a witness, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

5 EXAMINATION BY
MR. ANTOLIINO:
Q. Good morning, Mr. Maynard.
A. Good morning.
Q. I'm Greg Antollino. We haven't had
a chance to meet before.
MR. ZABELI: Prior to beginning questioning, I'm reserving my client's rights to review this transcript at the conclusion of the deposition.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Certainly.
Q. Have you ever had a deposition
taken before?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. I was in one deposition many years ago .
Q. What kind of case?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. It was an air show at the airport

MAYNARD
that I worked closely with the organizer.
Q. And what happened?
A. There was a gentleman suing the organizer because he wanted to be part of it and I was at a lot of meetings so they wanted to hear what I had to say.
Q. You were not a subject of the
lawsuit?
A. No.
Q. Just a witness?
A. Just a witness.
Q. Other than that, never any
depositions?
A. No.
Q. How about testimony in court?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. No.
Q. Do you understand that you're under oath?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. And that means you're sworn to tell the truth?
A. Yes.

MAYNARD
Q. Even though we're in an informal setting here in this office, your answers, you understand, save the same force and effect as if we were in a courtroom with a judge and a jury; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Are you prepared to answer my questions today?
A. Yes.
Q. And there's nothing that will prevent you from giving me your full attention?
A. No.
Q. Are you taking any medications or suffering from any illness that will prevent you from understanding my questions and answering them fully?
A. No.
Q. If you don't understand one of my questions, will you let me know?
A. Yes.
Q. If you need a break at any time, will you tell me and we'll take a break?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. And your current employment

\section*{MAYNARD}
is what?
MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. My current employment?
Q. Yes.
A. Business owner.
Q. And the business you own is?
A. Altitude Express.
Q. And that does business as Skydive

Long Island; is that correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. What is your highest level of education?
A. I graduated high school.
Q. When was that?
A. 1965.
Q. How long have you been flying?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Q. I mean, not flying, sky diving.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the question. Are you withdrawing the previous question?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes.
Q. You can answer the second one. How
```MAYNARDlong have you been been skydiving?MR. ZABELL: Wait, wait. Are youwithdrawing the two previous questionsand now asking that question?
Q. The second question, the question
I'm asking, is how long have you been
skydiving?
    A. Over 40 years.
    Q. How many jumps have you taken?
    MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
            You may answer.
            A. Just under 4,000.
            Q. Do you have any certifications?
            MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
            You may answer.
            A. Yes.
            Q. What are they?
            A. A tandem instructor. I'm a coach.
            Q. Anything else?
            A. I'm a FAA rigger.
            Q. Anything else?
            A. I think that's it.
                            Q. Skydiving is not for everyone,
would you agree with that statement?
```


## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.

You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. And, in fact, you once told a newspaper that; right?
A. Yes.
Q. That's some Hamptons. com newspaper, you had an interview with them in 2008 or thereabouts; is that correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions.

You may pick a question and provide an answer to it.
Q. You can answer.
A. Well --
Q. Why don't I withdraw the question and just mark an exhibit, all right?

MR. ZABELL: Are you asking him if that's okay?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I don't want to engage in any colloquy, Counsel.

I'd like to mark this -- I've premarked it as R-1. I don't know if we

## MAYNARD

need to remark it -- remark it $\dot{R}-1$ or is my little stamp enough, Counsel?

MR. ZABELL: How ever you prefer. This is your deposition. As long as you give me copies.
(Exhibit R-1, article from
Hamptons.com, marked for Identification.)
Q. I'm going to hand this to you. Do you recognize what I've handed to you?
A. Yes.
Q. And this is an article about you that was written by a journalist on Hamptons.com; is that correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And in it you describe at the very end that "Skydiving is not for everyone"; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And you describe to the reporter that you -- even your wife at the time never went up on a skydive; is that correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. And your wife at the time was

Joanne Maynard?

MAYNARD
A. That's correct.
Q. And your marriage to her has ended now; is that correct?
A. No.
Q. It's not? Okay. I had looked online and it says that the case was disposed. You're not legally divorced yet?
A. No.

MR. ZABELL: Mr. Maynard, I'm
advising you that just because
Mr. Antollino makes a statement, he is not under oath and you are no obligation to believe the words that he is saying are accurate.
Q. All right. Why did you tell the Hamptons.com that skydiving is not for everyone?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Because skydiving is not for
everyone. People who don't want to go skydiving should not go skydiving because people might be trying to talk them into it.

Skydiving is for people who have

## MAYNARD

that feeling inside of them and they want to experience that.
Q. What about people who are claustrophobic, are they good candidates for tandem skydiving?
A. I'm not an expert on
claustrophobia. I don't know if that would be a problem or not. It's going to be an individual feeling and choice.
Q. Well, what is your understanding of what a claustrophobic is?
A. When I think being claustrophobic, I would think of being in a closet, a confined area.
Q. Claustrophobic, would it be fair to say, is someone who's afraid of being in a confined area; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer if you can.
A. I'm not sure.
Q. Are passengers in a tandem skydive situation placed in a confined area?
A. The cab of the aircraft is a fairly small area.


## MAYNARD

Q. And it's often filled with many people; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And they're also very closely strapped to another person; correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. What about someone who doesn't want to be touched, is that a good candidate for someone -- withdrawn.

What about someone who wants to be touched? Is someone who wants to be touched a good -- who doesn't want to be touched a good candidate for skydiving?

MR. ZABELL: I'm going to object to
the three questions you just asked.
MR. ANTOLIINO: I'll be draw the question and ask it again.

MR. ZABELL: Are you going to withdraw the last question?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'll withdraw what
I said and ask it again.
MR. ZABELL: Okay.
Q. Is someone who does not want to be touched a good candidate for skydiving?

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
If you can, you may answer.
A. I don't know that. I don't know that.
Q. You don't know one way or the other?
A. No.
Q. So if someone said to you, I'm afraid of being touched, I don't like to be touched, do you think I should go up on a skydive, what would you say to that person?
A. If someone said that to me like that, I would say, then maybe you should not skydive.
Q. Why not?
A. Because they just expressed
something that they're going to be uncomfortable with.
Q. What did they express they'd be uncomfortable with?
A. What you just said.
Q. Being touched?
A. Yeah.

MR. ZABELL: When he makes a

## MAYNARD

statement like that, that's a statement to which no response is required.
Q. Why is someone who does not want to be touched not a candidate for skydiving, for tandem skydiving?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
If you can, you may.
A. You're asking me to answer a question of someone else's feeling. I can't give you that answer.
Q. Well, I'm asking you as a tandem instructor if someone came to you and said, I don't like to be touched, do you think I should go up in a tandem skydive, what would be your answer?
A. I would tell that in order to do a tandem skydive, you will be touched and hooked up in a harness. And that's all explained to them. There will be close contact with another person.
Q. Therefore, what would be your recommendation to that person?
A. I would tell him those are the facts and you have to make a choice.

MAYNARD
Q. What if that person went up in a skydive and then afterwards made a complaint to you and said, I was touched, I went up in the skydive and I was touched, is that a legitimate complaint?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.

You may answer.
A. I would ask them to give me more detail.
Q. Okay. Well, the person was adjusting straps around my body and I felt uncomfortable, what would -- would that be a legitimate complaint?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. No.
Q. Okay. At how many points does the and instructor have to be attached to the passenger?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. At how many points?
Q. Yeah.

MAYNARD
A. There's four points of attachment.
Q. Are there any other points of attachment other than the four points?
A. No.
Q. Where are the four points of attachment?
A. There's two -- there's one on each shoulder and one on each hip.
Q. This article in Drop Zone -- I'm sorry, not Drop Zone, Hamptons.com indicates there's about one injury per year at Skydive Long Island. Is that a true statement?
A. For a while we average about one a year.
Q. And are those injuries of passengers, of skydivers or both?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. Both.
Q. When you say one injury per year, it's one injury and it's either a passenger or a skydiver?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. And there was one death in 1989; correct?

| MAYNARD |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| A. | That's correct. |
| 2. | All right. It says here that this |
| death was | apparent suicide; is that correct? |
| A. | Yes. |
| Q. | Why was it believed to be an |
| apparent suicide? |  |
|  | Because the student himself |
| released himself from the parachute 200 feet |  |
| off the ground. |  |
|  | And was there any indication that |
| he was suicidal? |  |
| A. | No. |
|  | So it's possible that he just made |
| a mistake? |  |
| A. | It's possible. |
| Q | But it was his fault? |
| A. | Absolutely. |
|  | MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. |
| Q. | Did the family complain? |
|  | MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. |
| Q. | About his death? |
|  | MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. |
| A. | Did they complain? |
| Q. | Yeah. |



MAYNARD
you the truth.
Q. Was there any testimony taken in that case?
A. No. It didn't get that far.
Q. And it was dismissed that she had -- that the jumper had signed a waiver; correct?
A. I don't really remember.
Q. And that was in Suffolk County in 1989, around there?
A. Yes.
Q. Was it Suffolk Supreme Court, if you can recall?
A. I don't recall.
Q. I want to show you -- I premarked as Exhibit 3 and these are all R-3 -- is my memory for Ray. And I'm going to ask you if you recognize this document?

MR. ZABELL: I'm going to object to the statements of counsel.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay. You can take
a look --
(Exhibit R-3, four-page document
starting with 43:121, marked for

## MAYNARD

Identification.)
Q. Take a look at R-3 and I'm going to ask you if you recognize any of these documents.
A. Yes.
Q. What is this?
A. It's showing you the attachment points of the tandem passenger harness attaching to a tandem master.
Q. Does it fairly and accurate represent how a tandem master is strapped to a passenger?
A. Yes.

MR. ZABELI: Counselor, before your question, I notice that these pages -- is there an order to these pages because they appear to be numbered but it looks like the second -- the third page is the page that's identified as $\mathrm{R}-3$.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I think they're out of order.

MR. ZABELI: And what is the order that you'd like them in?

MR. ANTOLLINO: The order they're

> MAYNARD
> in. There are four pages and they start with $43: 121,44: 121$ and then after that $41: 121$, and then after that $42: 121$. So they're slightly out of order, but that's the order I'd like them in.
A. I have three pages.
Q. You have three pages. So I'll give you my fourth page. Let's show what you have. You have that one.

MR. ZABELI: So the record should reflect that you just gave him a duplicate copy of 42:121.

MR. ANTOLLINO: You know, it's a three-page document. I'm sorry, maybe you were missing --

MR. ZABELL: Really? Because you gave me four pages. You gave me 43:121, 44:121, 41:121 and then 42:121.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Let me look at what Ray has.

MR. ZABELL: It appears he might be missing --

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, he is and that's the one he said was the duplicate

MAYNARD
that I handed him, but no it's not.
MR. ZABELL: No, it was, because
you now have -- you've taken all the papers back and you've got multiple copies in front of you that you're pulling from.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I have -- I'm giving the witness now what was the four-page intended exhibit.

MR. ZABELL: It was a four-page exhibit not a three-page as you just articulated.

MR. ANTOLLINO: That's correct.
MR. ZABELL: Okay.
Q. What is the Tandem Vector owner's manual?
A. Excuse me?
Q. What is the Tandem Vector II?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to form.
Of the multiple questions before you, you may pick a question and then answer it.
A. Tandem Vector II is what we call a
rig. It's a harness and container, a harness

MAYNARD
container, and parachutes.
Q. And do you own that at your drop zone?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you own more than one?
A. Yes.
Q. And do you recognize this to be the manual that comes with this particular rig?
A. It appears to be an old one because -- it appears to be an old one.
Q. Is there anything in this portion of the manual that I've handed marked as an exhibit that needs to -- that is incorrect? Why don't you take a minute and look through it.
A. (Reviewing.)

No, they seem to be correct.
Q. So the document on the first page points out several straps and points of attachment, do you see that, on page 43:121?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. And all of those straps need to be adjusted; correct?
A. Correct.


MAYNARD
withdrawing the previous question and just asking that last question?
Q. You can answer.

MR. ZABELI: You can pick one of the questions and provide an answer to it.
A. Which question do you want me to answer?

MR. ANTOLIINO: Would you read it back, please? Colloquy doesn't count in my seven hours. If you want to come back, that's fine with me.

MR. ZABELI: Counselor, just ask one question at a time.

MR. ANTOLIINO: No, no. We'll read it back.

MR. ZABELI: Which question are you having read back?

MR. ANTOLIINO: The last question.
(Record read.)
MR. ANTOLIINO: Read the first part of that, before that.
(Record read.)
A. If someone comes to us and tells us MAYNARD
that they are afraid of heights, the first thing we tell them is that this is not like you standing on the side of a building and being in a tree or on a ladder. It's a totally different feeling and, in my opinion, it's not the same -- it's not the same sensation and they would probably be okay.
Q. And what if that person went up into the airplane and experienced a skydive and later complained that the plane went up to 12,000 feet?
A. They're told that we're going up to

13,500 feet most of the time.
Q. Okay. So if someone told you that they were afraid of heights and you told them that it would be -- you thought it would be okay and he went up to 12,000 feet and later complained that they went up to 12,000 feet, that would be an illegitimate complaint; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. No one is forced to get in the airplane and jump from any altitude. It was

## MAYNARD

their choice. We're not telling them that it's going to be okay and you can do this. It's their choice to get in the plane or not get in the airplane knowing they're going to go to at least 10,000 feet.
Q. And, therefore, a complaint that the plane went up to 12,000 feet would be an illegitimate complaint; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the question.
A. Yes.
Q. Would you agree or disagree, people think skydivers are just a bunch of crazies, you don't have to be crazy, though it helps? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You can answer.
A. That's something I've said.
Q. In fact, let's mark what I've premarked as R-2, you told this to the Independent which is a newspaper on the east end of Long Island; correct?
A. Yes.
(Exhibit R-2, article from the
Independent, marked for Identification.)

> correct?

MAYNARD
Q. That's exactly what you said to this reporter, Mariah Quinn, in or around 2006;
A. According to this, yes.
Q. And you recognize this article?
A. Yes.
Q. And when you spoke to that reporter, you weren't saying anything that was untrue; is that correct?
A. That was my opinion.
Q. Okay. Would you agree that -okay, I'm finished with that exhibit.

Would you agree that the behavior at the drop zone can get a little bawdy at times?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Could you explain what you mean "bawdy"?
Q. Have you heard the word "bawdy" before?
A. No.
Q. Okay. A little racy?

MR. ZABELL: Same objection.

```
                MAYNARD
A. I don't know what you mean by being racy.
Q. Suggestive?
MR. ZABELL: Same objection.
A. Suggestive in what way?
Q. Sexually suggestive.
MR. ZABELL: If you can answer, you may.
A. I don't remember.
Q. All right. Well, you don't remember? You don't remember any times when behavior has gotten sexually suggestive at the drop zone?
A. Not any more than anything else.
Q. Well, what does that mean, not any more than anything else?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. It's not a major topic. We're there to skydive.
Q. Well, you have read the lawsuit that Don has filed in this case; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. You were sent a copy in the mail;
```

correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And you read it before you sought counsel; correct?
A. I guess. I don't remember.
Q. Well, did you read the lawsuit at any time?
A. Yes.

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and answered.

You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. There's an allegation in that lawsuit that it's very common at the drop zone for people to make sexually suggestive jokes when men are being strapped to women.

Do you remember that allegation being made?
A. Yes.
Q. And isn't it -- isn't it true that those types of jokes are often made in the rig as men are being strapped to women?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.

## MAYNARD

A. There are remarks that are made to keep people calm and let them know -- you know, keep them calm that we're going to make a skydive.

+ MR. ANTOLLINO: Motion to strike as nonresponsive.

MR. ZABELL: Motion is denied to the extent that I'm permitted to deny your motion, Counsel.
Q. I'm asking, of those jokes, do they include jokes about men being strapped to women?
A. Yes.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
Q. Are there jokes when men are being strapped to men?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. And the tenor of those jokes is, "I
bet you didn't think you were going to be strapped to a man today, did you?"

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.

```
                    MAYNARD
            You may answer.
            A. That's been said.
            Q. All right. That's been said many
    times; correct?
    A. It's been said.
    Q. It's been said how many times?
    A. I don't know.
    Q. Probably more times that you can
    remember; correct?
    A. Not physically at that place where
people are being dressed all the time. I'm
running the place so I'm not right in that
dressing area all the time and hear what
everybody says to everybody.
Q. But you have been up in the plane and you've heard that before?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. So many times that you cannot remember; correct?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Objection, asked and answered.
You may answer it if you can.
A. Yes.
Q. Do you know that Rich of
```

```
                    MAYNARD
    was deposed in this case?
    A. Yes.
    Q. Did you speak to Rich about his
    testimony?
    A. He just called me and told me it
    was a long --
        Q. It was a what?
        A. It was a long deposition.
        Q. It was a long deposition. It was
        only two hours. Did he say anything else about
        it?
            A. No.
            Q. Did you learn anything else about
        his testimony?
                            MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
            of the question.
                    You may answer.
                            A. He said that it was long and that
you covered everything.
                            Q. Okay. Do you know that both Rosana
Orelana and David Kengle were deposed in this
case?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you know that they both
```

MAYNARD
testified that an instructor other than Don attempted to joke with them to the effect that,

I bet you didn't know that your girlfriend was going to be strapped to another guy?
A. I didn't know that.
Q. Do you doubt that that occurred?
A. No.
Q. And you heard that type of joke before; correct?
A. That statement. I don't know if it was a joke.
Q. Well, does joking occur in the rig to loosen the tension?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions.

You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. All right. Have you ever had a situation -- first of all, do you have any female instructors?
A. Female tandem instructors?
Q. Yes.
A. Yes.
Q. How many?

## MAYNARD

A. One.
Q. And the rest are -- how many do you have --

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form --
Q. -- total?

MR. ZABELI: -- of the multiple questions.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Just put an objection. Just make an objection. We're going to be here longer if you have to make speaking objections.

MR. ZABELL: You have my objection.
You may pick a question and answer it.
A. I believe we have 17 instructors.
Q. All right. So most of the time, just statistically, you're going to have male instructors with passengers in a skydive; correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. And many times couples will come to the sky -- to a skydive at your drop zone; correct?
A. Correct.

## MAYNARD

Q. Okay. Boyfriend and girlfriend or married couples; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And have you ever had a situation -- and, in that case, one -- it is more than likely that there will be one male instructor strapped to the male and one male instructor strapped to the female; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And it will be known to the instructor, both instructors, that these two people are in a relationship; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. All right. And a joke will be made suggesting that the boyfriend didn't know that the girlfriend was going to be strapped up to another guy; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. That statement is not made all the time, no.
Q. It's made sometimes though;
correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Have you ever fired someone for

MAYNARD
making a statement like that?
A. No.
Q. If someone complained about that statement, would you fire the instructor that made -- made the joke?
A. There's never been a complaint.
Q. But if someone did make a complaint, would you?

MR. ZABELL: Are you asking him a hypothetical question?
Q. You can answer.
A. I'd have to deal with that at the time.
Q. I'm asking, do you think that that's grounds for termination?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. That you can be strapped to a man, no.
Q. Have you ever fired an instructor where a passenger had an injury?
A. No.
Q. You make each passenger sign a waiver; is that correct?
MAYN
A. That's cor
Q. And I'm go
premarked as Exhibit 4.
(Exhibit R
Identification.)
Q. What I believe to be the waiver you have every skydiver sign.
A. That's correct.
Q. This is, is it not, the release that you have everyone at the skydive sign?
A. Yes, it is.
Q. All right. And you make them not only sign it, but initial each paragraph; correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. And the reason you want everyone to initial each paragraph is that you don't want someone to come back and say, oh, that wasn't included in the waiver that I signed even though my signature is on the last page, the first three are a forgery; correct?

MR. ZABELL: I'm going to object to
the form of the question and advise you
that if your answer requires you to

```
            MAYNARD
        provide information that was given to you
        by your attorney, you need not answer the
        question.
    A. My attorney prepared this, so --
    Q. Well, let me ask you, why do you
    have the person -- why do you think it's
    necessary to have the person initial each
paragraph?
MR. ZABELL: Same objection. If
            your attorney advised you why you need to
            have each paragraph initialed, then you
            need not answer the question. You need
            simply state that that is covered by the
            attorney/client confidentiality
            privilege.
            A. It's covered by the attorney/client
confidentiality.
Q. And you don't want to waive that attorney/client confidentiality privilege; correct?
MR. ZABELI: No, he does not.
A. No.
Q. All right. I would like you to read paragraph 13. Turn to the third page of
```

MAYNARD
the waiver and read that aloud for the record.
A. "If I am making a student jump, I understand that $I$ will wearing a harness that will need to be adjusted by the jump master. If my jump is a tandem jump, I understand the tandem master will attach my harness to his and this will be put on my body in close proximity of the tandem master. I specifically agree to the physical contact between the tandem master and myself."
Q. Okay. You have seen many waivers at many drop zones, have you not, including this one?
A. Yes.
Q. And they all have a paragraph like that in there, isn't that true?
A. Yes, they do.
Q. Okay. And why is -- in general, why is that an industry standard paragraph to have in a waiver for someone who's going to go up on a tandem skydive?

MR. ZABELL: I object to the form
of the question and advise you that if your answer requires you to divulge

MAYNARD
information that was provided to you by your attorney, you simply need state that the information is covered by the attorney/client confidentiality provision.
Q. And I'm asking you as your -- in your experience, in your 40 years experience, why is it your personal understanding that that is there? I don't want to know what your attorney told you.

MR. ZABELI: If your personal understanding was derived because your attorney explained to you why that needs to be there, then you simply need state that that information is covered by the attorney/client confidentiality privilege.
Q. You can answer.
A. It's covered by the attorney confidentiality.
Q. All right. When was the first time you spoke to an attorney about this particular clause?
A. I don't remember what year it was.


## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. I mean, is this an industry-wide -well, you have -- let's see, in between 1986 --

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, are you
withdrawing the previous question?
Q. Well, let me ask you this. You said you don't know if it was put in before 1986, but this is a Skydive Long Island waiver; correct?
A. Yes, this is. It's the current Skydive Long Island waiver.
Q. Right, okay. Now, you had seen waivers like this before 1986; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. And you signed many of them as a fun jumper; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. What is a fun jumper?
A. It's an experienced jumper that's no longer on student status who normally owns their own gear.
Q. But you signed -- you signed these waivers and you initialed paragraphs saying that you're making a student jump; correct?

MAYNARD
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.
Q. That you know that you're going to be in close contact to --

MR. ANTOLIINO: Let me finish my question before you make an objection. Q. You signed waivers saying that if you're making a student jump you know you're going to be in close proximity to the instructor; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions posed before you. You may pick any one of those questions and provide an answer to it.
A. Okay. When $I$ was a student jumper, there were no tandem jumps. It evolved after my student status. So there was no gigantic waiver like this back then. The waivers have evolved over the years.
Q. When was the first time you saw a waiver that included clause $13 ?$
A. I don't remember.
Q. But it was before 1986; correct?
A. No.

MAYNARD
Q. It was not? This was the first -your waiver that you developed for Skydive Long Island was the first time that you ever saw a clause like that?
A. I didn't say that.
Q. Okay. When was the first time you saw the clause?
A. I don't remember the first time I saw that clause in a waiver.
Q. And you don't know if it was before 1986?
A. It was not before 1986. It was sometime after 1986. I do not remember the year.
Q. Okay. So your first waiver at Skydive Long Island did not have this clause in it?
A. No, it did not.
Q. And when did you put this clause into your waiver at Skydive Long Island?
A. I don't remember the year.
Q. Do you have copies of these old waivers?
A. Probably not. appropriate for you to put this in a waiver?

MR. ZABELL: I'm going to object to the form. To the extent that the answer requires you to reveal communications had between your counsel and yourself, you may assert the attorney/client confidentiality privilege.
A. And I assert the attorney/client confidentiality.
Q. Well, do you remember the attorney? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You can answer.
A. I'm not -- I don't remember what attorney $I$ had at the time.
Q. Are you certain that an attorney told you to put that clause in there?
A. Am I certain that an attorney told me to do that?
Q. Yes.
A. Any waiver that I've given to anybody at the place was reviewed by an attorney.
Q. Okay. That's not my question. My

MAYNARD
question is, are you certain that an attorney advised you to put that clause in there?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and answered. You may answer it again.
A. My attorney advised me that that should be in there.

MR. ZABELI: Objection. Do not disclose what your attorney advised you.

THE WITNESS: Okay.
Q. Do you think that this clause should continue to be in the waiver?
A. Yes.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Q. Do you think that someone who is going up in a jump should know that they're going to be in close proximity to an instructor?
A. Yes.
Q. And would you agree that the tandem instructor, when strapping himself in to a passenger, is essentially violating the passenger's personal space?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. No.

MAYNARD
Q. Were you aware that that's what Rich Winstock testified to?
A. No.
Q. So you would disagree with Rich if he did say that?
A. I disagree with the statement that you're violating the personal space, just out of that statement.
Q. Well, let me ask you this, would you agree that if I came over and asked you to stand up and strapped myself to you in the way that is represented in Exhibit 2, that I would be invading your personal space?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form of the question.

You may answer.
A. What you're saying, yes.
Q. Okay. Were you aware that when Ms. Orelana testified she said she didn't even read this waiver?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question. To the extent it is a question and you understand it, you may answer.

## MAYNARD

A. No.
Q. Are you aware that she testified that she was asked to read the waiver at the same time that she watched the video?

MR. ZABELL: Same objection.
A. No.
Q. All right. Do you believe that if she said that that she was inaccurate?
A. I'm not going to give an opinion about what she's saying is inaccurate.
Q. I!m saying, is it your practice at the drop zone to give people the waiver and to read the waiver at the same time they watched the videotape?
A. No.
Q. That would be a bad practice, would you agree?
A. Yes.
Q. Because if that happens, the person is not going to be paying full attention to the videotape and is not going to be paying full attention to reading the waiver; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. You believe that every customer

## MAYNARD

should read this waiver very carefully; correct?
A. That's my opinion, yes, they
should.
Q. And what is in the video?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form. You may answer.
A. The video is a short videotape that an attorney is explaining the waiver to a point and the other part of it is basically how to help your tandem master get out of the airplane together; what to do to make it easier for both of you and the correct body position you should have in free fall.
Q. It's an attorney explaining this or is it you?
A. It was an attorney and now this past two years it's been me.
Q. So you've got two tapes -- you still have two tapes at the drop zone, one that you used to use with an attorney and one of you; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Okay.

MAYNARD

+ MR. ANTOLLINO: Just mark that.
I'll call for the production and I'll follow up with something in paper. Just for my memory.
Q. You never talked to Rosana Orelana, did you?
A. No.
Q. Have there been any complaints about SDLI?
A. Have there been complaints about SDLI?
Q. Yes, over the years.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You can answer. If you know what
it is. If you know what he's asking you.
THE WITNESS: I have an idea.
MR. ZABELL: You may follow up on that idea and provide the best answer you can.
A. There's been no direct complaint to me personally. I know there's something out there on the internet that there's responses to it that $I$ don't even believe that it's a true customer. It's probably a competitor that

## MAYNARD

wants to make us look bad.
Q. Well, what website is that on?
A. There's -- I don't know the name of
the website. It's not a very nice one.
Q. Yelp, is that the website?
A. I'm not sure.
Q. What does the complaint say?
A. The complaint probably mentions everything that could possibly be bad that can be said about a drop zone.
Q. Like what?
A. Anything that would be derogatory, from $A$ to $\mathbf{Z}$.
Q. Well, I'm going to show you what I've premarked as Exhibits 5 and 6.
(Exhibit R-5, review, marked for Identification.)
(Exhibit R-6, review, marked for Identification.)
Q. And ask you if either of these are the complaints you're talking about?

MR. ZABELL: Counsel? Thank you.
Counselor, when you get to a logical
conclusion in your questioning, $I$ just

MAYNARD
need to take a two-minute bathroom break.
A. (Reviewing.)

And what's your question?
Q. Okay, the question is, is one of these complaints the complaints you were talking about?
A. No.
Q. So there's a third complaint out there on another website we're not aware of?

MR. ZABELI: Objection.
You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. You don't remember the name of the website?
A. No.
Q. Is it wegoplaces.com?
A. I don't know.

MR. ZABELI: Objection.
MR. ANTOLIINO: Why don't we take
Your break now, Counsel. We're still
going to talk about complaints but --
MR. ZABEIL: That's fine. I just
didn't want to interrupt your flow.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off


```
                                    MAYNARD
    Q. Yeah.
    A. A social media summit?
    Q. Yeah.
    A. I did?
    Q. Did you?
    MR. ZABELL: If you remember, you
    can answer.
    A. I don't remember.
    Q. You have Facebook pages, various
    Facebook pages, that you make comments on for
    Skydive Long Island; is that correct?
    A. Correct.
    Q. You have your own personal Facebook
    page Ray Maynard; correct?
    A. Correct.
    Q. That's not open to the public?
    A. I'm not sure. I very rarely go
    there.
    Q. There's also two other Skydive Long
    Island Facebook pages; correct?
    A. Correct.
    Q. And recently you asked people to
put good reviews on wegoplaces.com; is that
correct?
```

MAYNARD
A. Correct.
Q. Does anyone put any reviews?
A. I don't know.
Q. So this is the type of review that can affect your reputation; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. I would imagine.
Q. I'd like you to look at Exhibits 5 and 6 and the first, Exhibit 5, refers to Anthony F. and his review of Skydive Long Island?
A. Okay.
Q. And he has -- he basically says he enjoyed it but he had some problems with it; correct?
A. According to this, yes.
Q. Okay. Do you believe what he said there, his criticisms?
A. Some of this might have validity. I think a lot of it is his opinion.
Q. Okay, but nevertheless he did complain; right?
A. In this publication, Yes.
Q. The first complaint is -- although

```
                MAYNARD
    he said he enjoyed the jump, the first
    complaint he said is that the website is
    misleading on prices; correct?
    A. That's what he says.
    Q. All right. Do you know if he's
    right about that?
    A. There were times that they had to
    be fixed.
    Q. Did you fire the webmaster?
    A. No.
    Q. He also said the photography is
    average because they're just constant shots
    rather than particularized shots; correct?
    A. That's what he's saying.
    Q. Yes, he said that.
    A. Okay.
    Q. Do you believe that?
    A. No.
    Q. Are you going to fire the
photographer?
A. No.
    Q. Do you think -- who is your
photographer?
    A. We have several.
```

MAYNARD
Q. All right. And how do you photograph the dive?
A. There's a camera attached to the helmet and they have a switch that they bite on to shoot individual shots.
Q. All right. And he also said that "the wait was interminable." Do you think that that was an inaccurate complaint?
A. Everybody is told to plan on being there a half a day.
Q. Where -- go ahead.
A. Because there can be delays of weather. There's a lot of variables out there. There's no way there can be a guarantee that you're going to come there at 9 o'clock and jump at 9:30 and everyone is told that.
Q. At what point?
A. When they're making the reservation.
Q. Okay. So that was basically an unfair complaint that the wait was interminable?
A. Yes.

MR. ZABELL: Objection.

MAYNARD
You may answer.
Q. So the answer is yes?
A. Yes.
Q. The last complaint he has is that the ladies in the office are rude?
A. Are what?
Q. It says basically -- the last check that I have on there that I put in, he says that the ladies in the office are rude.

MR. ZABELL: That's not a question.
That's a statement to which no response is required.
Q. Is that correct?
A. No.
Q. What does he say, the last check point, if you could just read it for the record?
A. "The ladies in the office, I know you're busy, but please don't get frustrated with me when after two hours I'm checking in to see how much longer my wait is and when you tell me 30 minutes and another hour goes by, don't be surprised when I'm back asking you again."

## MAYNARD

Q. Do you not think that that's a characterization of rudeness?
A. A characterization --
Q. Of the ladies in the office
treating him rudely?
A. No. This is one side of what he's telling you. You don't know the story.
Q. Okay. Are you going -- are you going to fire any of the ladies in the office?
A. No.
Q. Who are the ladies in the office?
A. Lauren, Megan and Jesse.
Q. Take a look at Exhibit 6. Have you read Exhibit 6 the Kevin $W$. complaint?
A. (Reviewing.)

MR. ANTOLLINO: What was the
question?
(Record read.)
A. Yes.
Q. Do you remember that incident?
A. No.
Q. All right. Do you think that Kevin
W. had a legitimate complaint?
A. If what he said is true. I don't

MAYNARD
know that to be a fact.
Q. So it might not be true?
A. Correct.
Q. If it was true, would you take any corrective action?
A. If I was convinced of everything he was saying is here, I would probably give him back his money for the video and probably give him a deal on another jump if he wanted to do it.
Q. Okay. But you would investigate if what he is saying is true?
A. Like I said, if he convinced me that what he's saying is true, I would look into it.
Q. Okay. What other -- what verbal complaints -- well, let me ask you this. Withdrawn.

You've been in business since 1986; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. And you've hired over that course of time approximately how many tandem skydive instructors?

## MAYNARD

A. I don't know the number offhand, a lot.
Q. More than 100?
A. Probably.
Q. All right. More than 200?
A. I don't know.
Q. In all of that time, have there been any times other than Don's -- other than Don's -- withdrawn.

During all of that time with all of those tandem jumps that have taken place since 1986, has anyone ever complained about an instructor other than Don?
A. No one has complained to me. I never heard of any other thing.
Q. So Don was the only instructor that anyone ever complained about in your 20 -approximately 26-year history at Skydive Long Island?
A. Yes.
Q. How many jumps do you do in a season approximately?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.

## MAYNARD

A. We do several thousand.
Q. Okay. And I'm talking about just tandem jumps.
A. Yes.
Q. Several thousand?
A. Yes.
Q. When you say "several," is several
more than 3,000 less than 10,000 ?
A. What year?
Q. Let's start with 1986.
A. It was probably a couple of hundred, if we did that.
Q. All right, a couple of hundred. And then when did it start getting into the thousands?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Probably 2001 maybe, 2002.
Q. Okay, 2001, 2002 you started getting into the thousands. About how many thousands in 2001, 2002?
A. Probably 1,000 or 2 .

Q: And in 2005, were you doing more?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
$\square$ MAYNARD
You may answer.
A. Yes, it increased most years a
little bit.
Q. Okay. So what was it last year, how many jumps or $I$ guess you're still in the season, maybe someone is even jumping now?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Objection to the multiple questions,
Counsel --
MR. ANTOLLINO: Withdrawn. Don't argue with me.
Q. How many jumps in 2011?
A. Tandem jumps?
Q. Yeah.
A. We did just under 8,000.
Q. And in 2010?
A. It was right around 8,000.
Q. And do you remember 2009?
A. It was I'm going to take a guess --
Q. Guesstimate.
A. Guesstimate maybe 6,500 .
Q. Okay. So it appears that
approximately you could say that since 2001
there have been between 30 and 50,000 jumps at

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. I don't know. I'd have to look back.
Q. Many thousands?
A. Yes.
Q. And your testimony is that the only two complaints about any tandem instructor were about Don in those many thousand jumps?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. There are parties that occur at the drop zone one or two times a summer; is that correct?
A. We have an annual event.
Q. And who is invited to the annual event?
A. It's open to the public. When I say "annual event" we bring in specialty aircraft. It's an annual skydiving event.
Q. Was it a party?
A. They call it a boogie.

MAYNARD
Q. In 2006 you had a luau; is that correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And what was the name of that luau?
A. I don't think it had a name.
Q. And are you familiar with
dropzone.com?
A. Yes, I am.
Q. Do you have a handle on
dropzone.com?
A. Do $I$ have a handle on it?
Q. Are you a member of dropzone.com?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the multiple questions that are posed
before this witness.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Withdrawn.
Q. Are you a member of dropzone.com?
A. Skydive Long Island is, Yes.
Q. And what Skydive Long Island's
handle?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. I don't know.
Q. When you log on to dropzone.com you

1

```
        MAYNARD
    have to input a user name and a password;
    correct?
        MR. ZABELI: Again, I'm going to
        advise you that counsel for Mr. Zarda is
        not under oath. You are under no
        obligation to believe that the words that
        come out of his mouth are accurate. You
        may answer, keeping that in mind.
        A. What was the question?
    MR. ANTOLIINO: Could you read it
        back?
            MR. ZABELL: Please.
            (Record read.)
            A. Yes.
            Q. All right. What is your user name?
            A. I personally don't do that so I
            don't know what it is.
            Q. So you have your employees --
            A. Yes.
                            Q. -- who are authorized to go on to
dropzone.com?
    A. Yes.
    Q. And make announcements?
    A. Not all of them, but yes.
```


## MAYNARD

Q. Who is authorized to make an announcement?
A. It's normally Lauren.
Q. Anyone else?
A. Not that I can recall.
Q. Has there ever been a time that you have authorized a skydive instructor to make a post on dropzone.com about the Skydive Long Island?
A. I don't believe I gave any authorization, but they might have gone on there.
Q. All right. I'm going to show you what I've premarked as Exhibit 7 and I'd ask you to read that.
(Exhibit R-7, website post, marked
for Identification.)
A. I don't know who posted this.
Q. Does this refresh your recollection about what the name of the luau was at Skydive Long Island?
A. No.
Q. All right. Well, the title of the post is "Skydive Long Island, Get Laid Luau,"

MAYNARD
do you see that?
A. Uh-huh.
Q. Was that the name of the party?
A. I did not give the party a name and they are referring to a lei that you wear around your neck.
Q. Well, it appears that he hasn't spelled --
A. I see that.
Q. He hasn't spelled it right. It's referring to -- he's referring to a lei but he didn't spell it right; correct?

MR. ZABELL: I'm going to advise you that you need not make the assumption that counselor made that there was a man that wrote this e-mail and you may answer the question.
A. Okay.
Q. The person who wrote this -- well, withdrawn.

Do you know Jordan Miles?
A. Jordan is one of my employees.
Q. Is he a good employee?
A. Yes.

## MAYNARD

Q. All right. If he wrote, "You pulled your pork with us now come and get laid at Skydive Long Island luau on dropzone.com," are you going to fire him?
A. Am I going to fire him now?
Q. Yeah.
A. I'm not sure. I'm going to go talk to him.
Q. Why would you fire him for posting that?

MR. ZABELI: Objection.
Q. Why might you fire him? You said you're not sure.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the multiple questions. If you'd like to withdraw any of them, you may.

If you like, you may pick one of them and provide an answer to it.
A. I will talk to him.
Q. And what are you going to say when you talk to him?
A. I will find out if he actually said this or posted this.
Q. And if he says yes, are you going

MAYNARD
to fire him?
A. I don't know.

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and answered.
Q. Why might you fire him?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
You may answer.
A. I would have to think about it.
Q. He's a good -- he's a good
employee, isn't it?
MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and answered. You can answer it again.
A. Yes.
Q. Does it seem like something that you would fire someone for?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.

You may answer.
A. I'm not sure.
Q. Have you fired people in the past other than Don?
A. I have let some ground crew people go.
Q. Who?

```
                                    MAYNARD
    A. I don't remember the names. It was
a while ago.
Q. Any other instructors?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the question.
You may answer.
A. I don't remember.
Q. You don't remember anyone that you
fired over how many years? You can't remember
a single instructor that you fired?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to the multiple questions posed.
You may pick a question and answer it.
A. No.
Q. What about Willie?
A. What about Willie?
Q. Did you fire Willie?
A. No.
Q. What about Ben Lowe?
A. No.
Q. You didn't fire Ben Lowe?
A. No.
Q. What about Alex Allen?
```


## MAYNARD

A. Yes.
Q. Okay. He was an instructor?
A. Yes.
Q. Why did you fire Alex Allen?
A. Because Alex Allen put his nose in the business where it was not -- it did not belong, questioning me about what $I$ was doing with another video guy and then he went on videotape and gave me the finger and he was fired.
Q. What do you mean he was questioning you with what you were doing with another video guy. Did he need that video guy on a jump or something?
A. No.
Q. Explain it -- explain what his problem was.
A. His problem was that he was trying to tell me how to run my business. He was -- I was on my way home and he called me up and wanted to know why this guy was doing a video and somebody else wasn't.
Q. When was that?
A. I think it was two years ago.

## MAYNARD

Q. Why did he want the other guy in the video?
A. It was none of his business, so it didn't matter why he wanted the other guy in the video.

MR. ZABELL: Just answer the question that's asked of you if you know the answer.
Q. Can you answer?
A. He wanted the other guy in the video because the person that $I$ was putting in the video was somebody new that needed some more experience. Everybody had equal number of jumps across the day and the only way someone is going to get experience is to give them the chance to get to jump.
Q. And that's why you decided to assign the video guy where you assigned him?
A. Yes.
Q. And would you say Alex's giving you the finger is what you made fire him?
A. No, that was the icing on the cake.
Q. Okay. So what -- so the real reason was his questioning you?

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.
A. He was fired for putting himself in the place of the business where he had no place being.
Q. Did you ever fire Jerry Hannon?
A. Yes, I did.
Q. And Jerry Hannon was an instructor?
A. Yes.
Q. Was he a good instructor?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. He was -- I believe he was a videographer when he was fired.
Q. And why was he fired?
A. He got into an altercation with another employee.
Q. What altercation?
A. They had words and they went in the back and he punched him.
Q. Who was the employee he punched?
A. Duncan Shaw.
Q. Did Duncan Shaw require any medical treatment?
getting hit.
Q. So there are lots of level of discipline that you can use at the workplace; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. All right. Short of termination, you can suspend someone; correct?
A. Right.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. And you can reprimand them?
A. Yeah.

MR. ZABELL: That's a statement to which no response is required.
Q. Correct? Correct?
A. Yes.
Q. You can counsel them; correct?
A. I don't know if "counsel" is the correct word.
Q. Well, you can retrain them;
correct?

## MAYNARD

A. Yes.
Q. When these parties that occur at the drop zone there is alcohol involved; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And some people use recreational drugs?
A. No.
Q. Are you aware of any of your sky divers who, over the course of 26 years, have used recreational drugs at the drop zone?
A. I've seen it.
Q. Okay. Who have you seen use recreational drugs at the drop zone?
A. I'm talking years ago. I don't even remember. I don't condone any of that.
Q. So you don't allow it to take place in the drop zone?
A. No.
Q. Do you know anything about Don Zarda using any illegal drugs?
A. No.
Q. Do these parties at the drop zone
get a little lewd --
A. I never saw that.
Q. All right. So you post -- you make postings on your Facebook pages, your two Skydive Long Island Facebook pages, yourself; correct?
A. No, very rarely.
Q. Very rarely, mostly it's Lauren?
A. Yes.
Q. But you do make some postings sometimes?
A. I can't remember the last time I made a post.
Q. Well, I have a few here. Did you make a posting about -- did you ever make a joke, what's grass -- what's green and has wheels?

## MAYNARD

A. Not that I remember.
Q. And the answer being, grass, I lied about the wheels? Does that ring a bell?
A. No.
Q. Are there videos of these parties that you have at the drop zone?
A. A video of the party itself?
Q. Yeah.
A. You're talking about nighttime?
Q. Yeah.
A. Not that I know of.
Q. What the practice of keeping videos of the tandem jumps? Who keeps them?
A. I believe they're kept on a file server now or I know they used to be videotapes we keep.
Q. When did you change from tape to file server?
A. With the technology.
Q. When was that?
A. Just started last year at some point in time.
Q. All right. And you keep the tapes as well, the ones from before the new

## MAYNARD

technology?
A. That's how we did it before, yes.
Q. All right. And are there out takes of video jumps that remain at the drop site?
A. What's kept at the drop zone is the raw footage.
Q. So the raw footage is edited and put into, like, a five-minute presentation for the customer; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And how long is the raw footage itself?
A. I'm not a videographer. I would guess maybe ten minutes. I'm not sure.
Q. Would it be fair to say there was raw footage in the jumps that were recorded by David Kengle and Rosana Orelana?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. Yes. Every video is done the same so there's always -- there's raw footage and then they convert it to a CD.

+ MR. ANTOILINO: Just make a note
I'll call for production and I'll follow it up with a demand.


## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Please.
Q. Have you ever flown to video a jump Yourself?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form.
A. You mean as a videographer?
Q. Uh-huh.
A. No.
Q. There are lots of pictures of Don on your -- one of your business Facebook pages; is that right?
A. I don't know.
Q. Well, I'll show you what I've marked as Exhibit 8?
(Exhibit R-8, photographs from
Facebook page, marked for
Identification.)
Q. I'm handing a one, two, three, four, five, six, seven page document and I'd like you to look at those and see if you recognize Don on every single one of those pages.

MR. ZABELI: Just wait until he provides me with a copy.
A. (Reviewing.)

MAYNARD
MR. ZABELI: How many pages?
MR. ANTOLLINO: What did I say?
(Record read.)
MR. ANTOLLINO: Could you read the question back?

MR. ZABELL: Please.
(Record read.)
A. Yes.
Q. All right. And those are currently on the Facebook page for Skydive Long Island; correct?
A. I don't know that.
Q. I see we have wifi, but we'll do it
later, but you have no reason to believe that they're not there, do you?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. No, I don't. I know there's two
different Facebook pages and I think one is not being maintained and I'm not sure.
Q. Well, if they are there, are you going to take them down?
A. Yes.
Q. Why?
A. It's a practice that we try to keep

## MAYNARD

anything that's out there from Skydive Long Island to its current employees and I know there's probably others.
Q. I'm going to show you what I've marked as Exhibit 9. What is that?
A. That's a picture of Richie Winstock.
Q. And what is he wearing?
A. A towel.
Q. Is he on his way to the shower?
A. Yes, or on the way back.
Q. Why did you think that it would be appropriate to put a picture of Rich Winstock with a towel around him on your business Facebook page?
A. I did not do that.
Q. Do you think it's appropriate?
A. I'm not sure.
Q. It's a little personal, isn't it?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. That's an opinion.
Q. Well, what is your opinion? Is it your opinion that it's a little personal or not?

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.
A. It's not showing anything.
Q. Well, he has his shirt off;
correct?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. Do you like your
instructors to walk around the drop zone in front of the customers with towels around them?
A. No, and this was at the end of the day or very early in the morning when there was nobody around.
Q. Okay. But it's on Your Facebook page; correct?
A. I guess so.
Q. All right. So would it be appropriate -- I'm just asking you, would it be appropriate for Rich to be walking around with a towel around him in front of the customers?
A. No.
Q. Okay.
(Exhibit R-11, photograph, marked
for Identification.)
Q. I'm going to show you what I have

MAYNARD
marked as Exhibit 12 and ask if you recognize this. I'm sorry, is that Exhibit 12 or $11 ?$
A. $\quad 11$.
Q. Do you recognize this?
A. Yes.
Q. And that is a picture of you and your current girlfriend; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. What is her name?
A. Barbara.
Q. What's her last name?
A. Schiano.
Q. So would you agree that you're sharing to your Facebook followers your relationship with Barbara Schiano?
A. I guess so.
Q. That's personal information, isn't it?
A. It's my girlfriend.
Q. Okay. And that's personal
information; correct?
A. It depends on how one interprets it.
Q. Well, what would you define as
$\square$MAYNARD
"personal information"?
A. Certainly not that I'm dating somebody. I mean, it's common -- it's common knowledge.
Q. Okay. It also conveys the impression that you're heterosexual; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. And that's personal
information; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Are there any escapades going on in this picture?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. Escapades?
Q. Yeah, any escapades?
A. I had my picture taken. I don't understand.
Q. I'm wondering if you believe that there are any escapades going on in that picture?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. No.

## MAYNARD

(Exhibit R-12, photograph, marked for Identification.)
Q. Let me show you what I've marked as Exhibit 12. And I'd ask you if you could identify that.
A. That's a picture of myself and Barbara after she made a jump and obviously I did too.
Q. And you put that there; right?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. And there are some comments under the photo; isn't that correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And when did this occur?
A. Well, I would say in June.
Q. And this is on your business

Facebook page; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. The very last comment is a comment made by you; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Can you read it for the record?
A. "Skydive Long Island: Thanks
everyone. Unfortunately my pathetic ex will

## MAYNARD

not leave us alone and continues to try to disrupt our lives by dancing as close as she can to get to me at Dockers last Tuesday night. It did not work. Barbara and I could not be happier. As a matter of fact, this Wednesday, June 29, 2011, will be the first of many anniversaries we will share. That's the first night we met and I have never been happier."
Q. All right. And in that post you were talking about Joanne Maynard; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And you referred to her as pathetic; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Because you believe she's pathetic?
A. Yes.
Q. And you said that she was trying to make your life miserable; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And one of the ways she was trying to make your life miserable was by dancing too close to you at Boxers?
A. Yes.
Q. What is Boxers?

## MAYNARD

A. Dockers is a bar.
Q. Dockers is a bar?
A. It's a restaurant.
Q. And did you just happen to show up there coincidentally, both of you, or do you think she was following you?
A. I think -- I know that that is where Barbara and I would hang out and all of a sudden Joanne started coming down there.
Q. Is it close to where Joanne lives?
A. It's probably ten miles away.
Q. And how far is it from where you live?
A. Maybe seven.
Q. So it's relatively close to both of You?
A. Yeah.
Q. And they have dancing?
A. Yes.
Q. And was Joanne with someone else?
A. She was with some friends.
Q. All right. And you believe that she purposefully tried dancing too close to you?

MAYNARD
A. Absolutely.
Q. Why do you believe that?
A. Because Barbara and $I$ were the only two people out on the dance floor and she came out by herself and got about two inches away from me.
Q. She was dancing right next to you?
A. Right next to me, trying to evoke whatever.
Q. Why did you feel a need to mention this on your business Facebook page?
A. I just did.
Q. It's personal information, isn't it?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. You put some of those words in capitals, didn't you?
A. Yes.
Q. Why did you put some of those words in capitals? Were you trying to emphasize them?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. I believe you made a mistake about the date there?

## MAYNARD

A. $\quad \mathrm{Oh}$, right.
Q. You put 2001. It was really 2011 you should have put there; right?
A. It was actually 2010.
Q. So you met Barbara when? You met her in 2010?
A. Correct.
Q. Did you meet her the same day you fired Ray?
A. What?
Q. Did you meet her the same day you fired Ray?
A. That I fired who?
Q. I'm sorry, withdrawn.

Did you meet her the same day you fired Don?
A. No.
Q. There was a document I received -you don't have to take this as truth, but do you know of any reason why Barbara Schiano, is that how you pronounce the name?
A. Yes.
Q. Was list -- would be listed as a witness with information about this case?

## MAYNARD

A. No.
Q. Did you ever learn that Barbara Schiano was listed by your attorney on a document as a person with discoverable information in this case?
A. I might have heard something like that.
Q. And did you discuss this with Barbara?
A. Discussed what?
Q. Discussed her being listed as a witness, with Barbara?
A. Yes, I might have.
Q. And what did you discuss with Barbara about her being listed as a witness?
A. That I don't understand why she would be because she doesn't know anything about this.
Q. And so did she ask to be taken off the list?
A. I don't remember.
Q. Do you have any -- do you know any reason why she would have been listed as a witness in this case?

## MAYNARD

A. No, I do not.
Q. What have you discussed -withdrawn.

What is an escapade?
A. What is a what?
Q. What is an escapade?
A. You go out somewhere and you have a drink, if you have go out and have dinner, if you have go to an event, if you go to a football game.
Q. All of those are escapades?
A. Sure.
Q. It seems like --
A. It's a general term.
Q. -- it seems like there were some escapades going on at Dockers then; correct?
A. Yeah.
Q. And it seems like in that earlier exhibit where you're posing with Barbara, you've got a drink in your hand, that there's some escapades going on there; correct?
A. Well, I looked at that as a picture being taken of us, so, yes.
Q. Okay. When you said in that post

## MAYNARD

about Mrs. Maynard, that that did not work or her dancing close to you at the -- at the Docker -- is it Dockers?
A. Dockers.
Q. At Dockers. When you said that --

MR. ZABELL: How many questions are you asking at once?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Please, please.
MR. ZABELL: Please what? I will be more than happy to help you when you say "please," but you have to identify what question you need help with.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Be quiet. Remain silent like you told me last week.

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, you will keep a civil tongue in your mouth at this deposition do you understand?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I am keeping a civil tongue and I told you to remain silent just like you told me last week.

MR. ZABELI: Okay. Form
appropriate questions and I will not object to them and if you ask please, tell me what you're asking please about.

## MAYNARD

MR. ANTOLLINO: To remain silent. Remember, the colloquy doesn't count to the seven hours that I have for your client. If you want to keep talking, it's just stopping the clock.

MR. ZABELL: Counsel, ask appropriate questions and I will not make objections to your questions, if you're capable.
Q. In the post -- there's no question pending. I will withdraw whatever question or questions were asked.

MR. ZABELL: Thank you.
Q. In your post you mentioned that something did not work by Joanne getting close to you on the dance floor at Dockers; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. What was it that did not work?
A. I didn't get upset and Barbara didn't get upset and there was no scene. Q. Has she tried -- has she -withdrawn.

What other things has Joanne done to make your life miserable?

## MAYNARD

+ MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. Counsel, I'm not going to allow this question because I believe you are attempting to harass my client.

You need not answer that question.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Well, $I$ will say that I think that Mrs. Maynard's relationship to this case is relevant and I'm trying to explore what the judge suggested I do at the conference before we litigate your motion to strike the subpoena of Mrs. Maynard.

I'm trying to explore that and if you're not going to allow me, that will give me additional grounds to depose Mrs. Maynard. So if you'd like to direct him not to answer, that's fine. I'll just point it out to the judge when I my application or we actually litigate your motion.
Q. Were you on a reality show? Did you ever sign you up for a reality show?
A. It never got there, no.
Q. The name of the reality show that

## MAYNARD

you agreed to participate in was The Marriage Ref; is that correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And in that agreement that you made with the company that produces The Marriage Ref you invited videographers and other people into your home; correct?
A. They were the producers, yes.
Q. Okay. You invited them into your home to -- you just met with the producers?
A. No.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. It was the whole -- the workings of what those people do, the video guys, the sound guys, the crew.
Q. Okay. How long were they there for, how many days?
A. They came to the house twice for an hour or two.
Q. Okay. And they recorded you having discussions with Mrs. Maynard?
A. Yes.
Q. And this is while you were still
A. Yes.
Q. Why did you agree to allow them
into your home?
A. Joanne wanted to be on TV.
Q. And you went along with it?
A. Yes.
Q. And there were things discussed between you and Joanne while they were filming you?
A. Yes.
Q. And they were only there for two hours?
A. Yes.

MR. ZABELL: Objection. That was a
statement to which no response is required. And I'm reminding you, Mr. Antollino is not under oath. You, therefore, may treat everything that comes out of his mouth as suspect and you are under no obligation to believe it is accurate.
Q. Why did you not get put on the show, do you know?

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. They said we didn't make the final cut.
Q. Did they say why?
A. No.
Q. So The Marriage Ref is a reality show. If you had made the final -- let me withdraw that question, let me withdraw that question and --

MR. ZABELL: The one question or the three questions?

MR. ANTOLIINO: Counsel, your comments and your derisive, insulting behavior is taking away from the time of the deposition. If you're going to complain about me having two questions, I'm going to withdraw the question. I don't want you laughing if I change questions and I am videotaping this because of you, because I want to get all of your comments and improper objections on the record.

MR. ZABELI: Counsel, you asked


## MAYNARD

celebrities might be?
A. No.
Q. And the celebrities come up with a decision as to who's right; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And you were willing to submit
yourself to that circumstance?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. Have you ever used the word
"gay" -- withdrawn.
Do you know what the word
"pejorative" means?
A. The word what?
Q. "Pejorative."
A. No.
Q. Have you ever used the word "gay"
in a nasty sense?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. No.
Q. So have you ever heard anyone say, oh, that's really gay, to signify that that's

| MAYNARD |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| really -- that really stinks? |  |
|  | MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. |
|  | You may answer. |
| A. | I've heard people say that. |
| Q. | Okay. Have you yourself ever said |
| it? |  |
| A. | No. |
| 2. | Have you ever used the word |
| "faggot"? |  |
| A. | No. |
| Q. | In your entire life you've never |
| used the word "faggot"? |  |
|  | Maybe I have when I was younger. |
| Q. | What age? |
| A. | I don't remember. |
| 2. | When did you stop using the word |
| "faggot"? |  |
| A. | I don't remember. |
| Q. | Have you ever used the word |
| "queen"? |  |
| A. | What? |
|  | MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. |
| Q. | "Queen"? |
| A. | No. |

## MAYNARD

Q. You've never used the word "queen" at all, even when referring to the Queen of England?
A. Yes.
Q. But you've never used the word Queen in referring to a gay person?
A. No.
Q. Have you ever said anything derogatory about gay people?
A. No.
Q. Do you have any gay friends?
A. Yes.
Q. Who?
A. Well, my sister was gay. She passed away.
Q. She passed away. Who else?
A. I don't remember names, you know.

Not personally, I've known other people that were gay.
Q. So really you don't have any friends that are gay right now?
A. Not that $I$ know of.
Q. Tell me about your sister. When did she -- do you know what the phrase "coming

## MAYNARD

out" means?
A. Yes.
Q. What does it mean?
A. I interpret that as when they decided to go the other way, in the open, I guess.
Q. So, did there come a point where -what was your sister's name?
A. Mary Lou.
Q. When did she pass?
A. Last Mother's Day.
Q. I'm sorry. When did she come out of the closet?
A. She was about 19 years old.
Q. So that was several years -- that was many years ago. Was it the '60s?
A. Yes.
Q. And did that surprise you in any way when she came out?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you ever tell her that you wished she wasn't gay?
A. No.
Q. What was your parents' reaction to

MAYNARD
it?
A. They were surprised.
Q. Did they like it?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.
A. I didn't ask them.
Q. Did they ever express an opinion?
A. Not to me.
Q. Did your sister ever tell you that they had expressed an opinion about her being gay?
A. No.
Q. Did she live openly as a gay woman from the '60s to the date of her passing?
A. Yes.
Q. She had a partner?
A. One partner her whole life.
Q. She had one partner her whole life?
A. Yeah.
Q. And how did she introduce herself to this partner? I'm sorry, how did she introduce this partner? What was the partner's name?
A. Santine.

2. Santine?
A. Yes.
Q. Is she deceased also?
A. Excuse me?
Q. Is she also deceased?
A. No.
Q. What's her last name?
A. Megneco.
Q. And where did they live?
A. They lived last in Holbrook, New York.
Q. Holbrook?
A. Yes.
Q. Have you kept in contact with

Santine?
A. Yes.
Q. And have you talked to her about this lawsuit?
A. No.
Q. Does she know about it, if you
know?
A. I don't think so.
Q. So, does Santine still live in

Holbrook?

## MAYNARD

A. I believe she does, yes.
Q. Do you know -- do you remember her address?
A. I should know this.

MR. ZABELL: You're under no obligation to provide it and, in fact, I'm going to advise you not to provide it. If counsel wants it, he'll have to make an application to the court to get it.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I think she has discoverable information.
Q. Are you unwilling to provide it?

MR. ZABELL: I've advised you not to provide it.
Q. And, therefore, you're not going to provide it; correct?

MR. ZABELL: I've advised him not to provide it.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I just want --
MR. ZABELL: You need not ask him anything further.
Q. Did your sister marry Santine?
A. No.

## MAYNARD

Q. When Don was fired gay marriage wasn't legal; is that correct?
A. I believe.
Q. Okay. You agree that gay marriage --

MR. ZABEIL: I'm going to object to
the form of that question. Are you
specifying a locale?
Q. In New York, in New York.

MR. ZABELI: Why don't you ask your question again.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Fair enough.
Q. When Don was fired gay marriage was not legal in New York; correct?
A. I guess.
Q. Okay. Do you know where it was legal?
A. I know there were several states that legalized it. I didn't follow it.
Q. Did you ever discuss it with your sister?
A. No.
Q. Did you ever socialize with your sister and her partner?

## MAYNARD

A. Yes.
Q. Have you ever been to a gay
establishment?
MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. No.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Q. Do you know what I mean by a gay establishment, a gay bar, a gay restaurant?
A. Yes.
Q. It's probably pretty certain that you've had gay customers; correct?
A. I would assume.
Q. Have you had any gay skydivers other than Don?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. I don't ask anybody what their preferences are in that. I'm not -- I don't know.
Q. Do you think that it's a preference or an orientation --

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Q. -- being gay?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. I don't know -- I don't ask people

## MAYNARD

what they do outside of my workplace. So if someone else is gay and they haven't expressed it, I don't know that. I don't ask that question.
Q. Okay. I'm just asking you whether you think being gay is an orientation or a preference?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form.
You may answer, if you can.
A. I don't know.
Q. Do you think that gay people are born that way?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. I don't have an opinion on that.
Q. Did your sister ever say that she was born that way?
A. No.
Q. Did Santine ever say that she was born that way?
A. No.
Q. So you believe that homosexuality is a choice?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form.
If you can, you can answer.

## MAYNARD

A. I don't know if somebody is born one way or they choose something else. I know how I am and what someone else does, that's in -- I don't know how they think or how anybody does anything else.
Q. Did you choose -- you're
heterosexual, correct?
A. Yes, I am.
Q. Did you choose to be heterosexual or were you just born that way?
A. I've always been heterosexual.
Q. So, therefore, it would be fair to assume that you were born that way?
A. That's your assumption, I guess. I don't know.
Q. Did you ever make a choice in your life and say, you know what, I'm going to -I'm going to date women rather than men?
A. I only dated women. I never thought about dating a man.
Q. But it doesn't sound like it was a choice, it was just natural; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of that question. MAYNARD

If you can answer it, you may.
A. It's my choice, yes.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Could you read back
the question and the answer?
(Record read.)
Q. So you believe it's a choice?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. Or that it's natural, it just
happened naturally?
MR. ZABELI: Objection, asked and answered.

You may answer it again if you can.
A. I don't know if $I$ can answer that question. There's probably some people that it's a -- that's what -- I don't know. I don't know.
Q. Okay. I want to show you what I have marked as Exhibit 18.
(Exhibit R-17, e-mail, marked for Identification.)

MR. ZABELL: 18 or 17?
MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm sorry, 17.
Q. I'd like you to read that to yourself and let me know when you're done.

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Please.
A. (Reviewing.)

You want me to read this and what?
Q. Just let me know when you're done reading it.
A. Yeah.
Q. All right. This appears to be -have you seen this before?
A. No.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions.
Q. Do you know Kevin Beisler?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions.
A. I do not know Kevin.
Q. Do you recognize him as someone who's been to Skydive Long Island?
A. No.
Q. It says in the e-mail that he's been there five times; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And how much does he pay for each jump if he goes on a student jump?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.

## MAYNARD

You may answer.
A. I don't know if he's a student or if he's up -- a fun jumper.
Q. What are the different prices?
A. If you're a fun jumper and you have your own gear, it's \$25 a jump at 13,5.

Student jumps are, I believe -- I think -- I'm not sure of the price structure, $70,75,80$.
Q. And video?
A. Most video is for tandems. If the video is for tandem, it's 125. If you're getting video as a student, I believe it's about $\$ 80$.
Q. And if you're going on a tandem jump, how much is that?

MR. ZABELI: Objection.
A. That's 125 .
Q. But without the video, how much is it?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. A tandem jump?
Q. Yeah.

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. If you come out there by yourself

MAYNARD
on a weekend it's 125, but there's also group rates, weekday rates. There's many different price structures.
Q. All right. So it looks like you've lost a customer in Kevin Beisler, according to this e-mail if it's true; is that correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the multiple questions.

You can pick one and answer.
Q. You can answer.
A. According to this, I guess we have.
Q. I'd like you to take a look at Exhibit 18.
(Exhibit R-18, letter, marked for
Identification.)
Q. And read that and tell me when you're done.

> A. (Reviewing.)
> I'm done.
> Q. Have you read it?
> A. I'm done.
> Q. Have you seen this before?
> A. No.
> Q. Do you remember a time in 2010 when

## MAYNARD

a group of gay sky divers went to Skydive Long Island?
A. No, I don't.
Q. All right. If there were a group of 24 people, how much would you charge them if they were going up in tandem instruction and video, what would be the group rate for that? And if you need a second to calculate that, take as much time as you want.
A. We don't discount the video. The group rate for 24 people -- it's over 20 people they get, I believe, $\$ 20$ off each and either two or three other people go for free. And if they choose to take that amount and split it between the whole group, they can also do that.
Q. All right, so let me just get my numbers straight. The tandem price itself, I just want to get this clear in my mind --

MR. ZABELL: So you've moved on to
a different question?
MR. ANTOLLINO: There's no question pending before the witness. Is there a question pending before the witness? You want to continue colloquy, it's just

## MAYNARD

adding to the seven hours.
MR. ZABELL: Are you asking madam reporter if there was a question pending before the witness before you asked the other question? If you were, then you should give her an opportunity to answer you before you start yelling at me, Counselor.
(Record read.)
MR. ANTOLLINO: So there was no question pending, Counselor.

MR. ZABELL: If you read the answer, you did ask him to follow-up on his answer.

MR. ANTOLLINO: And that's what I'm doing now. You want to continue to do this, Counsel? It's just increasing the time your client has to sit here.
Q. All right. Now, let me take it step-by-step for my own clarification. Is it true that a tandem price in itself without video is between 199 and 225?
A. We never charged 199. 225 is a person goes out by themselves on a weekend, the

## MAYNARD

weekend price is 225.
Q. Okay.
A. Do you want the whole breakdown?
Q. No. I want to take it step-by-step. And the video would be an additional 125?
A. Correct.
Q. Okay. And that's on a weekend or is that the price for any time?
A. That's the price for video.
Q. Okay. So if 24 gay guys came out or a group of 24 guys, whether they're gay or not, came out, how much would you reduce the 225 to?
A. It would be reduced to -- if it's over 20, I think it's either 20 or 25 dollars off per person, so it's either 205 or 200 .
Q. All right. So let's say it's 200.
A. And, in addition to that, they would give two people for free.
Q. So if there were 24 , two people would go for free?
A. Right. A lot of times, the group would take that amount of money and then the

## MAYNARD

whole group would whack it up and decide how much it would be.
Q. But that's between them?
A. Correct.
Q. Okay. So if there are 24 gay guys that are out there and just getting tandems, no video, that's $\$ 4,000$ coming in to the drop zone; correct?
A. If that's what you computed.
Q. All right. If you'd like to do the computation yourself, but it sounds about right; correct?
A. Uh-huh.
Q. All right. And if they also all -all 24 gay guys got video, that would be -- I can't do hand calculations anymore.

MR. ZABELI: I don't doubt that.
Q. That would be another $\$ 3 ; 000$; is that fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. So if 24 gay guys go there and go on tandems with video, that's bringing $\$ 7,000$ into your business; correct?
A. Correct.

Scott
there ant.
right.
Q. All right.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Do you want to take
the break now?
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Whenever you
want. We have four minutes left.
Q. It says in this e-mail that the instructors who went up in the tandems were telling the gay guys about the gay skydiver. Do you see that?
A. Yes.
Q. Was that inappropriate for them to do?
A. I can't answer that. I don't know who started what or who said what. I don't even know -- I don't even know that --
Q. Well what --
A. -- if this is even true.
Q. We're just assuming that it's true.
A. Hypothetically.

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: You're under no obligation to assume it's true, Mr. Maynard.
Q. We're assuming it's true and if Your skydivers mentioned Don's sexuality, was that inappropriate?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. It would depend on what's being said.
Q. It's personal information, isn't it?
A. I guess so.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
MR. ANTOLIINO: You got the answer?
Q. If someone told these jumpers that

Don was gay, are you going to fire any of them?
A. No.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Good break.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the record at 12:27 p.m.
(Luncheon recess taken at 12:27 p.m.)

## MAYNARD

AFTERNOONSSESSION
(Time noted: 1:03 p.m.)
RAYMOND MAYNARD, resumed and testified as follows:

CONTINUED EXAMINATION
BY MR. ANTOLLINO:
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape
three of the deposition of Raymond Maynard, we are now on the record at 1:03 p.m.
Q. So, that we were looking earlier at Exhibits 17 and 18 and it appears on its face that there are some gay people who will not go back to Skydive Long Island because of what happened to Don?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. It appears on its face; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. Is that correct? That's what these e-mails say basically.

MR. ZABELL: No, they don't.
A. They say they won't be going back there any time soon.
Q. And the other one says --

## MAYNARD

A. "Sorry to hear about this."
Q. Well, what does it say about returning?
A. It doesn't say anything.
Q. You're right. How do you feel about the guy who won't return?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Q. How do you feel about that? How to you feel that he won't come back soon? Do you want him to come back soon?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the multiple questions asked.
You may pick any one of those questions asked and provide an answer to one of them.
A. I'm in business and I have thousands of people come through my place every year. You can't have everybody happy and you can't have everybody return. For whatever reason it is, I don't know -- I don't know if any of this is true. So how do I feel about somebody not coming back? We'd like everybody to come back if possible.
Q. He's a paying customer, this guy.
A. Yup.
Q. You didn't give him a free jump?
A. No.

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form of the multiple questions.

MR. ANTOLIINO: He answered the first question and I'm asking the second one.
Q. You didn't give him a free jump,
did you?
MR. ZABELL: You may pick a question and respond to it.
A. The question is?
Q. You never gave him a free jump, did you?
A. No.
Q. Is Jordan Miles a good tandem instructor?
A. Yes, he is.
Q. And he has a military background, I understand?
A. Yes, he does.
Q. All right. Has he ever revealed to any customers that he is a veteran?

## MAYNARD

A. That what?
Q. Has he ever revealed to any customers that he is a veteran?
A. I don't know.
Q. Would you think it inappropriate for him to do so?
A. No.
Q. What if he was, say, diving with someone and someone complained that this guy Jordan Miles told me that he was a vet and I didn't want to hear that information.

What if somebody called you and complained about that? Would you consider that a legitimate complaint?
A. I'm an American and I would not take that very well at all. Without the vets we wouldn't be having freedom.
Q. But his military service is personal information, isn't it?

MR. ZABEIL: Objection to the form.
A. It's personal information that's not upsetting people and ruining the day.
Q. But it's personal information;
correct?

## MAYNARD

A. It's personal information.
Q. What if it did ruin someone's day?
A. It would depend on what it is.
Q. Well, if he said -- if you got a complaint, someone said, I don't want to hear about war when I'm on a jump. I want to enjoy the scenery. That ruined my jump. Does Jordan get fired for saying that?

MR. ZABELL: That's an
objectionable question, but you can go ahead and answer his objectionable question.
A. No, he would not.
Q. Have you ever chatted about this lawsuit on Your personal Facebook page?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
You may answer.
A. I don't remember if $I$ have or not.

+ MR. ANTOLIINO: All right. I'm
going to call for production of any comments made about this lawsuit on his Facebook page.

And I remind you of the --
MR. ZABELL: You may remind me of

MAYNARD
absolutely nothing. Remain silent.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Remain silent? I
remain silent at the deposition where I'm taking questions?

MR. ZABELL: One can only hope.
Q. Did you ever complain about Joanne at the drop zone in front of other employees?
A. I probably had.
Q. Pretty often?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you ever complain about Joanne within the earshot of other customers?
A. I don't think so.
Q. So you're not certain one way or the other?
A. Probably not.
Q. But you're not certain?
A. No.
Q. But if you had, it would be sharing personal information with customers; correct? MR. ZABELL: Objection to form.
A. If they heard me, I wasn't speaking with them, so I would not be sharing something with them.

MAYNARD
Q. Did you ever hear any situation where a big busted woman is caught on videotape in free fall and instructors rushing to the video room to watch what it looks like?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. And have you participated in that?
A. I have been informed that they had a videotape similar to that.
Q. And what was your reaction to that?
A. I don't remember.
Q. Did you fire anyone as a result of looking at someone in a lewd manner on a video? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question. You may answer.
A. I wasn't looking at anybody in a lewd manner.
Q. Did you fire anyone else for looking at this particular passenger in a lewd manner to see her big breasts in free fall?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form of the multiple questions.

```
                MAYNARD
            You may pick any one of those
            questions and provide an answer to it.
            A. No.
            Q. Did you get any complaints about
    Don from any other employees at Skydive Long
    Island?
                            MR. ZABELL: During any particular
        time period?
                            MR. ANTOLLINO: At any time.
            A. There were no formal complaints,
    no.
            Q. Were there any informal complaints?
            A. No.
            Q. Don was well liked at the drop
zone, is that a fair statement?
            A. Yeah.
                    MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
                    You may answer.
            A. Yes, he was.
            Q. When did you meet Don?
            A. When did I what?
            Q. When did you first meet Don?
            A. In 2001.
            Q. Under what circumstances?
```


## MAYNARD

A. I believe my friend Kurt. I'm not sure if he was working with us at the time or not. He probably was. I met Don at another drop zone. I believe he was working in Vermont or New Hampshire and Kurt told Don about our busy drop zone and we could use some help and I encouraged him to come down and work for us.
Q. And what happened then?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. Don came to work for us.
Q. So you met Don in 2001 and what did you know about Don at that time?
A. I knew he was an experienced skydiver, an experienced tandem master.
Q. Anything else?
A. He told me he was gay.
Q. He told you he was gay. When did
he tell you he was gay?
A. When $I$ first met him.
Q. What did he say to you?
A. I don't remember the exact words.

It came up in conversation just to let me know.
Q. What did you say in response?
A. "It doesn't matter to me."

## MAYNARD

Q. Did you tell him not to reveal his sexual orientation to anyone else?
A. No.
Q. Did you tell him not to reveal his sexual orientation to any passengers?
A. All of my employees are told to just report to their job. One is to make sure that they are totally save from the time that they get into the airplane and back to the ground; that they be safe and the only responsibility of the tandem master is to make sure they have a good time and not do or say anything that's going to upset them.

+ MR. ANTOLLINO: Motion to strike as nonresponsive.

MR. ZABELL: Your motion is denied,
Counsel, to the extent that I'm permitted to do so.
Q. Did you specifically ask Don not to reveal his sexual orientation to any customers, yes or no?
A. No.
Q. How long did Don work for you in

## MAYNARD

A. It was several months, I believe.
Q. And was it discussed during those several months that Don was gay among the students at -- among the instructors at Skydive Long Island?
A. Did you say was it discussed?
Q. Yeah.
A. It might have been.
Q. You don't remember one way or the other?
A. It probably was.
Q. Was Don referred to as gay Don?
A. He referred to himself as gay Don.
Q. When you say "he referred to himself as gay Don," when was that? When did he refer to himself as gay Don?
A. In 2001.
Q. He said, I'm gay Don?
A. He would make jokes about it. He was not always called gay Don. He was not referred to as gay Don.
Q. Rich Winstock testified that, and you don't have to accept this as true, that he was introduced to Don by another person as gay

Don. Do you believe that to be true?
A. It could be true. I don't know who the person is.
Q. It could be true that other people at the drop zone referred to Don as gay Don?
A. Very possible.
Q. You don't know where the phrase gay Don originated, do you?
A. No.
Q. So you don't know if it originated with Don or with someone else; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Did there come a time in 2001 that a passenger complained about Don?
A. There were several instances when Don would be upset that he was taking the women and the other guys were taking the guys and there was more than one person that came down upset about being told things by Don and there was -- actually, I know of two women that were almost in tears after their jump with Don. I don't know their names. I don't know the date.
Q. And can you describe the circumstance, why they were in tears?

## MAYNARD

A. Because he was carrying on about his after-hours activities and they didn't want to hear it.
Q. In 2001?
A. Yes.
Q. And there was some women who were crying because of this?
A. Yes.
Q. And what did they look like?
A. I don't remember.
Q. Did it happen more than once?

MR. ZABELL: He testified there
were two women.
A. There were two incidents that I remember.
Q. Okay. Did they happen on the same day?
A. It wasn't the same day. It was close proximity. I would say within a month, maybe two weeks.
Q. And what was it that Don said that made these women cry?
A. Him talking about being gay.
Q. Anything else?

## MAYNARD

A. No.
Q. All right. But, yet, even then you didn't tell him not to tell customers that he's gay; correct?
A. Say that one more time.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Could you read it back?

MR. ZABELL: Please.
(Record read.)
A. I didn't tell him not to tell them.
Q. And you don't remember -- you don't have any documentation whatsoever about these complaints?
A. No, I don't.
Q. Do you have any record of any of the passengers Don took on a flight in 2001?
A. No.
Q. Have you ever heard other instructors ask to get women instead of men?
A. No.
Q. Have you ever heard instructors or -- well, have you heard of instructors agreeing to trade passengers?
A. I've heard of instructors agreeing

## MAYNARD

to trade passengers?
Q. Yes.
A. No.
Q. So, is the assignment of the instructor to the passenger something that is made by you and it's not something that can be changed by the instructors?
A. The assignment is made through manifest. So as people come in and sign up, that's how it's supposed to go, 1 through 10, and then you get a list of instructors. And unless there's a circumstance of somebody being -- that has special needs, it should go down the list and it's just a random of who goes with who.
Q. And, so, the randomness is never varied?
A. If there's a special need there might be.
Q. But for no other reason?
A. There should not be.
Q. There should not be, but does it ever happen?
A. Not that $I$ know of.

MAYNARD
Q. Why would Don complain about having to take women?
A. You'd have to ask him.
Q. What did he say exactly about complaining about taking women?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer, if you can.
A. He would outwardly say to the other people that the guys are always getting all the guys and I'm getting the women.
Q. Did anyone else tell you this?
A. No.
Q. Do you remember anyone else who might have heard this?
A. Not offhand.
Q. Are there any people working at Skydive Long Island now that are currently working -- that -- now that were working in 2001?
A. Yes, I believe there are.
Q. Who?
A. I believe Brian Petretti was with us in 2001, Duncan Shaw. I'm not sure if Winstock was there or not. He worked for me

## MAYNARD

for a while and then he left and came back. I'd have to look back.

+ MR. ANTOLIINO: Okay. I call for a production of the list of names of employees -- I'm putting this on the record.

MR. ZABELI: It's denied.
MR. ANTOLLINO: -- who were working in 2001.

MR. ZABELI: Your request is denied.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Well, we'll deal with it. I'll send you the letter and you'll put in your objection and we'll go to the judge.

MR. ZABELI: But, just so you know, your request is denied.
Q. Isn't it true that the only
customer complaint in 2001 was a male who complained because Don did not do something that he considered unsafe and that the manufacturer of the rig considered unsafe?
A. No.
Q. If a passenger asks a customer to

## MAYNARD

do something that the manufacturer considers unsafe, is the instructor obligated to follow the customer's request or obligated to follow the manufacturer's request?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions.

You may pick one and respond.
A. No tandem instructor should do what a customer asked him to do if it's unsafe.
Q. And so if a customer complains -what is a head down student tandem?
A. A head down tandem is when you're in free fall and your head is falling first.
Q. Would you agree with the statement that a head down student tandem is unnecessary and not in the best interest of giving the student an educational experience?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. So if a passenger asked Don to do a head down student tandem and Don would not do it, and then later complained, that would not be a legitimate customer complaint, would it?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form

## MAYNARD

of the question. You may answer.
A. It would not be a legitimate complaint because he should not do that.
Q. What about a flip out of a plane?
A. Back flip, front flip?
Q. Start with front. Is that allowed?
A. Yes.
Q. How about a front flip?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and
answered. You said "front" twice.
MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm sorry.
MR. ZABELL: I accept your apology.
Q. How about a back flip?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you know of any manuals or safety regulations that suggest that back flips and front flips are unsafe?
A. No, I do not.
Q. If Don was asking to do something that would result in his license suspension by a passenger, he was permitted to deny that request; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. So these two girls allegedly

MAYNARD
complained in tears and they happened shortly one after another?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question and to the characterization of the testimony.

You may answer.
Q. You can answer.
A. It was within a few weeks of each other, yes.
Q. And so you fired Don after the second one?
A. Yes.
Q. What did you say to Don when you fired him?
A. I don't remember exactly what $I$ said to him.
Q. Did you think that Don was doing anything unsafe as an instructor?
A. No.
Q. Can you think of any reason that

Don would prefer the male passengers rather than the female passengers?
A. No.
Q. What is the USPA?

## MAYNARD

A. It's the United States Parachute Association.
Q. Do they have a manual?
A. Yes, they do.
Q. Is it the standard manual followed by the most reputable drop zones in the country?
A. Yes.
Q. In between 2001 and 2009, did you have any dealings with Don whatsoever?
A. Don had made several phone calls during that time. He asked about coming back and initially I told him no. He did visit the drop zone, I think more than one time.
Q. And when was that?
A. I believe he was there in 2008 and he might have been there one time before that. I don't remember the date.
Q. And when were these several phone calls?
A. I don't remember exactly when they were.
Q. Were they before 2005?
A. I don't remember.

## MAYNARD

Q. So you would not be able to tell me anywhere in between 2001 and 2009 when these phone calls took place?
A. I don't remember the dates we had the phone calls.
Q. You don't remember how many of them there were?
A. There weren't many.
Q. What?
A. There were not many.
Q. Was it more than three?
A. I do not think so.
Q. Okay. And when -- it was 2008 that Don visited the drop zone?
A. I believe that's when it was.
Q. All right. And when he visited the drop zone, what did you say to him?
A. We talked. He made some jumps.
Q. So he was a paying customer --
A. Yes.
Q. -- at the time? And what did you talk about?
A. We talked about him coming back to work.

## MAYNARD

Q. And that was in 2008?
A. I believe so.
Q. Who brought it up?
A. Don did.
Q. And what did you say?
A. What did I say?
Q. Yeah.
A. I said that I believed that he was a good instructor, he was a safe instructor. He was a good guy and I would give him a chance.
Q. Earlier you testified that you initially said no. When was it that you said no?
A. In one of the earlier phone calls.
Q. Why did you say no?
A. Because $I$ just said no.
Q. But there must have been a reason for it.
A. No reason.
Q. Did you need people at the time?
A. Excuse me?
Q. Did you need people at the time?

MR. ZABELL: Objection. During

## MAYNARD

what time?
Q. During the time you said no.
A. I don't even remember what time of the year it was that we talked.
Q. So you don't remember why you said no?
A. No.
Q. It might have been because you didn't have any openings?
A. Very possible.
Q. So you rehired Don in 2009 and there came a time that he had an injury and could not work for the rest of the season; is that correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. Did you see the video of the jump in which he suffered an injury?
A. I probably did, but I don't remember it.
Q. Do you remember if he did anything improper in that jump that caused his injury?
A. No.
Q. Did it, in fact, just look like a regular old jump?

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form "regular old jump."
Q. All right, that would not have resulted in an injury?

MR. ZABELL: Are you withdrawing the previous question or are you adding on to the previous question? In either event, I object to both.
Q. You can answer.

MR. ZABELL: If you know what he's asking you.
A. Yeah, I'm not sure.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Could the court reporter read it back without the objection. If you want to stay here forever and play this game, we will.

MR. ZABELL: No, we won't.
MR. ANTOLLINO: I've got seven
hours and your colloquy doesn't count towards that.

MR. ZABELI: What about your
colloquy, Counsel?
(Record read.)
MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form.

## MAYNARD

You may answer.
A. It looked like a normal skydive.
Q. It did not look like Don did anything negligent; correct?
A. No.
Q. He was carrying an overweight passenger on that flight; is that correct?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form.
A. I don't know that.
Q. Do you pay your instructors extra when they agree to exceed stated weight limits?
A. The posted weight, yes.
Q. What is the posted weight?
A. 225 .
Q. And that includes what, that
includes just the passenger; right?
A. Right.
Q. So if the passenger weighs more than 225, is the skydiver allowed to decline to take the passenger?
A. Yes, absolutely.
Q. Was there an older instructor that you used to have by the name of Willie?
A. Yes.

MAYNARD
Q. What's Willie's last name?
A. Tomares.
Q. And you fired Willie?
A. No.
Q. He's still working for you?
A. No. At the end of one season he didn't come back.
Q. Do you know where Willie lives?
A. I believe Montana.
Q. Would you want him to come back?
A. I wouldn't say absolutely no. We'd have to have a conversation about it.
Q. What problems did you have with Willie Tomares?
A. Willie was just very unhappy a lot of times.
Q. About what?
A. I never found that out.
Q. Did you pressure him to take the overweight passengers?
A. No.
Q. If an instructor agrees to take an overweight passenger, you pay the instructor more; correct?

## MAYNARD

A. Yes.
Q. Why is that?
A. To tell you the truth, I don't know how that policy started, but the policy is in place.
Q. Well, isn't it true that taking an overweight passenger increases the risk for the instructor?
A. No.
Q. Isn't it a harder job?
A. No.
Q. When Don was injured at work, he did not -- the passenger was not injured in the same tandem; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Do you remember when that jump when

Don got injured was?
A. No.
Q. It was -- would it be fair to say it was in either late June or early July in 2009?
A. Probably.
Q. Okay. Don didn't know how badly he was injured when he hurt himself on that jump;

> is that correct?
A. I don't remember.
Q. He wasn't certain if he would be returning that summer or not, correct, when he went out on injury; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. In fact, you received an e-mail
from Don --
(Exhibit R-19, e-mail, marked for Identification.)
Q. -- I hand you what I premarked as Exhibit 19 -- shortly after the injury; correct?
A. You want me to read it?
Q. That appears to be an e-mail that Don sent to you after the injury?
A. Yes.
Q. And it indicates that he wants to continue could have his job, he wants to get better and get back to work; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And there was no reason why he
could not return to work if his doctors cleared him to work that summer; correct?

MAYNARD
A. Correct.
Q. And if his doctors had cleared him to work that summer, you would have allowed him to continue to do jumps; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. All right. Now, you have mandatory staff meetings at the drop zone; is that correct?
A. Not really.
Q. I'll hand you what I've marked collectively as Exhibit 25 -- I'm sorry, Exhibit 20 and ask you if you recognize these.
(Exhibit R-20, three e-mails, marked for Identification.)
Q. There's three e-mails here.
A. Okay.
Q. These are all e-mails about staff meetings; correct?
A. Okay. Yes, they are.
Q. Okay. And it's sent from Skydive

Long Island with the e-mail address funjumps@skydivelongisland.com; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that is your e-mail address;
correct?
A. Correct.
Q. All right. And it's sent to a group, SDLI. It says "To SDLI"; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that is a shorthand name for a bunch of e-mail addresses; correct?
A. Correct.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to form.
Q. And if Don was working in 2009 he, was included among this SDLI group; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And all of these e-mails refer to staff meetings; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And did you expect the instructors to attend the staff meetings?
A. Yes.
Q. What types of things are discussed at staff meetings?
A. The business of the upcoming day --

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the record. At 1:38 p.m.
(Recess taken.)

## MAYNARD

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record at 1:39 p.m.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Could you read it back?
(Record read.)
A. The business of the upcoming day, the amount of tandems we have. The amount of videos we have. Just in general everything and just try to lay the day out. If we hadn't been busy for a while, we wanted to get people in there early to make sure we can get everything taken care of.
Q. Do the instructors or other people that go to these staff meetings get paid to attend the staff meeting?
A. No.
(Exhibit R-21, e-mail, marked for Identification.)
Q. I'm going to show you what I've marked as Exhibit 21 and there's a copy for you and this appears to be an e-mail from you to SDII; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And could you read that for the

MAYNARD
record?
A. "Just want to let you know we have a busy weekend lined up with 120 on the books for Saturday and almost 100 so far for Sunday. Let's hope the weather cooperates. Also, we're going to have a mandatory staff meeting this Saturday at 7:30 a.m. See you then."
Q. And "mandatory staff meeting" is in bold; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. So you wanted to make it clear that it was mandatory; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Don went to that meeting, did not?
A. I imagine so. I don't remember.
Q. Okay. Was that the first time you saw Don after his injury?
A. I don't remember.
Q. Did Don show up -- well, when is -do you remember the first time you saw Don after his injury?
A. No, I don't.
Q. When You saw Don for the first time after his injury he was wearing a pink cast;

## MAYNARD

correct?
A. If you say so.
Q. Well, I'm asking you.
A. Well, I don't remember.
Q. Did -- is it not true that Don showed up to this staff meeting with a pink cast and you looked at the cast and derisively said, "That's gay"?
A. I don't remember that.
Q. So are you denying that it happened or you just don't remember whether it happened or not?
A. I don't remember that.
Q. So you don't -- okay. Do you remember Don appearing at the jump zone, the drop zone, I should say, with his cast --
A. Yes, sir.
Q. -- after that meeting?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. You say anything to him about that?
A. Yes, Yes, I did.
Q. What did you say?
A. That I didn't appreciate anybody
being at the drop zone in a cast and on

## MAYNARD

crutches. The students are nervous enough and if they see someone on crutches with a cast on, it's not going to be very good for the customers.
Q. Did you comment about the color of his cast at that -- in that discussion?
A. I don't believe I did. It had nothing to do with the color of the cast.
Q. Did you tell him to cover up his foot so his pink toenails would not show?
A. No.
Q. Isn't it true that seeing skydivers on crutches is very common at a drop zone?
A. No.
Q. Have you been to any drop zone where -- other than yours where you've seen someone on crutches?
A. Yes.
Q. Where?
A. I don't remember.
Q. You have employees who don't do jumps who might break their legs; correct?

MR. ZABELI: Objection.
A. If $I$ have employees that don't do MAYNARD
jumps that might break legs?
Q. Yeah.
A. Yes.
Q. Okay.
A. Like, anybody could break their
leg.
Q. So Lauren Doesn't do any jumps, does she?
A. She jumps.
Q. Okay. Well, what about the ladies in the office, Lauren, Megan and Jesse?
A. Lauren is the only current jumper.
Q. All right. So the other two, if they broke their legs, you wouldn't tell them not to come in to work, with you?
A. I wouldn't want anybody, if possible, to be there on crutches in a cast.
Q. So if those people -- if one of Megan or Jesse broke her leg and was on crutches, you would ask them to leave work?
A. Yes.
Q. Would you pay them?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. She'd probably be on Workmen's

## MAYNARD

Comp .
Q. Well, Workmen's Comp.
A. That's not true --
Q. They would only be on Workman's Comp. --
A. If it happened on the job.
Q. If it happened to the job. Do you know something with the Workers' Comp. System?
A. Do I know something about it?
Q. Yeah.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. Yes.
Q. All right. Don did not return to work that summer; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Eventually he applied for Workers'

Compensation; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. He received his Workers'

Compensation; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Would you agree that Workers' Compensation is the right of a worker who has been injured on the job?
$\square$

## MAYNARD

A. Yes.
Q. What is Workers' Compensation?
A. What is Workmans' compensation?
Q. Yeah, what is it is?
A. It's a benefit if someone gets injured on a job that they get paid while they're out of work.
Q. You also know that workers are protected against discrimination for filing Workers' Compensation claims; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And were you aware that if someone who is fired is discriminated against for filing a Workers' Compensation claim, they can get reinstated back pay and attorneys' fees and all sorts of things?
A. I guess so.
Q. All right. So you didn't discriminate against Don in any way because he filed a Workers' Compensation claim, did you?
A. No.
Q. People get injured on the drop zone pretty regularly, would that be fair to say?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.

## MAYNARD

A. No.
Q. Well, it happens at your drop zone at least once a year; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. It's part of the hazard of skydiving; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. It is an inherently dangerous activity; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And it's not grounds for discipline if you get injured; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Now, you rehired Don for the 2007 season, right? I'm sorry, 2010 season; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Did you have any discussions with him in between the end of the 2009 season and the beginning of the 2010 season?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, you may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. What was that?

## MAYNARD

A. One conversation $I$ remember having with him is that he was working other places, he had his own business. He was making money while he collected Workman's Comp. and disability when he shouldn't have been.
Q. Do you know how much he was making?
A. Nope.
Q. How did you find this out?
A. He told me.
Q. Is it your belief that a person who's getting Workers' Compensation is not allowed to do any clerical job or something that he's able to do to supplement the Workers' Compensation funds?
A. My belief is that if you're out on Workmen's Comp. you're not allowed to work anywhere else and collect benefits. I may be wrong, but that's my belief.

MR. ZABELI: You're not.
Q. So, when you called Don, Don told you he was working?
A. Yes, he did, and he owns a business.
Q. What did you say about -- how did

MAYNARD
you verify this?
A. Don verified it to me.
Q. What did he say exactly? Well,
let's back up.
Who initiated this phone call in which you learned that Don was doing work?
A. I imagine $I$ did.
Q. Okay. And why did you make the call?
A. I felt that if you're -- you got injured in my place, you're collecting Workmen's Comp. from the company that I am paying into and you are now fraudulently working somewhere else and making money, that it's not right.
Q. All right. My question is, however, who initiated the phone call in which Don told you that he was working and making money?
A. I don't remember who called who on that one.
Q. So you said that Don told you that he was making money at his own business?
A. Correct.

MAYNARD
Q. And you don't know who initiated that conversation?
A. I imagine I initiated that part of the conversation.
Q. Okay. Well, I'm talking about the phone call. This was over the phone; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. You don't know --

MR. ANTOLIINO: Counsel, could you not send e-mails or turn off the sound of your computer. It's distracting.
Q. What was the purpose of the call?

Was the purpose of the call the Workers'
Compensation issue or something else?
A. I believe the purpose of the call was talking about him coming back to work.
Q. And in this conversation he told you that he was working?
A. It came up in conversation.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Counsel, I'm going to ask you again to turn off the sound.
Q. And what did you say to Don about that?
A. I told him I think it's wrong that


MAYNARD
favor against the assertion about him working while collecting benefits?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.
A. No.

MR. ZABELL: You may answer.
Q. Did you read the final decision of the Workers' Compensation judge?
A. I don't think so.
Q. All right. You would have to respect the final word from the Workers' Compensation judge as to whether or not Don was committing fraud; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question to the misrepresentations made by counsel and to the attitude in which he's asking the questions.

To the extent that you can answer the questions, you may.
A. I'm not sure what the question was.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Could you read it back?
(Record read.)
A. Yes.

MAYNARD
Q. And, in fact, the final decision of the Workers' Compensation board was in January 2011?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. Correct? I'm sorry, January 2010; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Same objection.
A. I don't remember.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Counsel, I'm asking you now for the fourth time to turn off the sound. It is distracting. It's bad enough that you're clicking away, but the sound of sending and the dings is distracting.

Do we need to call the court on this?

MR. ZABELL: Counsel, remain silent on the issue.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Are you going to stop that or do we need to call the court on this?

MR. ZABELL: You may do whatever it is you feel the need to do. If you are distracted by your own inability to

## MAYNARD

perform this deposition, then you and your client will have to suffer with your distractions.

MR. ANTOLLINO: If it happens one more time, I'm going to call the judge. Okay. All right, let's call the judge. Unless you're going to agree right now to turn off the sound.

MR. ZABELL: I thought I did, actually.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Would you try again? Why don't we take a five-minute break. You decide -- you figure out how to turn off the sound.

MR. ZABELL: If you would like to take a five-minute break, then we can take a five-minute break.

MR. ANTOLIINO: I would like you to turn off the sound of your computer. It is distracting and $I$ have a right to have you turn it off. There's a way for you to do what you're doing without me having to hear the dings and whistles of your computer.

1

## MAYNARD

Do you want to turn it off or should we call the court to get a ruling on this?

MR. ZABELL: Counsel, I thought I shut it off. You can do whatever it is you like and if you want to have a tantrum and misrepresent facts, you are free to do so.

In fact, if you want to take that five minutes that you just suggested for the sole purpose of having a tantrum and showboating for your client, you may do so, but do not expect my consent when you do so.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm asking you to turn off the sound on your computer. Are you willing to do so or not?

MR. ZABELL: Counsel, as I've said to you three times now, I believe I have.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. I have heard several e-mails since -- or several dings and whistles since you said you thought you had. Would you do me the courtesy of trying again because

## MAYNARD

obviously, you have not.
MR. ZABELL: You have heard no whistles. You may have heard a ding and, again, I believe $I$ have turned it off. I will endeavor again to turn off any sound from the computer, but if you want to showboat, grandstand and be petulant, you may do so.

I strongly suggest you do it off the record because all I'm doing now is responding to your comments.

MR. ANTOLIINO: I don't want to continue until you --

MR. ZABELL: So would you like to go off the record for a moment?

MR. ANTOLIINO: Okay, let's go off the record.

MR. ZABELI: There you go. Was that so hard? Was that really so hard?

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record at 1:56 p.m.
(Recess taken.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape
four of the deposition of Raymond

## MAYNARD

Maynard. We are now on the record at 2:02 p.m.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm sorry, I don't have copies.
Q. But I'm going to show you what I've marked as R-25.
(Exhibit R-25, page from the Sigma tandem system owner's manual, marked for Identification.)

MR. ANTOLLINO: Would you like to take a look at it first, Counsel.

MR. ZABELI: I would. Do you want to see if we can get copies made here?

MR. ANTOLIINO: I'm sure we can, but we're just back on the record and this is pretty simple so let's just continue, if you don't mind.

MR. ZABELI: I do.
MR. ANTOLIINO: I'll get you copies after we're off the record.

MR. ZABELI: When?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Because, I'd just like to get --

MR. ZABELL: Not why. When?

1

## MAYNARD

MR. ANTOLLINO: After. Remind me before you go.

MR. ZABELL: Why can't you -- I can have this one? So your client said I can have this one. Thank you.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I want a copy before we go.

MR. ZABELL: Okay. Give me an opportunity to read it. I have had an opportunity to read it.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Thank you.
Q. The exhibit is now being handed to the witness and I'm asking you, do you recognize this?
A. Yes.
Q. It appears to be the page from the Sigma tandem system owner's manual. Could you read how many points of adjustment is on the Sigma tandem rig?
A. Points of adjustment?
Q. Yeah.
A. You've go the shoulder-top
adjustment, the chest strap, the belt strap, the main lift webs, diagonals, leg straps. MAYNARD
Q. Does it say how many there are in total in this document? Maybe I can just show you, point to you. If you look at the paragraph that says, "The student harness was designed," does it say how many points of adjustment?
A. Twelve.
Q. Okay. So does this change your testimony about how many points of adjustment are on the Sigma tandem?
A. When you asked me that, I thought you asked me points of attachment.
Q. Okay. I'm glad you made that clarification. So, there are twelve points of attachment --
A. No, there's four points of attachment.
Q. Four points of attachment.
A. Right.
Q. Twelve points of adjustment.
A. Yes, correct.
Q. What is the difference between an attachment and an adjustment?
A. An attachment is where the hardware

MAYNARD
attaches to the rings on the tandem master and on the -- on the side hooks and that's all hardware, 5,000 pound test each.

Adjustments, obviously, are all the different belts and harness points that can be adjusted to the person's size.
Q. Okay. Would you agree with the statement that there is no single right way to fit every size or shape of the human body when putting a passenger in that rig?
A. That there's no single way to do it?
Q. Yeah, there's no single right way to fit every size or shape of the human body with that particular rig?
A. That's probably a fair statement.
Q. All right. The points of adjustment have to totally surround and contain the student's body comfortably; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And safely?
A. Correct.
Q. So how did this discussion you had with Don on the telephone end?

MAYNARD
A. He was coming back to work for the 2010 season.
Q. Okay. And he worked between when and when?
A. I don't remember the exact dates; the beginning of the season until he got hurt -- I mean, until he got fired.
Q. So before June 18, 2010, were there any complaints about Don or his work?
A. What's June 18th?
Q. What?
A. What is June 18th?
Q. Well, did there come a time that David Kengle -- when David Tengle (phonetic) called you to make a complaint?

MR. ZABELI: Tengle or Kengle?
Q. Tengle --
A. Yes.
Q. -- called you to make a complaint about Don? Yes?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. And that was when, do you
remember?
A. I don't remember the exact time.

## MAYNARD

Q. All right. Was it on or about June 21st or something like that, 2010?
A. I know it was on a Monday.
Q. Okay. Did it concern a jump that happened on or about June 18, 2010?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. It was -- when you got the call, it concerned a jump a few days earlier; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Okay. Who received the first call from David Kengle?
A. The office.
Q. When you say "the office," what do you mean?
A. He called in to Skydive Long Island. One of the girls in the office answered the phone.
Q. Who answered the phone?
A. It would be a guess. It could have been Lauren, it could have been Megan. I was not available right then at that point.
Q. What did Lauren or Megan tell you that the call was about?

## MAYNARD

A. That there was a customer complaint and they gave me a name and a phone number.
Q. Did they say anything else, either Lauren or Megan, about this customer complaint?
A. Not that I remember.
Q. Okay. And, so, how soon after you got this customer complaint did you call the number on the message pad?
A. When $I$ was given the message pad, I went into the office and called him.
Q. All right. And did he answer?
A. Yes, he did.
Q. Okay. And what was said in that conversation?
A. He told me who he was, when him and his girlfriend or fiancee was out on the Friday before and his disappointment in the company with the tandem master, who was representing Skydive Long Island, did.

He said that his - it was either his girlfriend or his fiancee, I'm not sure which, it was her birthday. It was a present to her for her birthday and that her birthday was completely ruined and he would never

## MAYNARD

recommend our company to anybody in the future. And then he went on to tell me that -- what transpired with Don and her.
Q. Well, what did he say?
A. He said that he had his hands on her hips and made her feel very uncomfortable. He put his head on her shoulder and was whispering to her. And he kept reinforcing that, "Don't worry that I'm so close because I'm gay," and that made her feel very uncomfortable.

And there was more -- according to the gentleman, there was more of that conversation when they were under canopy that don't worry we're so close. You have nothing to worry about, I'm gay.
Q. Anything else?
A. No.
Q. Okay. And what did you do in response to that call?
A. At first I offered to give them a free jump. They said they wanted nothing to do with doing another skydive. I then offered to give them their money back. He told me -- he

## MAYNARD

said, "This call is not about me getting my money back. I don't care about getting my money back. I don't want my money back. I just want to let you know how disappointed we are in your company and what happened with my girlfriend and how upset she was that she had to be listening to these things from Don."
Q. And these things were --
A. Talking about -- about him being gay and that subject matter.
Q. Well, was there -- the subject matter of being gay?
A. Correct.
Q. And I believe that as -- in response to this complaint, you met with Don shortly thereafter; correct?
A. Yes, I did.
Q. Okay. And you asked him about the jump; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And it was three days after the
jump; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. And he didn't remember

## MAYNARD

the jump; correct?
A. I don't remember if he said he didn't remember the jump.
Q. He also asked to see the video; correct?
A. Yes, he might have.
Q. And you didn't allow him to see the video, did you?
A. No, I did not.
Q. Wouldn't it have been easier for

Don to respond to the complaint if you had shown him the video and refreshed his memory about what happened?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
You may answer.
A. No.
Q. Why not?
A. Because most of the skydive was under canopy and the talk under canopy was no one else is around to hear. It wouldn't be there.
Q. Well, Don didn't remember who the customer was; correct?
A. Well, but that's what he said. MAYNARD
Q. Well, would it be a fair assumption to make that if someone complained to you 30 jumps ago that he might not remember who was complaining?
A. He might not.
Q. Okay. So wouldn't showing Don the video have allowed him to remember who was making this complaint?
A. It might have.
Q. Okay. Now, you didn't even speak to Rosana Orelana, did you?
A. No, I did not.
Q. So, for all you know, David Kengle could have been lying about the whole thing?
A. There was no reason to lie. This man didn't want anything but to express his disappointment of what happened to his fiancee or girlfriend from things that were said that made her very uncomfortable and it made my customer very unhappy.
Q. You gave him his money back though?
A. Yes, I did.
Q. You sent him a check and he cashed it?

## MAYNARD

A. Yes, he did.
Q. He didn't have to do that, did he?
A. No, he didn't have to.
Q. Did you know that he was an unemployed waiter at the time?

MR. ZABELI: Objection.
A. No.
Q. So you're telling me that in this conversation he didn't want his money back and he insisted he didn't want his money back, but yet he took his money back?
A. When I hung up the phone with him, he said he did not want his money and I decided to send it to him anyway.
Q. Did you include a cover letter?
A. I don't remember.

+ MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm going to call
for production of the cover letter. I'll follow it up.
Q. And did you say before the end of this conversation that you would be sending him a refund?
A. Yes, I did.
Q. And what did he say?


## MAYNARD

A. He said he didn't want his money. He said, "This is not about the money."
Q. But, yet, he cashed the check anyway?
A. Well, that's -- that has -- you know, that has nothing to do with me.
Q. All right. Now, you met with Don shortly after speaking to Mr. Kengle; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And how soon after?
A. I don't remember exactly, probably fairly soon.
Q. Within an hour?
A. Probably, if Don was there.
Q. Okay. And what did you say to Don at that time?
A. I told him about the customer's complaint. I was very upset. I reminded him that when he was hired back that if there was any incidents whatsoever he would have to leave and I suspended him for a week.
Q. What do you mean by this; that you reminded him when you hired him back that if there were any incidents whatsoever he would

## MAYNARD

have to leave, what does that mean?
MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. If there was any complaints from the customers of him talking about what he does after work.
Q. You told Don this when?
A. Before he was hired back.
Q. When?
A. In 2009.
Q. But yet -- and so you suspended him; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And you also docked his pay; correct?
A. Yes, I did.
Q. Did you feel you had the right to do that?
A. It was an emotional moment. I returned his pay to him in full.
Q. Were the customers complaining about what Don -- what Don did after work? Don was gay during work, wasn't he?
A. Excuse me?

MR. ZABELI: Objection.

## MAYNARD

Q. Withdrawn. Don is gay during work; correct?
A. It has nothing to do with him being gay.
Q. But Don is gay during work; correct?
A. I believe so. You can ask him.
Q. Do you believe that Don is gay?
A. He told me he was gay.
Q. Okay. Do you believe that he's gay?
A. It doesn't matter what I believe.
Q. You're here and you have to answer that question. Do you believe that Don is gay?
A. Yes.
Q. So Don is gay at work and after work; correct?
A. I guess.
Q. All right. So you suspended Don for a week and you took away his pay and it was an emotional reaction that you took away his pay?
A. Correct.
Q. So you didn't felt -- after
reflection that you didn't have the right to do that?
A. Correct.
Q. If you steel something from someone and give it back later, does it take away the fact that you've stolen something from them?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. I didn't steal anything.
Q. Well, is that your Blackberry there?
A. Yeah.
Q. Okay. If I take your Blackberry and take it home and return it to you in a week, is that legal?

MR. ZABELL: I could tell you,
Counselor, that I wouldn't let that happen.
Q. If I do that, is it legal?
A. No.
Q. Okay. Had you ever docked someone's pay before?
A. No, I do not think I did.
Q. The issue as to suspension, how many times have you suspended other skydivers?

## MAYNARD

A. There's been one other occasion.
Q. The one you testified to?
A. Excuse me?
Q. What was the occasion when you suspended someone?
A. This past summer I suspended somebody .
Q. Who did you suspend?
A. Duncan Shaw.
Q. And that was the fighting incident?
A. No.
Q. What did you suspend him for?
A. He was sent home halfway through the day for flying into a wind blade, which everyone was told not to do, in front of TV cameras that were rolling for something that was going on at the airport.
Q. So, you basically did not allow him to work for half a day?
A. Correct.
Q. And he -- you gave him a specific direction not to do something and he defied your instruction; correct?
A. Correct.

## MAYNARD

Q. And all he got was half a day?
A. He just hit a wind blade.
Q. He just -- did he do this
deliberately or was it a mistake?
A. I believe he did it deliberately.
Q. Why do you think he did it deliberately?
A. Because I saw it.
Q. And why did you tell him not to do it?
A. Because they're expensive and they break and it's not his property.
Q. And so how much did this cost?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. It cost between 350 and $\$ 500$.
Q. How much does the -- does Altitude Express make in a year?
A. How much does Altitude Express make?
Q. Yeah, gross and net.

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the compound nature of the question.
Q. All right. We'll start with gross. MR. ZABELI: Objection. It's not a

## MAYNARD

question. Are you withdrawing your previous questions and attempting to ask a new question?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, I am. I'll do it again. We all know what we're talking about here, but if you want me to be --

MR. ZABELL: Appropriate.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Perfectly correct, I will.

MR. ZABELI: Perfect, no, just appropriate.
Q. What is the gross that you take in at Altitude Express on an annual basis?
A. Last year?
Q. Yes.
A. Last year was 2.4 or 2.5 million.
Q. And how much of that was profit?
A. I don't recall exactly.
Q. Approximately?
A. The profit was less than 200,000.
Q. Are you the sole owner of Altitude

Express?
A. Yes.
Q. So those were all of your profits,
yes?
A. Correct.
Q. And is that average for a year?
A. No.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the record at 2:21 p.m.
(Recess taken.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on
the record at 2:27 p.m.
Q. All right, your profit was less than $\$ 200,000$ last year and you said that that was not typical?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. Is that correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
You can answer.
A. Last year was a banner year weather-wise. Skydiving, what the business does is really based on how much we can jump and last year was the best year we've ever had.
Q. And what is it usually, what is your profit usually?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. I don't know exactly. It was less

## MAYNARD

than what that was. Like I said, last year was a banner year.
Q. So is it usually in the range of 100,000, 150,000?
A. 140,150 .
Q. And what is the net worth of the company?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. It depends on who you talk to. I really don't know.
Q. If you gave it a guesstimate.
A. Probably a million and change.
Q. And what is your personal net worth?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. I guess that would be the same.
Q. All right. Now, after you met with Don, was there anything else that you discussed with him in the first suspension meeting that we haven't covered already?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. I don't remember.
Q. How long did it take?

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. How long did what take?

MR. ANTOLLINO: The suspension meeting.
A. Twenty minutes, a half an hour.

I'm not sure.
Q. And what did you discuss in this 20 minutes or 30 minutes?
A. We discussed the complaint from the gentleman about his girlfriend and that he made his girlfriend feel very uncomfortable with the way he was touching her on her legs, the way he was putting his head on her shoulder and just the girl was very, very uncomfortable for the entire jump and she even thought that maybe he was hitting on her and he was covering up this stuff by telling her that he was gay.
Q. Did you think that Don was hitting on her?
A. It doesn't matter what $I$ think.
Q. I'm asking you if you think that

Don was hitting on her?
A. I couldn't say if I thought he was or not.

## MAYNARD

Q. You knew Don was gay at the time; correct?
A. He told me he was gay.
Q. Do you think it logical that he was hitting on her?
A. I don't know anything about that of -- of when someone is whatever, because I don't know what someone does. I don't know what anybody else does, whether they're heterosexual, if they're gay or they're bisexual other whatever. I don't know what they're going to do a day-to-day basis, whether they're going to change their mind about something. So I can't say what I -- my thought means nothing. I don't know what anybody else is going to do.
Q. Well, didn't you have an obligation to inquire as to whether or not he was hitting on her?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, obligation to what?
Q. You can answer.

MR. ZABELL: Obligation to what?
A. I was told.

## MAYNARD

Q. Did you have an obligation to inquire as to whether or not Don was hitting on her?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, obligation to what?
A. I have an obligation to my customer to make sure that they are treated correctly and they are not put in a position that they were put in.
Q. But you didn't speak to Ms. Orelana?
A. No, I did not.
Q. And you had no reason to believe that she thought she was being hit on; correct?
A. Her boyfriend was a little nervous and he thought that himself.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Could you read back the prior question?
(Record read.)
THE WITNESS: What was that?
MR. ZABELL: You've answered the question. If he wants to ask you a new question, he can do that.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I will.
Q. Other than Mr. Kengle's report, you
had no reason to believe that Ms. Orelana was being hit on; correct?
A. Correct.

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. You didn't speak to anyone who was
in the plane --
MR. ZABELI: Objection.
Q. -- correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection. He already told you he spoke to Don.
Q. Other than Don.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Thank You.
Q. Is that correct?
A. Correct.
Q. You didn't look at the video, did you?
A. Yes, I did.
Q. You looked at the video
immediately?
A. I looked at the video that day.
Q. That day. Why didn't you show it
to Don?
A. I don't remember.

## MAYNARD

Q. And what did you see on the video that you thought was -- well, we'll look at the video later, but as you sit here today, what do you remember about seeing on that video that was improper?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.

You may answer.
A. I remember him sitting behind her and looking at her and looking at the camera and making kind of a weird look and there was something with his hand like this (indicating) and as he's doing this, he's looking back at her, which $I$ don't know what that meant at all.

MR. ZABELL: Let the record reflect that the deponent was taking his right hand and doing circles around the right side of his face with his pointer finger.
Q. Isn't there usually a goofy
atmosphere that goes on in the rig --
MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. -- before a jump?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.

## MAYNARD

Q. You can answer.

MR. ZABELL: You may answer.
A. There are times -- yes, there are goofy times.
Q. All right. Let's take a look at what we have marked as Exhibit 3 to the Winstock deposition, which is a 29-page document of screen shots.

And I want you to look through these and tell me if you think that there's anything going on in any of these pages which are numbered that is inappropriate, unsafe, or improper.
A. (Reviewing.)

I'm not sure if when someone giving someone else the finger on the plane is so traumatic, but other than that, I don't see it.
Q. All right. So someone giving
someone the finger on the plane is not something that is worthy of termination; correct? You wouldn't want to terminate an instructor who gave someone the finger on the plane; correct?
A. No.

## MAYNARD

Q. But if you saw it, you'd say don't do that; right?
A. Yes.
Q. And you wouldn't suspend him for that, would you?
A. No.
Q. All right. Giving someone the finger is pretty extremely disrepsectful, don't you think?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. I'm just looking at a photo and these two guys are probably friends. No one came in and complained and this guy wasn't feeling bad and said that he was -- that he was, you know, upset.
Q. Okay. Do you know this person?

MR. ZABELL: Ray, calm down.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
Q. Do you know that person?
A. I don't know who that person is.
Q. Do you know anyone in this plane?
A. Actually, I do know. Yeah, that's Joe Fresh. That's one of our regular jumpers and these two guys hang out all the time and

## MAYNARD

that's Super John in the background.
Q. All right. So among -- other than this, which you thought was mild, you didn't think that there was anything else in here that was inappropriate, improper or unsafe; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that would include, for example, this goofy expression at page four that Rich Winstock is giving the camera; correct?
A. Yeah.
Q. And that would include this goofy expression that Rich Winstock is giving the camera in Number 6; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Object to the form of the question.
A. That's correct.
Q. And that would include someone putting someone's hand on one's posterior in picture seven; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that would include someone sticking their tongue out, one of your instructors sticking his tongue out in number

## MAYNARD

nine; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that would include someone exiting the airplane where his mouth is very close to her ear; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that would include -- that's number eleven and that would include Number 12 where someone is wearing a mask?
A. Correct.
Q. Could that pose any safety hazard at all?
A. No.
Q. And that would include hang fives signals. You know what a hang five signal is, right? Well, have you ever seen this signal before that that girl on page 13 is showing?
A. Isn't that a -- a love symbol or something?
Q. It's called a hang five signal, I think, or maybe it's something else. You tell me?
A. I don!t know.
Q. Have you seen it before?

## MAYNARD

A. I've seen it, but I don't know what it means.
Q. All right. It's pretty common;
right?
A. I guess.
Q. And that would include someone trying to give someone water in number 14; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that would include in page 16 someone sticking his tongue out to the camera; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that would include on page 20 Rich Winstock crossing his fingers to the camera?
A. Correct.
Q. He's crossing his fingers because he's saying let's wish us all good luck that we don't get injured or die; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. You'll have to ask Rich Winstock why he crossed his fingers.
Q. Well, have you ever seen anyone
cross their fingers in a plane like that on a video?
A. I've seen it.
Q. Why do people do that?
A. Wishing them luck, wishing luck.
Q. You want to good jump.
A. Yup.
Q. You don't want there to be any
injuries; correct?
A. I want it to be a good jump.
Q. What is this that's happening in number 21 with all of these people attached to each other? What is that? Is that a boogie?
A. No, that's freestyle -- not freestyle. I've got a brain fart. It's a hybrid jump.
Q. And there's nothing unsafe about that, it's allowed?
A. There's nothing unsafe about that.
Q. It's pretty extreme though; right?
A. It's skydiving.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the question.
Q. There's nothing improper -- in page

## MAYNARD

22, do you recognize the person in this picture?
A. Yeah.
Q. Who is that?
A. That's Kurt.
Q. Kurt who?
A. Kurt Gellinger (phonetic).
Q. He works for you?
A. Not anymore.
Q. Why not?
A. Because he moved.
Q. You didn't fire him, did you?
A. No.
Q. All right. And he was a good
instructor?
A. Yes, he was.
Q. And he's making in this picture a face as if he's scared; correct?
A. He's got his mouth open.
Q. It looks like he's making a
feigned -- a pretend scared expression. Would that be a fair characterization?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. How would you read his expression? MAYNARD

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the multiple questions. Are you intending on asking three questions at once, Counsel? Q. You can answer.

MR. ZABELL: You can pick any of one of those three questions and provide an answer to any one of them.
A. My answer is that $I$ don't think he looks scared at all.
Q. What does that expression mean to You?
A. He's just having fun. He's got his mouth open. He might be screaming, but he's happy.
Q. He's goofy?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. Would you characterize it as being goofy?
A. No.
Q. No?
A. He's having fun.
Q. Would you characterize it as being goofy or not?

MR. ZABELL: He just said -- asked

## MAYNARD

and answered.
A. No.
Q. Here is page 28. We have Rich Winstock sticking his tongue out at the camera. There's nothing inappropriate about that?
A. No.
Q. Would you characterize it as goofy?
A. No.
Q. No.
A. He's having fun.
Q. And here is Rich Winstock pictured in page 29 with a first time tandem jump -- let me put it this way, the album that it purports to be from says, "First time tandem jumps"; correct?
A. Uh-huh.
Q. Do you recognize the passenger?
A. No.
Q. And Rich appears to have his hand on her shoulder and their heads to be close to each other; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And there's nothing inappropriate about that; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Did you happen to watch the video made for Mr. Kengle?
A. No, I did not.
Q. At any time?
A. No.
Q. Were you aware that Ms. Orelana was flirting with the camera in that video?

MR. ZABELI: Excuse me? Could I
have his question read back, please?
(Record read.)
MR. ZABELI: Objection.
A. No.
Q. Did Mr. Kengle tell you that there had been a joke made before the passengers exited the airplane?
A. I don't recall.
Q. Did he not, in fact, tell you that one of the instructors other than Don made a joke to the effect that, hey, I bet you didn't think that your girlfriend was going to get strapped to another guy?

MR. ZABELI: Objection, asked and answered.

## MAYNARD

A. I don't know.
Q. You don't know if he told you that?
A. No.
Q. If that joke was made, was it an inappropriate joke?
A. I don't believe so.
Q. Why not?
A. Because I don't.
Q. Do you think it is standard practice to make a joke like that?
A. That you're going to be strapped to a guy?
Q. Yeah, that your girlfriend is going to be strapped to another guy?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and answered. No matter how you place the emphasis on the syllables, Counselor, you still have asked the question at least on three separate occasions.
Q. You can answer.
A. No, I don't think -- I don't think that's a joke. It's a statement. They're all male instructors.
Q. Well, what if someone complained

## MAYNARD

about that joke being made, is that legitimate complaint?
A. The statement of you didn't think your girlfriend was going to be strapped to a man today?
Q. Yeah. What if somebody complained about that?
A. Well, they wouldn't be there to skydive to begin with.
Q. Why?
A. Because, except for this year, every instructor was a male. It's an observation.
Q. But it's an observation that calls attention to the fact that someone's girlfriend is in close contact with another man; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. What if someone complained about that joke?
A. No one has.
Q. Well, what if someone did, would you instruct your instructors not to engage in that type of banter?
A. Yes.

MAYNARD
Q. All right, now, you indicated that you talked for 20 minutes to Ray in the suspension meeting and what else did you talk to Ray about -- I'm sorry, to Don about during that suspension meeting other than what you testified about to now?

MR. ZABELL: Object to the form of the question.

You may answer.
A. The meeting was about him being suspended. I said 20 minutes. I'm not sure if it was 20 minutes. I don't remember the exact amount of time. We were in there and we were talking and I told him that I had to let him go.
Q. No, this is the suspension meeting.
A. The suspension, I'm sorry.
Q. So it could have been five minutes from what you can recall?
A. It might have been. I don't remember.
Q. All right. Did there come a time
later that you saw Rich Winstock and Don speaking about this suspension?
A. Before Don left that day, you mean?
Q. Yes.
A. I think I did see them talking.
Q. And did you not say, oh, you're talking about this and then run out of the door and slam the door?
A. I don't remember that.
Q. Did you slam the door that day at any time?
A. I don't recall.
Q. I understand that during the week between the suspension and the termination, you spoke to a lawyer; is that correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. Who was that lawyer?

THE WITNESS: Is that lawyer confidentiality?

MR. ZABELL: You can identify him.
A. Harvey Arnoff.
Q. What?
A. Harvey Arnoff.
Q. Okay. Well I'm going to show you what I've marked as Exhibit 23.
(Exhibit R-23, transcription of
tape, marked for Identification.)
Q. And I'll just let you know that this is a transcript that I've had written up -- I've attempted to write up, have written up, someone else wrote it up and I made some changes. You don't have to believe anything I'm telling you, but we're going to read the transcript and listen to the tape and I'm going to ask you whether it fairly and accurately represents what is on the tape or if there are some changes you'd like to make, we'll make those changes. But before I go there --

MR. ZABELL: Do You have a copy for
me, Counselor?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, I do.
Q. But before I go there you said you met with Harvey Arnoff. How long has Harvey Arnoff been your lawyer?
A. Since the early '90s.
Q. And what type of law does he practice?
A. I think he practices everything.

He's not --
Q. He's a general practitioner?


MAYNARD
conversation take?
A. I don't remember that either.
Q. What was said in the conversation?
A. We just talked in general what
happened.
Q. Okay.
A. And what $I$ was told.
Q. Are you aware that Rich Winstock
testified that you didn't tell him anything about the complaint that was made?
A. No.
Q. He did say that. Do you think he's mistaken or -- do you recall telling him what had happened?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the
form --
A. No, I did not.

MR. ZABELL: -- for the multiple questions. You have may now, and only now, answer the question.
A. No, I really don't remember what we talked about.
Q. All right. And what did Rich recommend that you do?

## MAYNARD

A. I don't remember.
Q. Is it not true that Rich
recommended that you write up a reprimand and put it in Don's file and say that this has nothing to do with your sexual orientation to give him clear direction as to how he is to behave in the future; is that not true?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions. You may pick
a question and answer it.
A. I don't remember that.
Q. Did he tell you that he thought that Don was a good instructor and he didn't want you to fire done Don?
A. No, I don't remember that at all.
Q. Are you aware that he testified to that?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. No.
Q. If he testified to that, would that be a lie or would that be just a misunderstanding?

MR. ZABELL: Objection. There are
other options as well and feel free in

## MAYNARD

answering that question to utilize them.
A. I don't know.
Q. Did he tell you to fire Don?
A. No.
Q. Did he and Don have a good
relationship?
A. I guess.
Q. Do you respect Rich Winstock's opinion in general?
A. In general.
Q. Do you think that he is -- well, what is his role at Skydive Long Island?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. He's the chief instructor.
Q. And you've hired him for many years; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Were you aware that on occasion he's told certain skydivers -- he's offered the information that he's married and has kids?
A. I guess.
Q. Are you aware of that?
A. It's common knowledge that he's

## MAYNARD

married and has kids.
Q. Well, if someone comes in to the drop zone for the first time, has never met Rich Winstock, it's not common knowledge to that person that he's married and has kids; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Are you aware that Rich Winstock has offered, without being asked, tandem passengers that he is married and has kids?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question and the manner in which it has been asked. You may, if you can, answer the question now.
A. I don't know that for a fact.
Q. All right. If he did, was there anything improper about that?
A. I wouldn't think so.
Q. It's personal information; correct?
A. Personal information.
Q. The answer is yes?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. So here is the proposed transcript and I'm going to ask you to take a

## MAYNARD

look at this and before we start reading it, I want to ask you, were you aware at the time that you fired Don that you were being recorded?
A. No, I was not aware.
Q. Okay. Do you think there was anything improper in Don recording that meeting?
A. I don't know. I don't know.
Q. So you have no opinion one way or the other?
A. I think I should have been told if I was going to be recorded like everyone is supposed to do, I guess.
Q. Why?
A. Because that's what people do. You're told ahead of time I'm going to record this conversation for whatever purposes. So if there was nothing to hide, he should have said I'm recording it.
Q. Well, if he had told you he was recording it, would you have spoken as much, do you think?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.

## MAYNARD

A. We'll never know.
Q. You've heard the tape by now, right?
A. Yes, I have.
Q. We're going to get it out and
listen to it and we can stop at any time.
MR. ZABELL: Uh, what?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Don't make fun of me when I say "uh" or something like that. You really are extremely rude when You make fun of me for misspeaking. Your attempt is to be a bully and I'm not going to take it anymore. I'm documenting every single time that you do it, and at the end of the litigation the judge is going to have a whole list including when you said something that you're -- that I heard at a deposition about me.

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, your threats are unavailing. I am simply trying to get you to clear up this record, which you are butchering. If you are incapable of asking a question


## MAYNARD

because we're not obligated to accept this homemade transcript of the audio. So I'm going to request that you take down everything that's said on the video.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Try your best.
TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIO:
"Mr. Maynard: All right, after a week of me thinking about the entire situation, from day one that you came here years ago and everything, uh, first off, I'm going to give you the refund back of the people because I thought about it and I shouldn't take that money from you.

Mr. Zarda: All right.
Mr. Maynard: But also, I'm going to let you go because this just isn't working.

Mr. Zarda: What's not working, Ray?

Mr. Maynard: It's not working.
Mr. Zarda: Well what is 'it'?
Mr. Maynard: That's all I have to
say. I went -- I went -- I went and

## MAYNARD

spoke to my attorney. I explained everything to him exactly the history of everything and that and he said that, you know, I have to let you go.

Mr. Zarda: Well, Ray --
Mr. Maynard: He's -- I'm letting you go.

Mr. Zarda: All right. Okay, well
let me --
Mr. Maynard: I'm not going to --
that's all, I'm going to say.
Mr. Zarda: Well, Ray, you haven't told me what I've been accused of.

What did they --
Mr. Maynard: It's not -- let me just put it this way, it's not working and that's all I'm going to say. It's not working for me for you to be here anymore and that's -- there's no more explanation. There's nothing else I'm going to say. That's all on my attorney's advice.

Mr. Zarda: Well, you just told me that a gay issue came up with these

## MAYNARD

people.
Mr. Maynard: It wasn't a gay
issue. It was a personal issue. When I
told you the other day -- that's -- I'm not going to get into it. Because if it was a heterosexual thing -- if Richie Winstock was telling some chick of his escapades, he would be in the same situation. It's not about gay. It's about your personal life, talking to people about it. Not -- I don't care -I don't care what you do and I don't care what those guys do, but what I do care about is that it's not shared with my customers.

Mr. Zarda: Okay, well --
Mr. Maynard: Okay? So don't take this as a gay thing. It's not a gay thing. It's about your personal escapades and what you're telling people, what you're saying. So --

Mr. Zarda: Okay, well, can I
before -- can I say something?
Mr. Maynard: Sure.

## MAYNARD

Mr. Zarda: Okay. You said in here, I know you were upset, that that came up and that they were offended and then you said something about this girl, I took the girl, being inappropriately touched. You said that.

Mr. Maynard: Well, she felt that -- that you were holding her hips in a way that she was very uncomfortable.

Mr. Zarda: Ray, does that make any sense to you?

Mr. Maynard: Don --
Mr. Zarda: I mean, really.
Mr. Maynard: Don, listen, I'm not going to explain anything else to you. That's -- this is what is happening, this is what's going to happen and I'm sorry, but that's -- that's what I'm saying.

Mr. Zarda: Okay. What about -- I mean, when you say 'personal escapades,' these guys -- I mean -- I mean, Marco runs around saying everything is gay. Petretti still is in the 2001 mode --

Mr. Maynard: But this is not --

MAYNARD
Mr. Zarda: -- he jokes about it.
Mr. Maynard: They're not talking to the customers. They're not saying things to the customers that you're saying to the customers.

Mr. Zarda: What was I -- what did I say to the customer?

Mr. Maynard: Listen, I'm done.
You know, this is what -- I mean, I thought about this for a very long time. I went to my lawyer. I got legal advice of what I should do here and I'm doing what I feel I have to do. This is not working anymore for me or for my company to have you work here.

Mr. Zarda: But based on -- okay, what are you letting me go for?

Mr. Maynard: I'm -- because it's not working.

Mr. Zarda: Okay, you suspended me for a week, okay. So, I mean, did you decide a week ago that something wasn't working? You made a decision a week ago. So what did I get suspended for? I mean,

## MAYNARD

I've been sitting in the dark at home.
Mr. Maynard: You were suspended for completely ruining somebody's birthday because of you talking about your personal life to them. That is it in a nutshell.

Mr. Zarda: I ruined somebody's birthday because I got -- okay, that's fine. That's not --

Mr. Maynard: They were very sincere on the phone. There was nothing about -- they weren't demanding their money back or nothing like that. They were just saying there's no way can I ever give my fiancee her birthday back because it was taken away because of you putting your head on her shoulder, whispering in her ear and talking about,
'Don't worry about me, I'm gay,' under canopy and everything else.

Mr. Zarda: Ray, did you think at all to -- that maybe these people just were looking for a free jump and that they --

## MAYNARD

Mr. Maynard: No, because I offered them a free jump. I offered them everything and they didn't want it.

Mr. Zarda: No, no, no, I mean --
Mr. Maynard: They didn't want it. They didn't want it.

Mr. Zarda: I mean, that that's what they thought about that they could just use this --

Mr. Maynard: Absolutely not.
Absolutely not. It doesn't even matter. It doesn't matter. The decision is that this is not working anymore for me for you to be working here.

Mr. Zarda: Ray, did you investigate at all? When did they call? When did they call, on Friday or Monday? Because you let me work all through the weekend.

Mr. Maynard: They called on Monday.

Mr. Zarda: Okay, on Monday.
Mr. Maynard: And if they had called on Friday, that would have been

## MAYNARD

done then.
Mr. Zarda: So you made this decision really fast on Monday. Did you investigate -- did you ask any of the other people on the plane? There was a bunch of people on the plane. Did Don say to them --

Mr. Maynard: Things happened under canopy, Don. Things were said under canopy. There was nobody there. There's nobody there to see you do what you're doing.

Mr. Zarda: Okay.
Mr. Maynard: It doesn't even matter. It's over.

Mr. Zarda: What did she say happened under canopy?

Mr. Maynard: It's over. I -- just about -- about -- about, you know, don't be worried, I'm gay. Don't worry about me being so close. I have to go. I have to go do work. You can take care of what you have to care of, get your stuff out.

Mr. Zarda: Ray, I came up here

## MAYNARD

from a long way.
Mr. Maynard: It's not working anymore. It's over."

MR. ZABELI: Counselor, I'm advising you that this transcript of the audio termination is inaccurate. There were many things that I've noticed that are missing or analysis transcribed so we will not be accepting this as an accurate transaction although I believe now madam reporter that is taken down what has been said.
Q. All right. Do you believe that this is -- there are any mistakes in that transcript, Mr. --

MR. ANTOLLINO: And I appreciate your speaking objection, but I'm going to ask the witness --
Q. But do you believe that there are
any mistakes in that transcript?
A. I don't know if every word is
tracked. I wasn't watching it that closely.
Q. Do you think that it's substantially accurate?

## MAYNARD

A. Yes.

MR. ZABELL: Objection. Okay.
Q. Do you want to listen to it again and read it a little bit more closely? And I see your counsel is making a speaking -- is coaching you to say yes. Would you like to read it again and look at it more closely?

MR. ZABELI: I have said nothing at all on the record.

MR. ANTOLLINO: You've nodded your head.

MR. ZABELL: It's not different than what you're doing right now, Counselor.
Q. Would you like to?
A. Sure, why not.
(Whereupon video is played.)
MR. ZABELL: The videographer should be taking it down.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Okay, that's fine. And we'll say tape being played in the record and get.
(Whereupon, tape is played.)
Q. Okay. You've had an opportunity to

## MAYNARD

listen again. It's not a perfect transcript but would you agree that it's substantially accurate?
A. Yes, there are a few things that $I$ couldn't understand. I marked in between where I couldn't understand things.
Q. All right. Why don't you tell me where you couldn't understand. You've marked a few things.
A. It was in between --
Q. Two people speaking at once.
A. I guess. I don't know.
Q. So you put a question mark on line five, and then --
A. Because things were being said and you couldn't understand them on the tape and that's what every one of these were the same thing.
Q. Okay. So that's where two people were talking?
A. I would guess.
Q. All right. And so you put a little
mark on 15 , on line 15 and line 19 and -- so you put a lot of -- we'll make another copy of

## MAYNARD

this and we'll call this Exhibit 22 -- 23-A because these are your corrections, all right.

Do you want to do that?
MR. ZABELL: As long as you give me copies.

MR. ANTOLLINO: We'll make copies.
MR. ZABELL: Make a copy.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the record at 3:13 p.m.
(Recess taken.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape five of the deposition of Raymond Maynard. We are now on the record at 3:20 p.m.
(Exhibit R-23-A, marked-up
transcription, marked for Identification.)
Q. Mr. Maynard, I've marked as 23-A your marked-up exhibit of my attempt at transcripts and you've noted that on various points that there were two people speaking at once and so you weren't exactly sure there were -- it was a completely accurate transcript. Is that a fair statement?

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. Yeah.
Q. But would you agree that it's substantially accurate?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and answered.
A. Yes.
Q. Did you feel like I left anything out, other than the discussions with Lauren that I didn't transcribe, did you feel like anything was left out that was important?
A. I don't think so.
Q. All right. All right, so -- at the end. We didn't play the part about Lauren, but you heard the tape before when Don is talking to Lauren; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question. You may answer.
A. Yes, I did hear the tape.
Q. All right. And I believe at the end of the tape he asked Lauren if these people got video; correct?
A. I don't remember if that was a question to her.

## MAYNARD

Q. All right. Let me just play that part of the tape. That's not on the transcript. That's just a yes or no. So just a second:

TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIO:
"Mr. Zarda: Okay, could you --
Lauren, could you print me just the rest of my jumps.

Lauren: Sure, not a problem.
Mr. Zarda: And, you know what, the -- the one that always gets -- it's got --

Lauren: I'll bring it. You know --

Mr. Zarda: -- jumper one.
Lauren: That's okay. I'll bring
it right out to you. Not a problem. If
you want to grab your stuff, I'll bring it right out to you.

Mr. Zarda: It's going to take a
little bit for that.
Lauren: That's okay.
Mr. Zarda: And --
Lauren: I'll bring it right out to

## MAYNARD

you, Don.
Mr. Zarda: Did these people get video?

Lauren: Don, I don't know what information --

Mr. Zarda: Would you just please look and see if they got video?

Lauren: Don, Ray's made a decision. I have to go with what Ray says.
Q. Now after having listened to the portion where Don, in talking to Lauren, it appears he asked her repeatedly whether these people got video; is that right?
A. It sounds like.
Q. So that would lead you to the conclusion that he didn't know one way or the other; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection. Didn't
know one way or the other with what?
Q. Whether or not they got video; correct?
A. Possibly.
Q. Okay. And it would also lead you

## MAYNARD

to the conclusion that he had never seen the video; correct?
A. It could.
Q. And he wanted to see the video; correct?
A. I think so.
Q. Did you know that we didn't get the video until we subpoenaed it or demanded it in this case?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form --
A. I didn't know it.

MR. ZABELL: -- and to the representations contained therein you may answer.
Q. I was just asking if you knew that.
A. Excuse me?
Q. I was just asking if you knew that.
A. No, I didn't know that.
Q. When you say you looked at the video, did you also look at the out takes?
A. I'm trying to think which one I saw. I'm not sure if $I$ saw the raw footage or the edited version.

MAYNARD
MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. So I'm going to call for production of the raw footage. I think that's responsive and I'll put it in a letter to you.

MR. ZABELL: You've already been given the raw footage.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I have?
MR. ZABELL: Even your client is shaking his head yeah. Off the record.
(Discussion off the record.)
Q. Let's take a look at line eight
from 23-A where you say, "That's all I have to say. I spoke to my attorney. I explained everything to him exactly the history and that" -- I'm sorry, withdrawn.

You said, "That's all I have to
say. I spoke to my attorney, I explained everything to him exactly the history of everything and that and he said that, 'You know, I have to let you go.'" Do you see that?
A. Yes.
Q. And is that what your attorney, in fact, told you?

MR. ZABELL: Objection. You do not

## MAYNARD

have to disclose communications that were given to you by your attorney.
Q. All right. So --

MR. ZABELL: To the extent you can answer that without revealing what your attorney told you, you may, but he's asking you specifically what your attorney told you.
A. I'm not sure how to answer that.

+ MR. ANTOLLINO: I think let's
mark that for a ruling because I think the attorney/client privilege has been waived. We don't have to call the judge on this, but it will come up eventually.
Q. And on page two, line -- or paragraph 16 , do you see there where it says at the last sentence, "that's all on my attorney's advice." Do you see that?
A. Yes.
Q. And is that a true sentence, "That's all on my attorney's advice"?
A. That's correct.
Q. And what did your attorney advise You?


## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Objection. Same objection based upon privilege.

MR. ANTOLLINO: So you're going to -- let's just make the record clear. You're not going to allow me to inquire into the substance of the discussion between Harry Arnoff and Ray Maynard in any respect whatsoever; so no matter how many times he's referred to legal advice and attorneys advice in this transcript, that's going to be the same direction to the witness. Is that a fair statement?

MR. ZABELL: Correct. That is a fair statement.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. We'll take this up -- we'll mark those all for a ruling at a later time.

MR. ZABELL: You can certainly attempt to do it at a later time, but you're allowed one shot at a deposition and nothing else.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. So then I think that we have to call the court then. If you're saying that you're not

## MAYNARD

going to reproduce your client or you're going to fight reproducing your client for not answering questions, I mean then that -- listen -- off the record -- on the record. All right.

Do you believe that you have -you've mentioned at your deposition that you had the right to recall my client if the judge overrules my objections to certain privileges; is that right?

MR. ZABELL: That's correct.
MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. So are you saying that you believe that you can recall my client if the judge overrules the objections, but you can't -- I can't recall Mr. Maynard if the judge overrules your objections?

MR. ZABELL: The difference is my objections were sub juris.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Well, let's call the court and I'm going to ask the judge if we can brief this and you can object. Let's call the court.

I don't think we have to reach this

## MAYNARD

now, but $I$ want to avoid a future fight with Saul Zabell. So I'm going to look up the court's number and call and see if we can deal this because I think this needs a letter brief at least.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the record at 3:29 p.m.
(Recess taken.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record at 3:43 p.m.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I'd just like to state for the record that we called the court. The judge was not available to rule and the clerk is going to call us back to let us know if the judge wants to rule now or have argument, or have briefing on this.
Q. Okay. So what was the last question and answer?
(Record read.)
Q. Let's look at paragraph 18. In the third -- one, two, third, fourth sentence, you stated, "Because if it was a heterosexual; if Rich Winstock was telling some chick about his MAYNARD
escapades, he would be in the same situation." Do you see that?
A. Yes.
Q. And what is a chick?
A. Excuse me?
Q. What is a chick? What do you mean by chick?
A. A woman.
Q. Is it a -- do women like to be
called chicks?
A. Some do, some don't.
Q. Okay. What -- if Rich Winstock was telling some chick about his escapades, what did you mean by that?
A. If he's out with somebody.
Q. What do you mean by that?
A. If he's out and he's talking about,

I guess, intense matters.
Q. What intense matters?
A. Whatever could be going on, if he was bragging about things.
Q. If he was what?
A. If he was bragging about things.
Q. Bragging about what?

## MAYNARD

A. Whatever.
Q. Can you give me an example of what escapade Rich Winstock would tell to a woman that would be grounds for termination?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You can answer.
A. If any of my instructors, including Richie Winstock, was telling the customers of any kind of sexual activities, that would fall under that.
Q. Well, Don wasn't talking about sexual activity. He was talking about his sexual identity, wasn't he?
A. No. I was told that he was talking specifically about things he did after work.
Q. What things that he did after work?
A. The men he was with.
Q. The men he was with. What men was he with?
A. I have no idea.
Q. What did David Kengle say that

Rosana told him about the men he was with?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question, mischaracterizes

## MAYNARD

testimony.
A. That he was talking about him being gay and going out and doing this and doing that.
Q. Being gay and going out and doing this and doing that, what was he going out -what does that mean? Going out and doing what?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question. Objection to the multiple questions. You may pick a question and provide an answer, if you can.
A. He told me that besides in the airplane the way he was touching her thighs and having his head on her shoulder it made her feel very uncomfortable. She was very upset about that and he made remarks under canopy that, "Don't worry, I'm gay," and went on about that.
Q. So he didn't say anything about going out and doing this and going out and doing that; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. It's just what you just testified

## MAYNARD

to right now; correct?
A. Right.

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. And it wasn't her thighs that she felt were uncomfortable, it was hips; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. Hips, thighs, you know, the same thing.
Q. Okay. The hips, there are two attachments at the hips; correct?
A. Uh-huh.
Q. If Don had to choose between safety in adjusting the hips and comfort, which -- in adjusting the straps of the hips, which would you prefer that he choose?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. He would choose to do the right thing for safety, but not make the customer feel uncomfortable.
Q. Do you feel that Don ever made any other employees -- I'm sorry, withdrawn.

Do you feel that Don made any other passengers physically uncomfortable in your aircrafts?

## MAYNARD

A. I think it!s possible, but people didn't come and make a complaint.
Q. So you're not aware of anything; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Your opinion of Don was that he was a good instructor; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And he's had more jumps than you; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And you knew Don was gay; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And you trusted his judgment in adjusting the straps to give as much safety and balance that with comfort?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Correct.
Q. And you didn't call Ms. Orelana and say what was it about the hips that made you feel uncomfortable; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And it could have been something

## MAYNARD

like he was adjusting the straps down there; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. It could.
Q. And if it was he was adjusting the straps down there, that would not be a legitimate complaint; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.
A. Correct.
Q. And a tandem instructor, in fact, has to not only adjust the straps, but check them and make sure that they're in place throughout the tandem experience; correct?
A. Most of it should be done before they get on the airplane. The final adjustments are normally taking the side straps and making them tighter. The harness -- the tandem passenger harness, there is -- there is very little time or there's very little things that $I$ even know about anybody doing adjustments in the plan about the passenger harness after you get on the airplane.

## MAYNARD

Q. But you want to check the attachments to make sure they're in place; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that would require him to touch the attachments and see that they were in place; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. What if Don -- well, do you have a uniform at work?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the --
MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay, withdrawn.
Q. Is there a uniform that skydivers wear at work?
A. No.
Q. Okay. So you can show up wearing a T-shirt and shorts; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that's a typical attire for someone doing a skydive; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. In the summer.

MAYNARD
Q. What about -- what if Don came to work with a T-shirt that says "I'm gay," would you allow him to wear that?
A. It never happened.
Q. Well, I'm just asking if that would be allowable.
A. I think that would make some people uncomfortable.
Q. And so you would ask him to change the shirt?
A. If I had somebody come to work that said "I'm heterosexual" it would be the same thing.
Q. So the answer to the question is that if he came to work way a shirt that says "I'm gay," you would tell him to change the shirt; correct?
A. Most likely.
Q. All right. There's a shirt that I've seen, it's kind of a joke on the street that says, "I'm not gay, but my boyfriend is," and it's worn by many gay men. If Don showed up at work with that T-shirt that said, "I'm not gay but my boyfriend is," would you ask him

## MAYNARD

change the shirt?
MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form of the question, speculation and everything else.

You can answer.
A. Probably.
Q. Okay. There's a T-shirt out there that I've seen that says "Legalize Gay." It just says "Legalize Gay." If he showed up with that $T$-shirt, would you allow him to wear it?
A. My company is not a forum for any kind of statements. My workplace is not a forum for these things that you're asking me. Q. My question is, to you, --

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, if you want
a different answer, ask a different question. Asked and answered, move on, because now you're harassing the deponent.

MR. ANTOLIINO: No I'm not
harassing him.
Q. Would you ask him to change a shirt that says "Legalize Gay"?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and

## MAYNARD

answered. Move on, Counselor.
Q. Can you answer the question?

MR. ZABELL: You've already answered it. You don't need to answer it again.
Q. All right. What about a T-shirt that says "I'm proud to be an Iraq vet"?
A. To be a what?
Q. An Iraq vet.

MR. ZABELI: Iraq? What's the word you're saying because I think you're mispronouncing it. I don't understand it.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Well, maybe out in Long Island they pronounce it Iraq. In the city we pronounce it Iraq.
Q. What if somebody wore a T-shirt
that says "I'm an Iraq vet," would you ask somebody to change that $T$-shirt?
A. No.
Q. What about someone wearing a T-shirt that says "I love my grandchildren," would you ask them to change that $T$-shirt?

## MAYNARD

A. No.
Q. What if Don wore a $T$-shirt that said "I love my husband," would you ask him to change that $T$-shirt?
A. No.
Q. But that's personal information.

MR. ZABELI: That's not a question.
Q. Isn't it personal information? If

Don has a T-shirt that says "I love my
husband," that's personal information; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Would that make some people uncomfortable?
A. It would depend on the other person.
Q. Right. And do you think that would make some people uncomfortable?
A. Just a T-shirt?
Q. Yeah, a man wearing a T-shirt that says "I love my husband."
A. Some maybe.
Q. Okay. But you wouldn't ask Don to change that $T$-shirt?
A. No.

## MAYNARD

Q. What about a T-shirt that says, "I'm proud to be Cuban," would you ask someone to change that $T$-shirt?
A. No.
Q. All right, but it's personal
information, correct, that he's Cuban?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. What if someone was talking to a passenger and said something like, "I'm Irish and the Irish are fighters," is that something that's inappropriate to tell a customer?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form of the question.

You can answer it. As absurd as it is, you can answer it.
A. No.
Q. That's personal information though; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. All right. Were you aware that -sir, do you have a jumper from New Zealand?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions.

MAYNARD
MR. ANTOLLINO: Not a jumper,
withdrawn.
Q. Do you have an instructor -- I need
some more coffee. We'll take a break after this question.

Do you have an instructor from New
Zealand?
A. Well, yes.
Q. Is he still working for you?
A. Yes.
Q. Were you aware that he told

Mr. Kengle that he was from New Zealand?
A. No.
Q. Is there anything inappropriate
about that?
A. No.
Q. That's personal information, isn't it, that he's from New Zealand?
A. Yeah.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Let me just get a coffee. We are now off the record at 3:58 p.m.
(Recess taken.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now back

## MAYNARD

on the record at 4:11 p.m.
Q. All right. Under canopy you have to loosen the straps as you land; is that correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Okay. And you have to loosen the straps at the hips as you land; correct?
A. Before you land.
Q. Before you land?
A. Correct.
Q. Otherwise an injury could occur?
A. It makes it better to have them loosened up, yeah.
Q. Now, earlier we -- you mention also in the audio tape that Don was alleged to have whispered in the passenger's ear; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Would you have preferred that he shouted?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. I don't know what was said.
Q. Well, I'm just talking about the tone of voice in terms of the decibel level of the voice, would you have preferred that he

MAYNARD
shouted in speaking to a customer?
MR. ZABELL: Objection.
You can answer, if you can.
A. Maybe.
Q. Isn't it true that when an
instructor is strapped to a passenger, the instructor has to position his chin on either the right or the left side of the passenger to avoid hitting the passenger's head with his mouth?
A. Sitting in the airplane?
Q. Either sitting in the airplane or up in the air.
A. Yes.
Q. And so, therefore, would it be a
fair statement that the mouth is very close to the ear on a tandem jump with a passenger and an instructor?
A. Not for the entire jump.
Q. Okay. But --
A. At times.
Q. At times, okay. Do you think that it might have been reasonable that the girlfriend and the boyfriend, Mr. Kengle and

Mr. and Ms. -- withdrawn.
Do you think it might have been reasonable for Mr. Kengle or Ms. Orelana to have felt uncomfortable by a comment that Mr. Kengle's girlfriend was getting strapped to another guy?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and answered no less than three times.
Q. You can answer.
A. No.
Q. Do you think that it was reasonable that Don might have felt uncomfortable about that?
A. No.
Q. Do you believe that Don, as a gay man, has to accept such a statement and play along with the suggestion that he's a heterosexual?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question, the innuendo contained in that question and the mischaracterization of the intent --
Q. You can answer.

MR. ZABELL: -- of that question.

## MAYNARD

If you can.
A. I don't know.
Q. Do you believe it was unreasonable for Don to take him out -- take himself out of the suggestion that someone else made that he's being strapped to someone else's girlfriend?
A. Take himself out?
Q. Take himself out of the equation.

Do you think that's reasonable?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. I don't think it's a question that can be answered in the manner in which it's phrased, but to the extent that you understand it, you may answer.
A. I don't know.
Q. But you think it was unreasonable for him to mention that he was gay in order to take himself out of the equation; correct?

MR. ZABELL: No -- objection to the form.
Q. You can answer.
A. No, no.
Q. So it was reasonable for him to
tell the customer that he was gay to take

```
                MAYNARD
    himself out of the equation that he was being
    put in as someone who was being strapped to
    someone else's girlfriend; correct?
                            MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
    A. Maybe.
    Q. Why do you say maybe?
    MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
    You may answer.
    Q. Why would you say "maybe"; why not
yes or no?
    A. Because taking yourself out of the
equation, you know, that's a choice.
    Q. Someone in the airplane, the
witnesses testified, made the suggestion that
Don was being strapped to a someone else's
girlfriend --
                    MR. ZABELL: Correct.
    Q. -- in a way that was sexual --
    MR. ZABELL: That's incorrect.
    Q. -- correct?
    MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
    of the question. Objection to the
        mischaracterization of the prior
        testimony.
```


## MAYNARD

You can answer it this last time. I will not allow him to harass you any more after this.
A. I don't believe that this was being in a sexual position or whatever you just said. Q. You don't believe that there was any sexual innuendo being made when an instructor other than Don said to Mr. Kengle and Ms. Orelana, I bet you didn't know that your girlfriend was going to get strapped to another guy?
A. No.

MR. ZABELL: Don't answer it any more. You've been asked the question multiple times. I told him before I would not allow him to continue to harass you on this issue in the manner in which he has. Therefore, I will not permit any additional questions repeating that same question.
Q. If a customer came on to Don -- if a woman came on to Don at the drop zone, would it be appropriate for him to say, yeah, thanks but I'm not interested because I'm gay?

MAYNARD
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form and the hypothetical.

You can answer.
A. I don't know.
Q. Why don't you know?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form.
A. I don't know.
Q. If someone tried to come on to Don -- well, let me ask you this; did you ever see any women express any interest in Don?
A. No.
Q. Do you believe any women ever have?
A. I don't know.
Q. All right. We've looked at pictures and now we're going to watch some videos. We will start with what I have previously marked as the Rich folder which you already have. We're starting with a folder called "Rich" that I have on my computer which I also have given to counsel and was also viewed at the deposition of Rich Winstock and there are five little movies here and I'm going to play movie 1334 now and I'm going to ask you to watch it and I'm going to ask if you see

MAYNARD
anything in this video that is improper, inappropriate or unsafe.

Would you agree to answer those questions after you watch the video?
A. Yes.
Q. All right.

MR. ZABELL: Before the play the videotape -- are you all right? MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm fine.

MR. ZABELL: Why don't you discuss with me on the record how you'd like the court reporter to handle --

MR. ANTOLLINO: There's no way she's going to be able to -- there's no way. It's just shouting and music.

MR. ZABELL: That's fine. So we should discuss it so we both have a clear understanding and she has clear direction as to what is going to proceed and how we're going to proceed.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Fair enough.
There's no way to transcribe it, but we're now playing 1334.
(Whereupon video is played.)
Q. Okay, so the question is, did you see anything in that video that was inappropriate, improper or unsafe?
A. Well, the exit -- the jump itself they're experienced jumpers. It's called rolling a tube out the door. People are saying -- I believe they were saying, "Make shit happen." They're adults in the plane. I don't know what's so bad about that.
Q. Well, let me ask you this, do you know that they were experienced jumpers?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you know all of those people?
A. I don't know -- do $I$ know all of those people? I didn't see all of them. You're talking about everybody that's in the airplane.
Q. The woman in the green, were you aware that that was her first tandem or not? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. That's not a tandem that went out the door.
Q. The woman in the green was in a tandem; correct?

MAYNARD
A. Okay.

MR. ZABELL: Are you agreeing or are you just accepting what he said as accurate, Mr. Maynard?

THE WITNESS: To what?
MR. ZABELL: Are you agreeing to his statement --

THE WITNESS: That she was a first-time jumper?

MR. ZABELL: No, that the lady in green was a tandem.
A. Yes, the woman in green was a tandem.
Q. And she's not the one that did the role?
A. Correct.
Q. What did you call it?
A. It's called a tube.
Q. A tube, okay. And it was just a single jumper that did that?
A. No, there's two people.
Q. There's two people. So you don't know the level of experience of those two people, do you?

## MAYNARD

A. I knew who the people were, but I also know that they are very experienced jumpers because only experienced jumpers would do that maneuver.
Q. But they were tandem passengers?
A. They were not.
Q. Oh, okay. That's all I wanted to know. There's a little bit of comradery with the expression in the plane "Make shit happen"; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. And the entire staff responds in kind, including Rich Winstock, "Make shit happen"; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And that's basically the atmosphere when you're up in the air; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. Sometimes.
Q. Okay. You want to have it be relaxed and loose so that people aren't uncomfortable when they're about to be falling

## MAYNARD

out of an airplane; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. All right. I'm finished with this movie and we're going to go on to the next movie, 1335, and the same question applies inappropriate, improper or unsafe?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
(Whereupon video is played.)
Q. Okay, you've watched the entire video?
A. Yeah.
Q. And that's the video of the time when someone gave someone else the finger; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And there was a -- and one part of that video someone feigned vomiting, would you agree with that characterization?
A. They what?
Q. They faked a vomit.

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form
of the question.
Q. Do you remember at one point --

MR. ZABELL: Are you withdrawing


MAYNARD
A. What you're asking me about this is with experienced jumpers having fun with each other and not a customer making a complaint about something that was not right.
Q. I'm just asking you if you think that that was improper in any way?
A. No.
Q. Did you see anything that was inappropriate or unsafe in that video?
A. I don't think so.
Q. Wasn't there, in fact, a tandem in that plane?
A. I'd have to see it again.
Q. All right. Let's watch it again. (Whereupon video is played.)
A. It was a tandem?
Q. Were you able to see a tandem in there?
A. No.
Q. What about that young lady in the back?
A. Like I said, I didn't see it.
Q. You didn't see a tandem in there? Well, let me ask you this, if there had been a

MAYNARD
tandem in there, would any of that comradery of experienced divers in front of the tandem passengers have been inappropriate?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.

You may answer.
A. I didn't see that tandem person near these other guys. They were pretty far a about in the airplane and these were experienced jumpers again just goofing with each other.
Q. It was pretty goofy, wasn't it?
A. Yeah.
Q. And if there were a tandem passenger in there, is anything improper about that goofiness?
A. No.
Q. Okay. So let's move on to 1337. (Whereupon video is played.)
Q. All right, did you see anything that was inappropriate, unsafe or improper?
A. No.
Q. There were portions in there where people were touching each other on the

```
                                    MAYNARD
    posterior; is that correct?
```

A. Yes.
Q. What is the reason for that?
A. They were getting their balance because they're standing outside the aircraft that has no step.
Q. It was necessary for them to do that?
A. Yes.
Q. It was necessary for them to touch each other's posterior; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. Now we're looking at 1339. (Whereupon video is played.)
Q. Did you see anything in there that was inappropriate or unsafe?
A. No.
Q. Now we're going to look at 1340. (Whereupon video is played.)
Q. Did you see anything in there that was inappropriate or unsafe?
A. No.
Q. There was some point -- did you recognize the instructor in that video?

## MAYNARD

A. I think it was Super John.
Q. Super John. What's Super John's
last name? Well, I'll tell you what, since you have asked to review a copy of the record, I'll leave a blank space in there. Would you look it up and write it into the space?

+ TO BE FURNISHED: $\qquad$
A. Yeah.
Q. There was a point in there where the instructor was sticking his finger into the tandem passenger's ears and making what I believe was moose ears?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question -A. I didn't see it.

MR. ZABELL: -- and the representations made therein.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Counsel, you were the one last week who said that that was moose ears. All right, let's look at it again.
(Whereupon video is played.)
Q. Did you just see that?
A. He was tapping her on the head.


- MAYNARD
Q. He was tapping her on the head? Didn't it really look like he was sticking his fingers in her ears and going like this (indicating)?
A. No.
Q. Okay. Was there anything inappropriate about his tapping her head?
A. I don't think so.
Q. Was it just a joke, a harmless trope for a skydiver?

MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form of the question.
Q. You can answer.

MR. ZABELL: And the words you used.

If you can. If you know what he's saying.

THE WITNESS: I don't know what he's saying. They were doing something for the video.
Q. They were being goofy for the video; correct?
A. They were having fun.
Q. And by -- and in having fun, they
MAYNARD
were being goofy; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. And if someone -- if an instructor did put his fingers in a passenger's ear and make a little moose ear for the video, would that have been improper?
A. I don't know, but that's not what I saw.
Q. Okay. But, you know, you're an experienced skydiver and I just want to know what your opinion is if that happened and someone did make moose ears, would that have been inappropriate or is that just typical?
A. If $I$ saw a video of somebody sticking their fingers in someone's ear that would be inappropriate. That is not what I saw.
Q. Okay. We're looking at 1341 now.
(Whereupon video is played.)
Q. Did you see anything in there that was inappropriate, unsafe or improper?
A. No. Could I watch it one more time?
Q. Sure.

MAYNARD
(Whereupon video is played.)
A. No, I believe that they did either a front flip or a back flip and then they came out of it.
Q. The instructor has his arms around the passenger until the drove went up; is that true?
A. No.
Q. You see the instructor having his arms around the passenger at any time?
A. Yeah.
Q. Why?
A. Because they would have to do the flip one way or the other, that's the position you have to get into.
Q. That something if they wanted to do the flip he had to put his arms around her; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And he was basically hugging her; correct?
A. He had his arms around her. I wouldn't characterize it as hugging her.
Q. All right. So if she complained

## MAYNARD

afterwards that he put his arms around me, would you fire that instructor?
A. No.
Q. How many seconds was it before he drops the drogue in that, were you able to catch it?
A. No.
Q. Was it an inappropriate amount of time?
A. No. When they go out of the airplane, they do a flip with the people, a front flip or back flip. They go out a little bit longer than the normal with the drogue.
Q. What are some other reasons why he might -- what is the recommended amount of time to pull the drogue when you leave the airplane?
A. It's probably between five and seven seconds.
Q. Okay. And is it better to have a light passenger to wait a little closer to seven so you don't collide with the photographer if there is photography?
A. No.
Q. Is it possible if you have a light
passenger and you'r
if -- are there any
drogue too quickly?
MAYNARD
A. No.
Q. We're going to look now at the main event, the video of Mr. Zarda and Ms. Kengle and this is the video that you've provided to me which has the screen name skydiveavi.avi; correct?
(Whereupon video is played.)
Q. For some reason the video is
stopping so we're going to have to go back to a point where before it stopped and play more.
(Whereupon video is played.)
MR. ANTOLLINO: Something is wrong
with this video.
MR. ZABELL: Counselor, I have a
copy a my computer.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Would you mind?
Thanks a lot.
(Whereupon video is played.)
Q. Okay. You've now watched the entire video. You can take that counselor.

Okay. So you've watched that video

MAYNARD
and you've seen it before; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. About how many times have you
watched it?
A. Not much.
Q. More than five?
A. No.
Q. If you were to grade Don's performance in that zero, what would you give it?
A. The skydive part of it?
Q. Yeah.
A. An eight or nine except I didn't see any handle checks where you touch the handle which is supposed to be done at every jump. I didn't see that. It wasn't apparent on that jump.
Q. In other words it just might not have been filmed when he did it; correct?
A. No. He was filmed -- the handle checks are done under drogue.
Q. Right.
A. So he was filmed the entire time under the drogue. The handle checks are before
MAYNARD
you come in and put the parachute up.
Q. But you'd give it an eight or nine
out of ten?
A. Yes, I would.
Q. Okay. And how would you rate the landing?
A. The landing was good.
Q. Would you characterize it as good or great?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. Did you see at the end that the passenger seemed happy?
A. No.
Q. You didn't see that she seemed happy?
A. No.
Q. What did you see?
A. And in the beginning the looks that Don had on his face looking at her and the expressions were kind of creepy too.
Q. So you think that Don made some creepy expressions on there?
A. Yeah.
Q. Do you think that those expressions

MAYNARD
are why you fired Don?
A. No, not at all. I got a complaint.
Q. Okay. So you had to fire an employee because of any complaint?
A. Do I have to fire them?
Q. Yeah.
A. No, I do not have to fire every employee because of a complaint. If it's a serious complaint, yes, I do.
Q. You're saying that she didn't look happy in that video?
A. I what?
Q. You don't believe she looked happy in that video?
A. I don't think she did.
Q. At the end she said it was awesome?
A. I'm just looking at her facial expression when she first landed.
Q. Well, when people land they can have any number of expressions, they're just coming from their teen thousand feet; correct?
A. You asked me -- go ahead.
Q. Is that right?
A. Yes.

## MAYNARD

Q. Some people throw up; correct.
A. Correct.
Q. But they still might have had a good time; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. She said "That was awesome"; is that correct?
A. I don't know.
Q. All right. Let's watch the video again then.
(Whereupon video is played.)
Q. Now that you've seen it again she said "Yeah, that was awesome"; isn't that right?
A. Yeah, she said it.
Q. And she smiled; correct?
A. She smiled when she kissed her boyfriend.
Q. She smiled next to Don. She posed with Don after she kissed her boyfriend; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the multiple questions.
Q. You may answer.

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: You may pick one and answer.
A. What's your question?
Q. She posed with Don after she kissed her boyfriend; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. She voluntarily put her face next to Don's face and smiled for the camera; correct?
A. It might have been that way.
Q. Okay. Do you have any reason to believe that she did not think the jump was awesome if it was not awesome?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the question.
You may answer.
A. Yes, I do.
Q. And what's that, what Mr. 3Kengle told you?
A. Correct.
Q. Anything else?
A. No.
Q. As is evident from that video there is nothing in there that indicates that she did

MAYNARD
not have an awesome time on that jump; correct? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question and he's already told you what he believes is on the video that does not indicate that she had an awesome jump.
Q. You can answer the question.
A. I don't believe that videotape backs up that she had a great jump, no, I do not.
Q. Why? Let's list all the reasons.
A. When she landed?
Q. Uh-huh.
A. She didn't look happy. She might have said "Awesome," but that wasn't like "Oh, that was awesome." It was like, "It was awesome."
Q. Anything else? So she wasn't evocative enough?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question. If you understand the words that he's using, you may answer. If you don't understand them, you can tell him you don't understand them.

## MAYNARD

A. I don't understand them.
Q. She wasn't expressive enough?

MR. ZABELL: The same objection.
A. No.
Q. And any other evidences that she didn't have an awesome time?
A. No.
Q. So it's simply when she landed that she wasn't smiling immediately and her -- and when her statement of awesomeness was not expressive enough; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. Just those two things are the evidences that she didn't have an awesome time; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the multiple questions posed before you. You may choose any one of them and provide an answer to it.
A. No.
Q. Now, what were the creepy looks
that Don gave?
A. You can see it on the tape.
Q. So it's -- when he's being filmed

MAYNARD
on the tape. When he was being filmed when the camera is directly on him?
A. Correct.
Q. You thought that those expressions were creepy?
A. The way that he was looking at her, looking at her and then looking back and doing whatever else he was, at some point like that, I thought that was a little creepy and that's my opinion.
Q. You didn't fire him for that, did you?
A. No.
Q. Do you instruct your instructors how to act when they're on camera?
A. Excuse me?
Q. Do you instruct your instructors how to act when they're on camera when someone is buying video?
A. Professionally.
Q. Isn't it true that you don't want hem to sit there with a poker face?
A. No.
Q. Okay. You want them to contribute

MAYNARD
to the fun of the jump; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And, so, when this particular
vision of Mr . Zarda was shown, only his face and his hands were available; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. So he was making expressive gestures with his face and his hands; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And those gestures were very similar to many of the gestures we've seen in the other videos and in the screen shots I showed you; correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.

You may answer.
A. No.
Q. Okay. Were his extra creepy?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the question.
You may answer.
A. They were different.
Q. They were different. And what made them different?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question. You may answer.
A. He called to make a complaint about how his girlfriend was unhappy the way she felt on the jump; that she felt totally uncomfortable. That is what the phone call was about. It was a complaint.
Q. And she felt uncomfortable in part because Don told her that he is gay?
A. Correct.
Q. All right. We're going to -- now Mr. Kengle was on the same plane. You saw him in the video we just saw; correct?
A. I don't know if $I$ saw him.
Q. Well, he had his own video; is that correct?
A. That's correct.

## MAYNARD

The guy's last name is Sherman.
John Sherman. It just came to me.
Q. All right. I'm going to show you my computer and ask you if you recognize this -- well, you never met with Mr. Kengle with -- in respect to this complaint did you?

MR. ZABELL: Wait, wait. Objection to the form of the multiple questions.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay, withdrawn, and I'll ask it again.
Q. You never met with Mr. Kengle after his complaint, did you?
A. No, I did not.
Q. So you wouldn't necessarily be able to pick him out of a lineup, would you?
A. No.
Q. All right. Well, let's just play the video.
(Whereupon video is played.)
Q. Did you see anything in there that was inappropriate or unsafe?
A. No.
Q. All right. And I believe that

Mr. Kengle said twice after he landed that it
 video?
A. Yes.
Q. Hold on a second.

Do you believe that homosexuality
is wrong?
A. I don't have an opinion on it. If people want to do it, people can do as long as it doesn't affect me or affect my customers it's a free world.
Q. So, therefore, you would say it's not wrong?
A. No.
Q. It's not wrong?
A. No.

MR. ZABELI: No, it's not wrong or, no, it is wrong.
A. No, it's not wrong.
Q. It took you a while to get there, though, you didn't --

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. You paused. I mean, we've got it on tape. You paused a while before you gave an answer on that. Why did you have to think about that?

MAYNARD
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You can answer.
A. Because I did, that's all.
Q. Do you think it's a disorder being gay?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. No.
Q. Do you think that gay people can
become heterosexual if they want to?
A. I'm not a doctor or a psychologist or anybody to make any kind of opinion on that.
Q. Do you think gay marriage is wrong?
A. No.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Do you
want to change the tape?
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the record at 5 p.m.
(Recess taken.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape six
of the deposition of Raymond Maynard.
We're now on the record at 5:06 p.m.
Q. Do you know anyone by the name of

Doug Smith?
A. Doug Smith?
MAYNARD
Q. Yes.
A. It doesn't ring a bell.
Q. Did anyone ever contact you about Don after you fired him in relation to Don's applying for another job?
A. No.
Q. Now, after the lawsuit was filed, there was a little bit of press attention in October of 2010. Do you recall that?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. Are you under the impression that either Don or $I$ sent out a press release announcing the lawsuit?
A. I don't know who contacted the press, but somebody had to.
Q. Well, are you aware that the court docket is a public docket?
A. No.
Q. Are you aware that reporters often look in the docket for juicy and interesting cases?
A. No.
Q. Were you aware that a reporter from the New York Post called me the day after I

MAYNARD
filed this case? Are you aware of that?
A. No.
Q. So it could be true?
A. It could be.
Q. You don't have any press release that was sent out to the press; correct?
A. No.
Q. Was there anything wrong -- do you think there was anything wrong with Don cooperating and speaking to the reporter who was interested in the case?
A. No.
Q. Now after Don was fired he applied for unemployment insurance; correct?
A. I believe he did.
Q. How did you find out about it?
A. Becaupe I get a notice from Unemployment.
Q. All right. And one of the grounds -- well, you contested his claim for unemployment; correct?
A. Yes, we did.
Q. And one of the grounds you can contest unemployment is that the employee was

MAYNARD
fired for misconduct; correct?
A. I believe -- I don't remember exactly, I thought that it was about that he was working, had another job somewhere.
Q. Well, I'll show you what I've premarked as 26.
(Exhibit R-26, letter, marked for
Identification.)
Q. And I'll ask you if you recognize this.
A. (Reviewing.)

Yes.
Q. You recognize it?
A. Yeah.
Q. That's a letter that Lauren

Callanan wrote on your behalf to the unemployment insurance division; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And, so, one of the points that she makes is that "Mr. Zarda resumed working for Altitude Express on May 15, 2010 through June 21, 2010 and was terminated for believed misconduct as we received complaints from customers stating Mr. Zarda shared
MAYNARD
inappropriate information with them regarding his personal life"; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. It doesn't mention anything there about improper touching; correct?
A. With what?
Q. It doesn't mention anything there about improper touching; correct?
A. No.
Q. And the complaints from customers, that was just from one customer; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And Mr. Kengle; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And Lauren said, "This is not the first time we had received complaints from paying customers regarding Mr. Zarda," and when you say that, you're referring to the complaints from 2001; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. All right. And those complaints were also about Don sharing personal information at the workplace; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. You also speculated that Don was working at Advance in Fitness; correct?

MR. ZABELI: Objection. This document does not indicate that Mr .

Maynard speculated about anything.
MR. ANTOLIINO: All right.
Q. The document does say, and you can refer to it since $I$ have taken it from you, "It is speculated that during this time through present day, Mr. Zarda has also owned, co-owned and maintained his own business."

MR. ZABELI: Correct, but
Mr. Maynard didn't write this letter,
Counsel.
Q. It says that "It is speculated," correct? Do you want to look at the letter?
A. (Reviewing.)

Okay.
Q. Do you know who -- you know, Lauren uses what we call in the law the passive voice. It is speculated, but it doesn't say who did the speculation. Do you know who did the speculation?
A. That he owned a company? MAYNARD
Q. Yeah.
A. He told us he owned a company. He gave us that information, Don gave us that information.
Q. But why did she used the word
"speculated"?
A. I don't know.
Q. You don't know how much money that company makes?
A. No.
Q. Do you know why -- withdrawn. Do you know why you would want to see any e-mails between Don and Bill Moore?
A. Why would I want to see e-mails?
Q. Yeah, why would you -- could you
think of any reason you would want to see
e-mails between Don and Bill Moore?
A. I don't know who Bill Moore is.
Q. Did Don have a cat that died?
A. Did he have a cat that died?
Q. Yes.
A. I believe he did.
Q. Did you see him crying at the drop zone at any time?

A. We're always looking for workers.
Q. You're always looking for workers.

In fact, you put out two ads for workers, one on Facebook and one on dropzone.com; is that correct?
A. Correct.
Q. I'll show you what I've marked as $24 ?$

MR. ZABELL: Thank you, Counselor.
(Exhibit R-24, posted ads, marked for Identification.)
Q. How many -- are those ads that your company has posted?
A. Yes.
Q. Seeking experienced skydivers?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. How many do you need?
A. I like to get probably four to six more tandem masters and a few more video guys, a few ground guys.
Q. Okay. So Don -- how many video guys?
A. I haven't crunched all the numbers,

MAYNARD
probably two or three more.
Q. All right. So you're looking for between five and nine people who are experienced jumpers; correct?
A. About that.
Q. Because the video guys also have to go out in the parachute; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Don is qualified for all of those jobs; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. All right. Is Don eligible for rehire this summer?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form
of the question.
Q. You can answer.

MR. ZABELL: Just yes or no.
THE WITNESS: Excuse me?
MR. ZABELL: Just answer yes or no.
A. No.
Q. Why not?

MR. ZABELL: Let's take a break.
MR. ANTOLIINO: No, no, no, hold
on. We are going to --

## MAYNARD

MR. ZABELL: Step outside.
MR. ANTOLLINO: You have
interrupted the questioning. You're coaching the witness and that's unfair.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want me to go off the record now?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Well, I have no choice.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the record at 5:16 p.m.
(Recess taken.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record at 5:17 p.m.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Counsel, that was completely inappropriate and I'm going to ask for evidentiary sanctions because of that.

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, look at me when you speak to me, please. I am telling you you are absolutely incorrect. I started to get up to take a quick break before you started asking your question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Nonsense.
MR. ZABELI: You saw that I stood

```
                MAYNARD
    up and then you jammed out a question
        while I had already was attempting to
        take a break.
            MR. ANTOLLINO: Nonsense. You went
        out and coached your witness.
        Q. Why is Don not eligible for rehire?
    MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
    You may answer.
    A. He was let go for a customer
    complaint and this was the second time it
    happened. I believe in giving people a second
    chance and he's had a second chance.
    Q. Are there any other reasons?
    A. No.
    Q. All right. And would it be fair to
    say you will never hire Don again?
    MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
    You can answer.
    A. I never say never. Right now, two
    strikes and -- I never say never though.
    Q. Did you have a conversation with
    your attorney outside?
    MR. ZABELL: Objection.
    Don't answer that question.
```

MAYNARD

Q. Just whether there was a conversation?

MR. ZABELL: Don't answer that question.

+ MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay. We'll just mark it for the ruling.
Q. How do you pay your workers?
A. Some people are $\mathbb{W}-2$ and some people are 1099 contract workers.
Q. Who is $W-2$ and who's a 1099?
A. Most -- well, half the -- half of the video guys and half of the tandem guys have chosen between the two. All the other employees, the ground crew workers, the office help and all of that, they're all $\mathbb{W}-2$. There are advantages, I guess, to being a 1099 that the jumper guys like to take advantage of as seasonal workers.
Q. Was Don a 1099 or a W-2?
A. I'm not sure.
Q. Are there any days where an employee might be around the drop zone all day long and not do any jumps?
A. What do you mean?


## MAYNARD

Q. Well, how long is the work day at the drop zone?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. On the weekends we expect everybody to be there at 7:30 because we try to get wheels up by 8 o'clock. On the weekdays we expect the employees to be there at 9:30 to have the wheels up by 10 o'clock.
Q. And would the end of the day be a half hour before sundown or something like that?
A. It would depend on the day and how much business we have.
Q. All right. So are there any days where jumpers arrive at the drop zone and stay for the entire day until sundown and don't do any jumps?
A. Do you mean employees?
Q. Yeah.
A. If we have a bad weather day, or we might be on hold, but they -- they don't have to be at the drop zone. They can go home.

They can do what they have to do, but they need

MAYNARD
to be available if there is -- if work is in.
Q. So they're on-call?
A. Correct.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Q. All right. Is the cell reception very good out there? Is the cell reception good out there in Calverton?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A. Oh, cell, yes.
Q. Okay. There's not really much around Drop Zone Long Island -- I'm sorry, Skydive Long Island, is there in terms of, you know, amenities, stores things like that?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Yes, there are.
Q. All right. Well, what's within a mile?
A. What's within a mile?

Q: Yeah.
A. There's a bagel place right north of the airport on 25. There's a few stores there.
Q. Well, isn't the runway itself two

MAYNARD
miles?
A. Yup.
Q. So, the drop zone is at least two miles away from the bagel store; right?
A. When $I$ said that place was a mile, I meant from there to the airport. From the entrance to the airport.
Q. Okay. So do you ever keep track of the days when jumpers are not allowed to -withdrawn.

Do you ever keep track of the days when instructors spend the entire day at the drop zone and don't get any jumps?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. We have records of days that we don't jump, but no one is required. We don't say you have to be here. You need to be on-call, as you would say, and they have a choice to go home or the Tanger Mall is not that far away.
Q. So, how far can someone leave the drop zone during the day and still be within the company guidelines?


MAYNARD
Q. Yes.
A. Yes, we do.
Q. And how old is it?
A. A year and a half, a year. Fairly new.
Q. Why did you write it?
A. My girlfriend, who is very business minded, said I should have one.

+ MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. I
call for the production of that. I'll
send you a follow-up letter.
MR. ZABELL: No.
Q. But you didn't have one when Don was working at the drop zone; correct?
A. No, we did not.
Q. Does the employee manual instruct employees not to provide any personal information to the passengers?
A. I'm not sure.
Q. Does the employee manual say don't mention to any employees if you're gay?
A. I'm not sure.
Q. Do you remember an occasion where Don and some other staff members from Skydive

MAYNARD
Long Island went to Neptune's Bar and you were there?
A. We have jumped in there, yes.
Q. Do you recall a time when Don jumped in there with you?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. And that was in 2010?
A. I'm not sure of the date, when it was.
Q. Okay. Do you recall there being a transgender person present?
A. A what?
Q. At Neptune's. Do you know what transgender means?
A. I'm not too sure.
Q. Okay. A transgender person is a person that has -- that either is biologically a man and who either dresses, acts or performs as another gender?

MR. ZABELL: I'm going to A, advise you that that's incorrect, and, B, tell you that you're under no obligation to believe any representations he makes because he is not under oath. Q. Okay. That's
it a transgender person.
anyone like at Neptune's?
A. I don't recall if I have.
Q. Okay.

MR. ZABELI: Counsel, it is now 5:30. If you represent that you can finish within the next ten minutes, I will gladly allow my client to sit for another ten minutes. If you cannot, then we are done for the day.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. If you're leaving, and I'm not going to represent that I'm done. I get seven hours. If you insist on leaving then we'll just have to continue the deposition another time.

MR. ZABELL: Okay. I believe you've used your seven hours. I say good day, sir.

MR. ANTOLIINO: I haven't, but that's okay. What time do you have for the video?

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We've gone on

## MAYNARD

the record testimony five hours, 30 minutes and 16 seconds.

MR. ANTOLIINO: Does that sound
like seven hours to you, Counsel?
MR. ZABELL: You've used your seven hours. We were invited to be here at 10 o'clock. You did not start on time. We were here at 10 o'clock. This deposition, from our position, started at 10 o'clock.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Well, even if you count that 15 minutes of lateness, I'm still well within my seven hours and I get another hour, but we'll just have to take it up to the judge like everything else.

He has said that he's taking his client, so I have no legal authority to compel him and I have to go to the judge.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the record at 5:28 p.m.
(Time noted: 5:28 p.m.)

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

```
STATE OF NEW YORK )
```

COUNTY OF )

I, RAYMOND MAYNARD, hereby certify
that I have read the transcript of my testimony taken under oath in my deposition of December 14, 2011; that the transcript is a true, complete and correct record of my testimony, and that the answers on the record as given by me are true and correct.

RAYMOND MAYNARD

Signed and Subscribed to before me, this day
of , 2011.

Notary Public, State of New York


```
    STATE OF NEW YORK )
        )
COUNTY OF NEW YORK )
    I, SOPHIE NOI.AN, a Notary Public within
    and for the State of New York, do hereby
    certify:
    That RAYMOND MAYNARD, the witness whose
    examination is hereinbefore set forth, was duly
    sworn by me and that this transcript of such
    examination is a true record of the testimony
    given by such witness.
    I further certify that I am not related to
    any of the parties to this action by blood or
    marriage and that I am in no way interested in
    the outcome of this matter.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 27 th day of December, 2011.
```

```
SOPHIE NOLAN
```



|  | $\text { 123: } 7$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.4(1) \\ & 193: 17 \end{aligned}$ | 152:15,20 | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| \$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} 13 \text { (4) } \\ 43: 25 ; 46: 21 ; 48: 22 ; \end{array}$ |  | 214:24 |  |
|  |  | $2.5(1)$$193: 17$ |  |  |
| \$20 (1) | 204:18 |  | 23-A (3) | 5 (5) |
| 121:13 | 13,5 (1) | 2:02 (1) | 235: 2,19;240:13 | 7: 4;56:16;60: 9,10; |
| \$200,000 (1) | 119: 7 | 175: 3 | 24 (9) | 293:18 |
| 194:12 | 13,500 (1) | 2:21 (1) | 121: 6,12;123:12,13, | 5,000 (1) |
| \$25 (1) | 30:14 | 194: 7 | 22;124: 6,16,22;301:10 | 178:4 |
| 119:7 | 1334 (2) | 2:27 (1) | 25 (3) | 5:06 (1) |
| \$3,000 (1) | 264:24;265:24 | 194:10 | 123:17;156:12;307:23 | 293:22 |
| 124:19 | 1335 (1) | 20 (11) | 26 (2) | 5:16 (1) |
| \$4,000 (1) | 269: 6 | 66:18;121:12;123:17, | 82:11;296: 7 | 303:11 |
| 124: 8 | 1337 (1) | 17;156:13;196: 8; | 26-year (1) | 5:17 (1) |
| \$500 (1) | 272:19 | 205:15;213: 3,12,13; | 66:19 | 303:14 |
| 192:16 | 1339 (1) | 309: 4 | 28 (1) | 5:28 (2) |
| \$7,000 (1) | 273:14 | 200 (4) | 209: 4 | 313:22,23 |
| 124:23 | 1340 (1) | 21: 9;66: 6;123:18,19 | 29 (2) | 5:30 (2) |
| \$80 (1) | 273:19 | 200,000 (1) | 93: 7;209:13 | 309:11;312:8 |
| 119:14 | 1341 (1) | 193:21 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { 29-page (1) } \\ \text { 201:8 } \end{array}$ | $50,000(1)$ |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 14(3) \\ & 6: 4 ; 205: 8 ; 314: 10 \end{aligned}$ | 46: 6 | 3 | 6 |
|  |  | 2001 (20) |  |  |
| 1(1) ${ }_{141 \cdot 11}$ | $\begin{gathered} 140(1) \\ 195: 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 67: 19,20,22 ; 68: 24 ; \\ & 96: 3 ; 134: 24 ; 135: 12 \end{aligned}$ | 3 (2) | 6 (5) |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,000 (1) | $\begin{aligned} & 15(4) \\ & 234: 24,24 ; 296: 22 \\ & 313: 13 \end{aligned}$ | $136: 25 ; 137: 18 ; 138: 14$ | 23:17;201:7 | 56:16;60:10;64:14,15; |
| 67:23 |  | $24 ; 143: 10,20 ; 147: 10$ | 3,000 (1) | 203:15 : |
| 1:03 (2) |  |  | 67: 9 | $6,500(1)$ |
| 127: 3,10 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 150(1) \\ 195: 6 \end{array}$ | 148: 3;227:24;297:20 2002 (3) | 3:13 (1) | $68: 22$ |
| 1:38 (1) | $\begin{gathered} 195: 6 \\ \mathbf{1 5 0 , 0 0 0}(\mathbf{1}) \end{gathered}$ | $2002 \text { (3) }$ | 235:10 | 60s (2) |
| 157:24 |  | 67:19,20,22 | 235:15 | 109:17;110:15 |
| 1:39 (1) |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 2005(2) \\ 67: 24 ; 147: 24 \end{array}$ |  | 7 |
| 158: 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \text { (3) } \\ & 205: 11 ; 241: 17 ; 313: 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 67: 24 ; 147: 24 \\ & 2006(2) \end{aligned}$ | 3:29 (1) |  |
| 1:56 (1) |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2006(2) \\ & 32: 3 ; 70: 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\text { 244: } 8$ | 7 (1) |
| 174:22 | 17 (5) |  | 3:43 (1) |  |
| 10 (5) | $\begin{aligned} & 39: 16 ; 46: 14 ; 117: 22, \\ & 23: 127: 13 \end{aligned}$ | 2007 (1) | 244:11 | $72: 15$ |
| 141:11;306:10;313:7, | 23;127:13 | 165:15 | 3:58(1) | $7: 30(2)$ |
| 9,11 |  | 2008 (4) | 257:23 | 159: 8;306:7 |
| 10,000 (2) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 117:19,22;120:14; } \\ & \text { 127:13;179: 9;180: } \\ & 244: 22 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12: 10 ; 147: 17 ; 148: 14 \\ & 149: 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \text { (6) } \\ & \quad 63: 23 ; 68: 25 ; 185: 3 ; \end{aligned}$ | 70 (1) |
| 31: 6;67: 9 |  |  |  | 119:9 |
| 10:15 (1) |  | 2009 (8) | 196: 9;309: 4;313: 2 350 (1) | 75 (1) |
| 6:3 | 18th (2) | $\begin{aligned} & 68: 19 ; 147: 10 ; 148: 3 \\ & 150: 12 ; 154: 22 ; 157: 11 ; \\ & 165: 20 ; 188: 10 \end{aligned}$ |  | 119:9 |
| 100 (2) $66.4 \cdot 159.5$ | $19 \text { (3) }$ |  | 3Kengle (1) | 8 |
| 66: 4;159: 5 | 19 (3) 109:15;155:13;234:24 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 165:20; } 188: 10 \\ & 2010(15) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 195: 5 | $\begin{gathered} 1965(1) \\ 10: 17 \end{gathered}$ | 68:17;96: 5, 7;120:25; |  |  |
| 1099 (4) |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { 165:16,21;171: 6;179: } 3, \\ 9 ; 180: 3,6 ; 294: 10 ; \end{gathered}$ | 4 | 86: |
| 305:10,11,17,20 | 1969(2) |  |  | 8,000 (2) |
| 11 (2) | $\begin{gathered} 46: 16,22 \\ 1986(14) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 296:22,23;311: } 8 \\ & 2011 \text { (7) } \end{aligned}$ | 42:4 | 68:16,18 |
| 90:3, 4 |  |  |  | 80 (1) |
| 11:03 (1) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 46:12,13,16,22;47: 4, } \\ & 9,14 ; 48: 24 ; 49: 12,13,14 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6: 4;68:13;93: 7;96: 3; } \\ & 171: 4 ; 314: 10,21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{4 , 0 0 0}(1) \\ 11: 13 \\ \mathbf{4} \cdot 11:(1) \end{gathered}$ | 119:9 |
| 58: 2 |  |  |  | 9 |
| 11:16 (1) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 65:20;66:13;67:11 } \\ & 1989 \text { (2) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 205(1) \\ 123: 18 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 4:11 (1) } \\ 258: 2 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| 58: 6 |  |  |  |  |
| 12 (4) | $\begin{aligned} & 20: 25 ; 23: 11 \\ & 199(2) \end{aligned}$ | 206 (1) | 40 (2) | 9 (2) |
| 90: 2, 3;92: 5;204: 9 |  | $216: 15$21 (3) | 11:9;45:8 41:121 (2) | 62:16;88: 6 |
| 12,000 (4) | 199 (2) $122: 23,24$ |  | 25: 4,19 | $\begin{aligned} & 9: 30(2) \\ & \quad 62: 17 ; 306: 9 \end{aligned}$ |
| 30:12,18,19;31: 8 | 1995 (1) | 158:21;206:13;296:23 |  |  |
| 12:27 (2) | 46: 8 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { 21st (1) } \\ 180: 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42: 121(3) \\ & 25: 4,13,19 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 90(1) \\ 6: 10 \end{array}$ |
| 126:23,24 |  |  |  |  |
| 120 (1) | 2 | 22 (2) | 43:121 (4) | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 90 s(1) \\ 215: 20 \end{array}$ |
| 159: 4 | $2(2)$52:13;67:23 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 207: } 2 ; 235: 2 \\ & 225(6) \\ & 122: 23,24 ; 123: 2,15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23: 25 ; 25: 3,18 ; 27: 21 \\ & \mathbf{4 4 : 1 2 1 ( 2 )} \\ & 25: 3,19 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 125 (4) |  |  |  |  |
| 119:12,18;120: 2 ; |  |  |  |  |

27:24;28: 2;44: 5 178: 7 adjusting (6)

19:13;248:14,15; 249:16;250: 2, 7
adjustment (8)
176:19,21,24;177: 7,
10,21,24;178:19
Adjustments (3)
178: 5;250:19,24
administrative (1) 169:25
ads (3)
301: 5,12,14
adults (1)
266: 9
Advance (1) 298: 3
advantage (1) 305:18
advantages (1)
305:17
advice (6)
225:23;228:12;
241:19,22;242:10,11
advise (7)
42:24;44:24;71: 5;
73:14;112: 8;241:24;
311:21
advised (6)
43:11;51:3,6, 9 ;
112:15,19
advising (2)
14:11;232: 6
affect (3)
60: 6;292: 9, 9
affiliated (1) 6:20
afraid (6)
15:17;17:10;28:17,19;
30: 2,16
after-hours (1) 139: 3
afterwards (2)
19: 3;278: 2
again (26)
16:18,22;51: 5;63:25;
71: 4;75:13;113:12;
117:13;168:22;172:13;
173:25;174: 5, 6;193: 6;
233: 4, 8;234: 2;254: 6;
271:14,15;272:11;
274:22;283:11,13;
290:11;304:17
against (4)
164:10,14,20;170: 2
age (1)
107:15
ago (9)
7:21;76: 3;77:25;
82:16;109:17;185: 4;
224:11;228:23,24
agree (21)

11:25;28: 6;31:13; 32:12,14;44: 9;51:20; 52:11;53:18;90:14; 103: 4;113: 5;144:15; 152:12;163:23;172: 8; 178: 8;234: 3;236: 4; 265: 4;269:19
agreed (1) 102: 2
agreeing (4)
140:24,25;267: 3, 7
agreement (1) 102: 5
agrees (1)
153:23
ahead (5)
62:12;131:12;221:18; 282:23;309:21
air (3)
7:25;259:14;268:20
aircraft (3) 15:24;69:23;273: 6
aircrafts (1) 248:25
airplane (20)
30:10,25;31: 5;54:12; 136:10;204: 5;210:17; 247:15;250:18,25; 259:12,13;262:14;
266:18;269: 2;272:10; 278:12,17;291:24,25
airport (5)
7:25;191:18;307:23; 308: 7, 8
album (1) 209:14
alcohol (1) 82: 4
Alex (3) 76:25;77: 5, 6
Alex's (1) 78:21
allegation (2) 34:14,18
alleged (1) 258:16
allegedly (2) 145:25;169:10
Allen (3) 76:25;77: 5, 6
allow (12) 82:18;101: 3,15; 103: 4;184: 8;191:19; 242: 6;252: 4;253:11; 263: 3,17;312:10
allowable (1) 252: 7
allowed (9)
145: 7;152:20;156: 4; 166:13,17;185: 8; 206:19;242:21;308:10 allowing (1) 270: 2
almost (2)
138:22;159: 5
alone (1)
93: 2
along (2) 103: 7;260:18
aloud (1) 44: 2
altercation (2) 79:17,19
although (2) 60:25;232:11
Altitude (8) 6: 7;10: 9;30:25; 192:17,19;193:14,22; 296:22
always (8) 80:20;85:21;116:12; 137:21;142:10;237:12; 301: 3, 4
amenities (1) 307:14
American (1) 130:16
among (4) 137: 4, 5;157:12; 203: 3
amount (8) 121:15;123:25;158: 8, .8;213:14;216: 8;278: 9, 16
analysis (1) 232: 9
anniversaries (1) 93: 8
announcement (1) 72: 3
announcements (1) 71:24
announcing (1) 294:14
annual (5)
69:18,19,22,23;193:14
ano (1) 6: 7
answered (20) 34:11;36:22;51: 5; 75: 5,13;117:12;129: 7; 145:11;180:19,20; 198:22;209: 2;210:25; 211:17;236: 7;253:18; 254: 2, 5;260: 9;261:13
Anthony (1) 60:11
ANTOLLINO (148) 6:17,18;7: 6, 9,15; 10:24;12:22;14:12; 16:17,21;23:22;24:21, 25;25:14,20,24;26: 8,14; 29:10,16,20,22;35: 6; 39:10;48: 6;55: 2;57:20; 64:17;68:11;70:17; 71:11;76:12;85:23;

87: 3, 5;99: 9,14,19; 100: 2;101: 7;103:19; 104:14;105: 3;112:12, 21;113:13;117: 4,23; 121:22;122:11,16; 125: 8;126:16,20;127: 7; 129: 7;131:20;132: 3; 134:10;136:15;140: 7; 143: 4, 9,13;145:12; 151:14,19;158: 4; 168:10,21;170:22; 171:10,20;172: 5,12,19; 173:16,21;174:13,17; 175: 4,11,15,20,23; 176: 2, 7,12;186:18; 193: 5, 9;196: 4;198:18, 25;199:14;215:16; 222: 9;223:11,14,22; 224: 6;232:17;233:11, 21;235: 7;240: 2, 8; 241:11;242: 4,16,23; 243:13,21;244:12;
251:14;253:21;254:15; 257: 2,21;265:10,14,22; 270: 3,11,14,15,17,20; 274:19;279:16,20; 290:10;293:15;298: 7; 302:24;303: 3, 8,15,24; 304: 5;305: 6;309: 9,12; 310:10;312:13,22; 313: 4,12
anymore (8)
124:17;125: 4;207:10; 222:14;225:20;228:15; 230:14;232: 4
apology (1)
145:13
apparent (3)
21: 4, 7;280:17
appear (1)
24:18
appearing (1)
160:16
appears (13)
25:22;27:10,11;68:23; 73: 8;118: 8;127:13,18; 155:16;158:22;176:17; 209:20;238:14
application (2)
101:20;112:10
applied (2)
163:17;295:14
applies (1) 269: 6
applying (1) 294: 6
appreciate (2) 160:24;232:17
appropriate (11) 50: 3;88:14,18;89:18, 19;99:23;100: 8;193: 8, 12;263:24;291:25
appropriately (1)

| $223: 2$ |
| :---: |
| approximately (7) |
| $28: 14 ; 46: 14 ; 65: 24 ;$ |
| $66: 19,23 ; 68: 24 ; 193: 20$ |
| area (5) |
| $15: 15,18,23,25 ; 36: 14$ |

argue (1) 68:12
argument (1) 244:17
arms (5)
277: 6,11,18,23;278: 2

## Arnoff (6)

214:20,22;215:18,19; 216:12;242: 8
around (21) 19:13;23:11;32: 3; 68:18;73: 7;88:15;89: 9, 10,13,19,20;184:21; 200:18;227:23;277: 6, 11,18,23;278: 2;305:23; 307:12
arrive (1) 306:17
article (5) 13: 7,12;20:10;31:24; 32: 6
articulated (1) 26:13
ashamed (2)
223: 9,11
assert (2) 50: 8,10
assertion (1) 170: 2
assign (1) 78:19
assigned (1) 78:19
assignment (2) 141:5, 9
Associates (1) 6:22
Association (1) 147: 3
assume (3) 114:13;116:14;126:3
assuming (2) 125:24;126: 5
assumption (3) 73:15;116:15;185: 2
atmosphere (2) 200:21;268:19
attach (1) 44: 7
attached (3) 19:20;62: 4;206:13
attaches (1) 178: 2
attaching (1) 24:10
attachment (12)
20: 2, 4, 7;24: 8;27:21;

58:11;177:13,16,18,19, 24,25
attachments (5)
28:14;58:19;248:11; 251: 3, 7
attempt (3)
222:13;235:20;242:20
attempted (2)
38: 3;215: 5
attempting (3)
101: 5;193: 3;304: 3
attend (2)
157:18;158:16
attended (1) 58:23
attention (6) 9:12;53:21,23;212:16; 223:10;294:9
attire (1) 251:21
attitude (1) 170:17
attorney (31)
6:19;43: 3, 5,11;45: 3, 11,14,20,23;50:12,16,17, 19,24;51: 2, 6, 9;54:10, 16,18,22;97: 4;225: 2; 240:14,18,23;241:3, 7, 9,24;304:23
attorney/client (8) 43:15,17,20;45: 5,17; 50: 8,10;241:13
attorneys (1) 242:11
attorneys' (1) 164:16
attorney's (3) 225:23;241:18,22
audio (5)
224: 3, 7;232: 7; 237: 6;258:16
authority (1) 313:19
authorization (1) 72:12
authorized (3) $71: 21 ; 72: 2,8$
available (4)
180:23;244:14;288: 6; 307: 2
Avenue (1) 216:15
average (3)
20:14;61:13;194: 4
avoid (2)
244: 2;259:10
aware (23)
52: 2,19;53: 3;57:10;
82:10;164:13;169:24; 210: 8;217: 9;218:17; 219:20,24;220: 9;221: 3, 6;249: 4;256:22; 257:12;266:20;294:17,
20,24;295: 2
away (13)
94:12;95: 6;104:16;
108:16,17;171:13;

basically (8)
54:11;60:14;62:21; 63: 8;127:21;191:19; 268:19;277:21
basis (2)
193:14;197:13
bathroom (1) 57: 2
bawdy (3) 32:15,20,21
become (1) 293:10
begin (1) 212:10
beginning (4)
7:11;165:21;179: 7;
281:19
behalf (1) 296:17
behave (1) 218: 8
behavior (3) 32:14;33:13;104:16
behind (1) 200:10
Beisler (2) 118:13;120: 6
belief (3) 166:11,16,19
believes (1) 285: 5
bell (2) 84: 4;294: 3
belong (1) 77: 8
belt (1) 176:24
belts (1) 178: 6
Ben (2) 76:21,23
benefit (1) 164: 6
benefits (2) 166:18;170: 3
besides (1) 247:14
best (4) 55:19;144:17;194:21; 224: 6
bet (4) 35:23;38: 4;210:21; 263:10
better (3) 155:21;258:13;278:20
big (2) 133: 3,23
Bill (3) 299:14,18,19
biologically (1) 311:18
birthday (6) 181:23,24,24;229: 5,

9,16
bisexual (1)
197:12
bit (7)
68: 4;169: 6;233: 5;
237:22;268: 9;278:14;
294: 9
bite (1)
62: 5
Blackberry (2) 190:10,13
blade (2) 191:15;192:3
Blah (1)
270: 7
blank (1) 274: 6
Board (2) 169:17;171:3
body (6) 19:13;44: 8;54:14; 178:10,15,20
bold (1) 159:10
boogie (2) 69:25;206:14
books (1) 159: 4
born (6) 115:13,17,20;116: 2, 11,14
both (10) 20:17,19;37:21,25; 40:12;54:13;94: 6,16; 151: 9;265:18
Boxers (2) 93:23,25
Boyfriend (9) 40: 2,16;198:16; 252:22,25;259:25; 283:19,21;284: 6
bragging (3) 245:22,24,25
brain (1) 206:16
break (17) 9:22,23;57: 2,21; 125: 9;126:21;161:23; 162: 2, 6;172:14,17,18; 192:13;257: 5;302:23; 303:22;304: 4
breakdown (1) 123: 4
breaks (1) 309:15
breasts (1) 133:23
Brian (1) 142:23
brief (2) 243:23;244: 6
briefing (1) 244:18

```
bring (6)
    69:22;125: 3;237:14,
    17,19,25
bringing (1)
    124:23
broke (2)
    162:15,20
brought (1)
        149:4
building (1)
    30:4
bully (2)
    222:13;223:14
bunch (3)
    31:14;157: 8;231:7
```

Business (23)
10: 7, 8, 10;65:20;
77: 7,20;78: 4;79: 5;
86:10;88:15;92:17;
95:12;124:24;128:17;
157:22;158: 7;166: 4,24;
167:24;194:19;298:12;
306:15;310: 8
busted (1)
133: 3
busy (4)
63:20;135: 7;158:11;
159: 4
butchering (1)
222:24
buying (1)
287:20

| $\quad$ C |
| :--- |
| cab (1) |
| $15: 24$ |
| cake (1) |
| $78: 23$ |
| calculate (1) |
| 121: |
| calculations (1) |
| 124:17 |
| call (41) |

        26:24;55: 3;69:25;
        85:24;131:21;143: 4;
        167: 6,10,18;168: 7,13,
        14,16;171:16,21;172: 6,
        7;173: 3;180: 9,12,25;
        181: 8;182:21;183: 2;
        186:18;216: 3;230:17,
        18;235: 2;240: 3;
        241:14;242:24;243:22,
        24;244: 4,15;249:21;
        267:18;289:14;298:21;
        310:11
    Callanan (1)
296:17
called (24)
7: 1;37: 6;58: 8;77:21;
80:15;130:13;137:21;
166:21;167:21;179:16,
20;180:17;181:11;

204:21;230:21,25; 244:13;245:11;264:20; 266: 6;267:19;289: 5,11; 294:25
calling (1)
223:10
calls (6)
147:12,21;148: 4, 6;
149:16;212:15
calm (3)
35: 3, 4;202:18
Calverton (1)
307: 8
came (24)
18:13;52:11;95: 5;
102:20;109:20;123:12,
14;135:11,23;138:19;
143: 2;150:13;168:20;
202:14;224:10;225:25;
227: 4;231:25;252: 2,16;
263:22,23;277: 4;290:3
camera (15)
62: 4;200:11;203:10,
15;205:12,17;209: 5;
210: 9;270: 8;284: 9;
287: 3,16,19;291:14,19
cameras (1)
191:17
can (122)
10:25;12:16;15:20;
17: 3;18: $8 ; 23: 14,22$;
29: 4, 5;31: 3,17;32:15;
33: 8;36: 9,23;41:12,19; 45:19;50:14;55:15,20;
56:10;59: 8;60: 6;62:13,
15;72: 6;75:13;78:10;
81: 4,10,15,21,24;92:23;
93: 4;115:10,25,25;
117: 2,13,14;120:10,11;
121:16;131:11;132: 6;
138:24;141: 7;142: 8;
146: 8,21;151:10;
158:12;164:15;170:19;
172:17;173: 6;175:14,
15;176: 4, 5;177: 3;
178: 6;189: 8;194:17,20;
197:23;198:24;201: 2;
208: 5, 6;211:21;213:20;
214:19;220:14;222: 7;
226:23,24;229:15;
231:23;241: 5;242:19;
243:14,23,24;244: 5;
246: 3, 7;247:13;251:18;
253: 6;254: 3;256:16,17;
259: 4, 4;260:10,24;
261: 2,12,22;263: 2 ;
264: 4;275:14,17;
279:24;282:20;285: 8,
24;286:24;292: 8;293: 3,
9;295:24;298: 8;
302:17;304:19;306:24,
25;308:23;312: 8
candidate (4)

16: 9,14,25;18: 5
candidates (1) 15: 5
canopy (9)
182:15;184:20,20;
229:21;231:10,11,18;
247:18;258: 3
capable (1) 100:10
capitals (2)
95:18,21
care (8)
158:13;183: 3;226:12, 13,13,14;231:23,24
carefully (1) 54: 2
carrying (2) 139: 2;152: 7
case (14)
7:22;14: 7;23: 4; 33:23;37: 2,23;40: 6; 96:25;97: 6,25;101: 9; 239:10;295: 2,12
cases (1)
294:22
cashed (2) 185:24;187: 4
cast (9)
159:25;160: 8, 8,17, 25;161:3, 7, 9;162:18
cat (4)
299:20,21;300: 8,10
catch (1) 278: 7
caught (1) 133: 3
caused (1) 150:22
CD (1) 85:22
celebrities (3) 105:21;106: 2, 4
cell (3) 307: 6, 7,10
certain (9) 50:17,19;51:2; 114:11;132:15,18; 155: 4;219:21;243:11
Certainly (3) 7:15;91: 3;242:19
certifications (1) 11:14
certify (1) 314: 7
chance (5) 7:10;78:17;149:12; 304:13,13
change (15) 84:18;104:20;177: 9; 195:13;197:14;252:10, 17;253: 2,23;254:21,25; 255: 5,24;256: 4;293:16
changed (1)

141: 8 changes (3) 215: 7,12,13
characterization (5)
64: 3, 4;146: 6;
207:23;269:19
characterize (5)
208:18,23;209: 8; 277:24;281:9
charge (1)
121: 6
charged (1) 122:24
chatted (1) 131:15
check (6)
'63: 8,16;185:24;
187: 4;250:14;251:2
checking (1) 63:21
checks (3) 280:15,22,25
chest (1)
176:24
chick (6)
226: 8;244:25;245: 5, 7, 8,14
chicks (1) 245:11
chief (1) 219:16
chin (1) 259: 8
choice (12) 15:10;18:25;31: 2,4 ; 115:23;116:17,23;
117: 3, 7;262:13;303: 9; 308:21
choose (8) 116: 3, 7,10;121:15; 248:13,16,18;286:19
chosen (1) 305:14
circles (1) 200:18
circumstance (3) 106: 8;138:25;141:13
circumstances (1) 134:25
city (1)
254:17
civil (2) 99:17,20
claim (4) 22:17;164:15,21; 295:21
claims (1) 164:11
clarification (2) 122:21;177:15
clarify (2) 105: 7, 9
clause (13)

45:24;46:21,23,25;
48:22;49: 5, 8,10,17,20;
50:18;51:3,11
clauses (1)
46:20
claustrophobia (1)
15: 8
claustrophobic (4)
15: 5,12,13,16
clear (8)
121:19;159:12;218: 7;
222:23;223: 6;242: 5;
265:18,19
cleared (2)
155:24;156: 3
clearly (1)
223:12
clerical (1) 166:13
clerk (1)
244:15
clicking (1)
171:13
client (13)
100: 5;101: 5;122:19;
172: 3;173:13;176: 5;
240: 9;243: 2, 3, 9,15;
312:10;313:19
client's (1) 7:12
clock (1)
100: 6
close (20)
18:20;44: 8;48: 5,10; 51:17;93: 3,23;94:11,16, 24;99: 3;100:16;139:20; 182:10,16;204: 6; 209:21;212:17;231:22; 259:17
closely (5)
8: 2;16: 5;232:23;
233: 5, 8
closer (1) 278:21
closet (2)
15:14;109:14
$\operatorname{coach}$ (1) 11:19
coached (1) 304: 6
coaching (2) 233: 7;303: 5
coffee (2) 257: 5,22
coincidentally (1) 94: 6
collect (1) 166:18
collected (1) 166: 5
collecting (3) 167:12;169: 2;170: 3
collectively (1)
156:12
collide (1) 278:22
colloquy (7) 12:23;29:11;100: 3; 121:25;151:20,23; 309:14
color (2) 161: 6, 9
comfort (5) 28: 3, 7, 9;248:14; 249:17
comfortably (1) 178:20
coming (9)
94:10;108:25;124: 8; 128:23;147:13;148:24; 168:17;179: 2;282:22
comment (4)
92:20,21;161: 6; 260: 5
comments (6) 59:11;92:12;104:15, 23;131:22;174:12
committing (1) 170:14
common (7) 34:15;91: 4, 4;161:14; 205: 4;219:25;220: 5
communications (2) 50: 6;241:2
Comp (8)
163: 2, 3, 6, 9;166: 5, 17;167:13;169: 2
company (15) 102: 6;167:13;169:3, 3;181:18;182: 2;183:6; 195: 8;228:15;253:12; 298:25;299: 3,10; 301:15;308:25
compel (1) 313:20
Compensation (15)
163:18,21,24;164: 3,
4,11,15,21;166:12,15; 168:15;169:17;170: 9, 13;171:3
competitor (1) 55:25
complain (7) 21:20,24;60:23; 104:18;132: 7,12;142: 2
complained (19)
30:11,19;41: 4;66:13, 15,18;130:10,14;138:15; 143:21;144:22;146: 2; 169:18;185: 3;202:14; 211:25;212: 7,19;277:25
complaining (3)
142: 6;185: 5;188:21
complains (1) 144:11
complaint (51)
$19: 3,6,15 ; 22: 14 ;$
$30: 20 ; 31: 7,9 ; 41: 7,9$
55:21;56: 8, 9;57: 9;
60:25;61: 3;62: 9,22;
63: 5;64:15,24;130:15;
131: 6;143:20;144:23;
145: 4;169:16,20;
179:16,20;181: 2, 5, 8;
183:16;184:12;185: 9;
187:19;196:10;212: 3; 217:11;249: 3;250: 9;
271: 4;282: 3, 5, 9,10;
289:11,15;290: 7,13;
304:11
complaints (19)
55: 9,11;56:22;57: 6, 6,22;65:18;69:10;
134: 5,11,13;140:14;
179:10;188: 4;296:24;
297:11,17,20,22
complete (1)
314:11
completely (4)
181:25;229: 4;235:24;
303:16
compound (1)
192:23
computation (1)
124:12
computed (1)
124:10
computer (8)
168:12;172:20,25;
173:17;174: 7;264:20;
279:19;290: 5
comradery (2)
268: 9;272: 2
concern (1)
180: 5
concerned (1)
180: 9
conclusion (4)
7:14;56:25;238:18;
239: 2
condone (1)
82:17
conference (1)
101:11
confidentiality (9)
43:15,18,20;45: 5,17,
21;50: 9,11;214:18
confined (3)
15:14,18,23
consent (1)
173:14
consider (1) 130:14
considered (2)
143:22,23
considers (1) 144: 2
constant (1) 61:13

$$
\mathbf{c}
$$

con
18:20;44:10;48: 5; 111:15;212:17;294: 4
contacted (1) 294:15
contain (1) 178:19
contained (2) 239:15;260:21
container (2) 26:25;27: 2
contest (1) 295:25
contested (1) 295:21
continue (10) 51:12;121:25;122:17; 155:20;156: 5;174:14; 175:18;263:17;309:17; 312:17
CONTINUED (1) 127: 6
continues (1) 93: 2
contract (1) 305:10
contribute (1) 287:25
conversation (19) 135:23;153:13;166: 2; 168: 3, 5,18,20;181:15; 182:15;186:10,22; 216:16,18,23;217:2,4; 221:19;304:22;305: 3
convert (1) 85:22
conveys (1) 91: 6
convinced (2) 65: 7,14
cooperates (1)
159: 6
cooperating (1) 295:11
co-owned (1) 298:11
copies (8) 13: 6;26: 6;49:23; 175: 5,14,20;235: 6, 7
copy (10) 25:13;33:25;86:24; 158:21;176: 7;215:14; 234:25;235: 8;274: 5; 279:19
corrections (1) 235: 3
corrective (1) 65: 6
correctly (1) 198: 8
cost (2) 192:14,16
counsel (40)

6:15;12:23;13: 3 ; 23:21;28:25;34: 5; 35:10;50: 7;56:23; 57:21;68:10;71: 5; 81:21,22;100: 7;101: 3; 104:14,25;112: 9; 122:18;136:18;151:23; 168:10,21;170:17; 171:10,18;173: 5,19; 175:12;208: 4;233: 6; 264:21;274:19;298:15; 303:15;309: 6,12;312: 7; 313: 5
Counselor (22)
24:15;29:14;47: 5; 56:24;73:16;99:16; 122: 9,12;190:17; 211:18;215:15;222:21; 223:21;232: 5;233:15; 253:16;254: 2;279:18, 24;301:11;303:19; 309:20
count (4)
29:11;100: 3;151:20;
313:13
country (1)
147: 8
County (2)
23:10;314: 5
couple (2)
67:12,14
couples (2)
39:22;40: 3
course (2)
65:24;82:11
court (18)
6:11,12,14,24;8:16;
23:13;112:10;151:14;
171:16,21;173: 3;
223:23;242:24;243:22, 24;244:14;265:13; 294:17
courtesy (1)
173:25
courtroom (1)
9: 5
court's (1)
244: 4
cover (3)
161:10;186:16,19
covered (7) 37:20;43:14,17;45: 4,
16,20;195:21
covering (1)
196:17
crazies (1)
31:14
crazy (1)
31:15
creepy (6)
281:21,23;286:22;
287: 6,10;288:19
crew (3)

75:23;102:17;305:15
cried (2)
300: 5, 7
criticisms (1)
60:19
cross (1)
206: 2
crossed (1) 205:24
crossing (2) 205:16,19
crunched (1) 301:25
crutches (6)
161: 2, 3,14,18;
162:18,21
cry (1)
139:23
crying (3)
139: 8;299:24;300: 2
Cuban (2) 256: 3, 7
current (6)
9:25;10: 5;47:11;
88: 3;90: 8;162:13
currently (2) 87:10;142:18
customer (26) 53:25;55:25;85:10; 120: 6;128:25;143:20, 25;144:10,11,23;148:20; 181: 2, 5, 8;184:24; 185:21;198: 7;228: 8; 248:19;256:13;259: 2; 261:25;263:22;271: 4; 297:12;304:10
customers (21) 89:10,20;114:12; 129:25;130: 4;132:13, 21;136:21;140: 4; 161: 5;188: 5,21;226:16; 228: 4, 5, 6;246: 9; 292: 9;296:25;297:11,18
customer's (2)
144: 4;187:18
cut (1)
104: 5

| D |
| :---: |
| dance (2) |
| 95: 5;100:17 |
| dancing (6) |
| 93: 3,22;94:19,24; |
| 95: 8;99: 3 |
| dangerous (1) |
| $165: 9$ |
| dangers (1) |
| $279: 3$ |
| dark (1) |
| $229: 2$ |
| date (6) |
| $95: 25 ; 110: 15 ; 116: 19 ;$ |

138:23;147:19;311:9
dated (1)
116:20
dates (2)
148: 5;179: 6
dating (2)
91: 3;116:21
David (7)
37:22;85:18;179:15, 15;180:13;185:14; 246:22
day (37)
62:11;78:15;89:12; 96: 9,12,16;109:12; 130:23;131: 3;139:18, 19;157:22;158: 7,10; 191:15,20;192: 2; 199:22,23;214: 2,9 ; 216:24;224:10;226: 5; 294:25;298:11;305:23; 306: 2,11,14,18,22; 308:13,24;312:12,21; 314:20
days (8)
102:19;180: 9;183:22; 305:22;306:16;308:10, 12,17
day-to-day (1) 197:13
deal (4)
41:13;65:10;143:13; 244: 5
dealings (1) 147:11
death (4) 20:24;21: 4,22;300:10
deceased (2) 111:4, 6
December (2) 6: $4 ; 314$ : 9
decibel (1) 258:24
decide (3) 124: 2;172:14;228:23
decided (3) 78:18;109: 6;186:14
decision (8) 106: 5;169:25;170: 8; 171: 2;228:24;230:13; 231: 4;238:10
decline (1) 152:20
Defendant (1) 6:23
defied (1) 191:23
define (1) 90:25
delays (1) 62:13
deliberately (3) 192; 5, 6, 8
demand (1)

85:25
demanded (1) 239: 9
demanding (1) 229:13
denied (6)
35: 8;136:17;143: 8, 12,18;300:13
deny (2)
35: 9;145:22
denying (1)
160:11
depend (4)
126: 9;131: 4;255:15;
306:14
depends (2) 90:23;195:10
deponent (2) 200:17;253:20
depose (1) 101:16 deposed (3) 22:22;37: 2,22
deposition (26) 6: 5, 8;7:14,16,20; 13: 5;37: 9,10;58: 5; 99:18;104:17;127: 9; 132: 4;172: 2;174:25; 201: 8;222:19;235:13; 242:21;243: 8;264:22; 293:21;309:17;312:18; 313:10;314: 9
depositions (1) 8:14
derisive (1)
104:15
derisively (1)
160: 8
derived (1) 45:13
derogatory (2) 56:13;108:10
describe (5)
13:16,20;138:24; 270: 6;312: 2
designed (1) 177: 6
detail (1) 19:11
developed (1) 49: 3
diagonals (1) 176:25
die (1) 205:21
died (3) 299:20,21;300: 8
difference (2) 177:23;243:19
different (13) 30: 6;87:19;119: 5; 120: 3;121:21;178: 6; 233:13;253:17,17;

2132
Filed 02/11/13
Page 322 of RayGMonde Maynard

288:23,24,25;289: 3 distractions (1)
ding (1)
174: 4
dings (3) 171:14;172:24;173:23
dinner (1) 98: 9 direct (2) 55:21;101:17
direction (4) 191:23;218: 7;242:12; 265:19
directly (1) 287: 3
disability (1) 166: 6
disagree (3) 31:13;52: 5, 7
disappointed (1) 183: 5
disappointment (2) 181:18;185:18
discipline (2) 81: 4;165:12
disclose (2) 51: 9;241: 2
discount (1) 121:11
discoverable (2) 97: 5;112:13
discriminate (1) 164:20
discriminated (1) 164:14
discrimination (1) 164:10
discuss (6)
97: 9,15;113:21; 196: 8;265:11,18
Discussed (9) 97:11,12;98: 3;103: 9; 137: 3, 7;157:20;195:19; 196:10
discussion (4) 161: 7;178:24;240:11; 242: 7
discussions (3) 102:23;165:19;236:10
dismissed (3) 22: 4,22;23: 6
disorder (1) 293: 5
disposed (1) 14: 7
disrepsectful (1) 202: 9
disrupt (1) 93:3
distracted (1) 171:25
distracting (4) 168:12;171:12,15; 172:21

172: 4
dive (1)
62: 3
divers (3)
82:11;121: 2;272: 3
diving (2)
10:20;130: 9
division (1)
296:18
divorced (1)
14: 8
divulge (1) 44:25
docked (2) 188:14;190:21
Docker (1) 99: 4
Dockers (8) 93: 4;94: 2, 3;98:17; 99: 4, 5, 6;100:17
docket (3) 294:18,18,21
doctor (1) 293:11
doctors (2) 155:24;156:3
document (12) 23:19,24;25:15;27:19; 86:19;96:19;97: 5; 177: 3;201: 9;298: 5, 8; 300:16
documentation (1) 140:13
documenting (1) 222:15
documents (1) 24: 5
dollars (1) 123:17
Don (188) 33:23;38: 2;66:14,17; 69:11;75:22;82:21; 86: 9,21;96:17;113: 2, 14;114:15;126:18; 127:16;134: 6,15,21,23; 135: 4, 6,11,12,13; 136:20,24;137: 4,13,13, 14,16,17,19,21,22,25; 138: 2, 6, 6, 9,12,15,17, 20,22;139:22;140:17; 142: 2;143:21;144:20, 21;145:20;146:11,14,18, 22;147:11,12;148:15; 149: 5;150:12;152: 4; 154:13,18,24;155: 9,17; 157:11;159:15,18,20,21, 24;160: 6,16;163:14; 164:20;165:15;166:21, 21;167: 3, 7,19,23; 168:23;169:22;170:13; 178:25;179:10,21; 182: 4;183: 8,16;184:12,

23;185: 7;187: 8,15,16;
188: 7,22,22,22;189: 2,
6, 9,15,17,20;195:19;
196:19,23;197: 2;198: 3;
199:12,13,24;210:20;
213: 5,24;214: 2;216:18, 19;218:14,15;219: 4, 6; 221: 4, 8;227:13,15; 231: 8,10;236:16;238: 2 , 5, 9,13;246:12;248:13, 21,23;249: 7,13;251:10; 252: 2,23;255: 3,10,23; 258:16;260:13,16; 261: 5;262:16;263: 9,22, 23;264:10,11;281:20,22; 282: 2;283:20,21;284: 5; 286:23;289:17;294: 5, 13;295:10,14;297:23; 298: 2;299: 4,14,18,20; 300:19;301:23;302:10, 13;304: 7,17;305:20; 310:14,25;311:5
Donald (1)
6: 6
done (16)
85:20;100:24;117:25;
118: 5;120:18,20,22;
218:15;228: 9;231: 2 ;
250:17;280:16,22;
309:13;312:12,15
Don's (8)
66: 9,10;126: 6;
169:25;218: 5;280: 9; 284: 9;294: 5
door (5)
214: 6, 7, 9;266: 7,23
doubt (2)
38: 7;124:18
Doug (2)
293:24,25
down (15)
87:22;94:10;135: 8;
138:19;141:15;144:12,
13,16,21;202:18;224: 5;
232:12;233:20;250: 2, 8
draw (1) 16:17
dressed (1) 36:12
dresses (1) 311:19
dressing (1) 36:14
drink (2) 98: 9,21
drogue (6) 278: 6,14,17;279: 4; 280:22,25
Drop (50) 20:10,11;27: 3;32:15; 33:14;34:15;39:23; 44:13;53:13;54:21; 56:11;69:16;82: 4,12,15,

| 80:18 |
| :--- |
| egged (1) |
| $80: 14$ |
| eight (3) |
| $240: 12 ; 280: 14 ; 281: 3$ |
| either (16) |
| $20: 21 ; 56: 21 ; 121: 13 ;$ |
| $123: 17,18 ; 151: 8$ |
| $154: 21 ; 181: 4,21 ; 217: 3 ;$ |
| $259.8 ; 13: 277: 3: 294: 13$ |

19,24;84: 7;85: 5, 6; 89: 9;124: 8;132: 8; 134:15;135: 5, 7;138: 6; 147: 7,15;148:15,18; 156: 8;160:17,25; 161:14,16;164:23;
165: 3;220: 4;263:23; 299:24;305:23;306: 3, 17,24;307:12;308: 4,14, 24;310:15
drops (1) 278: 6 dropzonecom (9)

70: 8,11,13,18,25; 71:22;72: 9;74: 4;301: 6
drove (2)
216: 5;277: 7
drugs (4)
82: $8,12,15,22$
duly (1) 7: 2
Duncan (12)
79:23,24;80: 3,14,15, 18,19,22,23,24;142:24; 191:10
duplicate (2)
25:13,25
During (14)
66:11;134: 8;137: 3; 147:13;149:25;150: 3 ; 188:23;189: 2, 6;213: 5; 214:12;216:17;298:10; 308:24
$\mathbf{E}$
ear (7)
204: 6;229:19;258:17;
259:18:276: 6, 6,16

259:18;276: 6, 6,16
earlier (6)
98:19;127:12;149:13, 16;180:10;258:15
early (4)
89:12;154:21;158:12; 215:20
ears (5) 274:12,13,21;275: 4; 276:13
earshot (1)
132:13
easier (2) 54:13;184:11
east (1) 31:21
edited (2) 85: 8;239:25
education (1) 10:14
educational (1) 144:18
effect (3) 9: 4;38: 3;210:21
egg (1)
encouraged (1) 135: 8
end (14)
13:17;31:22;89:11; 153: 7;165:20;178:25; 186:21;222:16;236:15, 22;281:12;282:17; 291: 7;306:11
endeavor (1) 174: 6
ended (1) 14: 3
engage (2) 12:23;212:23
England (1) 108: 4
enjoy (1) 131: 7
enjoyed (2) 60:15;61:2
enough (8) 13: 3;113:13;161:2; 171:13;265:22;285:20; 286: 3,12
entire (10) 107:12;196:16;224: 9; 259:20;268:15;269:10; 279:24;280:24;306:18; 308:13
entitled (1) 309:13
entrance (1)
308: 8
equal (1) 78:14
equation (4) 261: 9,19;262: 2,13
escapade (3) 98: 5, 7;246: 4
escapades (11) 91:13,16,17,21;98:12, 17,22;226: 9,21;245: 2, 14
escapades' (1) 227:21
essentially (2) 51:22;105:15
establishment (2) 114: 4, 9
et (1)

$$
6: 7
$$

Even (20) 9: 2;13:21;42:20; 52:20;55:24;68: 7; 82:17;108: 3;125:21,21, 23;140: 3;150: 4; 185:11;196:16;230:12; 231:15;240: 9;250:23; 313:12
event (7) 69:18,20,22,23;98:10; 151: 9;279: 7
eventually (3)

80: 8;163:17;241:15
everybody (9)
36:15,15;62:10;78:14;
128:19,20,23;266:17; 306: 6
everyone (10)
11:24;13:17;14:18,22;
42:11,17;62:17;92:25;
191:16;221:14
evidences (2)
286: 6,15
evident (1)
284:24
evidentiary (1) 303:17
evocative (1)
285:20
evoke (1)
95: 9
evolved (2)
48:17,20
ex (1)
92:25
exact (6)
135:22;179: 6,25; 213:13;216: 8,14
exactly (13) 32: 2;142: 5;146:16; 147:22;167: 4;187:12;
193:19;194:25;225: 3;
235:23;240:15,19;296: 4
EXAMINATION (2)
7: 4;127: 6
examined (1) 7: 3
example (2)
203: 9;246: 3
exceed (1) 152:12
except (2) 212:12;280:14
Excuse (11) 26:18;111: 5;149:23; 188:24;191: 4;210:10; 216:11;239:18;245: 6; 287:17;302:19
exhibit (49)
12:19;13: 7;23:17,24; 26:10,12;27:14;31:24; 32:13;42: 4, 5;52:13; 56:17,19;60:10;64:14, 15;72:15,17;86:14,15; 88: 6;89:23;90: 2, 3; 92: 2, 5;98:20;117:19, 20;120:14,15;155:10,13; 156:12,13,14;158:18,21; 175: 8;176:13;201: 7; 214:24,25;235: 2,16,20; 296: 8;301:12
Exhibits (3)
56:16;60: 9;127:13
exit (4)
266: 5;291:23,24,25
exited (1)
210:17
exiting (1)
204: 5
expect (4)
157:17;173:14;306: 6, 9
expensive (1) 192:12
experience (8)
15: 3;45: 8, 8;78:14, 16;144:18;250:16; 267:24
experienced (14)
30:10;47:20;135:14, 15;266: 6,12;268: 3,4 ; 271: 3;272: 3,11;276:11; 301:17;302: 5
expert (1) 15: 7
explain (4) 32:19;77:17,17; 227:16
explained (5)
18:19;45:14;225: 2 ;
240:14,18
explaining (2)
54:10,16
explanation (1) 225:21
explore (2) 101:10,14
Express (11) 6: 7;10: 9;17:20; 110: 8;185:17;192:18, 19;193:14,23;264:11; 296:22
expressed (4) 17:17;110:11;115: 3; 169: 7
expression (7) 203: 9,14;207:22,25; 208:11;268:10;282:19
expressions (5) 281:21,23,25;282:21; 287: 5
expressive (3) 286: 3,12;288: 8
extent (7) 35: 9;50: 5;52:23; 136:18;170:19;241: 5; 261:14
extra (2) 152:11;288:19
extreme (1) 206:21
extremely (2) 202: 9;222:11
eye-to-eye (1) 80:21

F

## FAA (1)

11:21
face (10)
127:13,18;200:19; 207:19;281:20;284: 8, 9; 287:23;288: 5, 9
Facebook (18) 59:10,11,14,21;83:12, 13;86:10,16;87:11,19; 88:16;89:14;90:15; 92:18;95:12;131:16,23; 301: 6
facial (1) 282:18
fact (17) 12: 6;31:19;65: 2; 93: 6;112: 7;150:24; 155: 8;171: 2;173:10; 190: 7;210:19;212:16; 220:16;240:24;250:13; 271:12;301: 5
facts (2) 18:25;173: 8
faggot (3) 107:10,13,18
failures (1) 223: 8
fair (18) 15:16;69: 3;85:16; 113:13;116:13;124:20; 134:16;154:20;164:24; 178:17;185: 2;207:23; 235:25;242:13,15; 259:17;265:22;304:16
fairly (5) 15:24;24:11;187:13; 215:10;310:5
faked (1) 269:21
fall (5) 54:15;133: 4,23; 144:14;246:10
falling (2) 144:14;268:25
false (2) 223: 5, 7
familiar (1) 70: 7
family (1) 21:20
far (6) 23: 5;94:13;159: 5; 272: 9;308:22,23
fart (1) 206:16
fast (1) 231: 4
fault (1) 21:17
favor (1) 170: 2
feel (19) 95:11;128: 6, 9,10,22;

171:24;182: 7,11; 188:17;196:12;218:25; 228:14;236: 9,11; 247:17;248:20,21,23; 249:23
feeling (5)
15: 2,10;18:10;30: 6;
202:15
fees (1)
164:16
feet (8)
21: 9;30:12,14,18,19; 31: 6, 8;282:22
feigned (2)
207:22;269:18
felt (11)
19:13;22:17;167:11; 189:25;227: 8;248: 6; 260: 5,13;289:12,13,16
female (4)
38:21,22;40: 9;146:23
few (8)
83:22;146: 9;180: 9;
234: 5,10;301:21,22; 307:23
fiancee (4)
181:17,22;185:18;
229:16
fight (2)
243: 3;244: 2
fighters (1)
256:11
fighting (1)
191:11
figure (1) 172:15
file (4) 84:15,19;169:16; 218: 5
filed (4)
33:23;164:21;294: 8; 295: 2
filing (2) 164:10,15
filled (1) 16: 2
filmed (5)
280:20,21,24;286:25; 287: 2
filming (1) 103:10
final (7) 104: 4, 9;169:24; 170: 8,12;171: 2;250:18
find (3) 74:23;166: 9;295:17
finding (1) 300:13
fine (7) 29:13;57:23;101:18; 229:10;233:21;265:10, 17
finger (9)

77:10;78:22;200:19; 201:17,20,23;202: 9; 269:14;274:11
fingers (7)
205:16,19,24;206: 2; 275: 4;276: 5,16
finish (2)
48: 6;312: 9
finished (2)
32:13;269: 4
fire (28)
41: 5;61:10,20;64:10;
74: 5, 6,10,13;75: 2, 6,
16;76:19,23;77: 5;
78:22;79: 7;80:22;
126:18;133:14,21;
207:13;218:15;219: 4;
278: 3;282: 4, 6, 8; 287:12
fired (26)
40:25;41:21;75:21;
76:10,11;77:11;79: 4,15,
16;96:10,13,14,17;
113: 2,14;131: 9;146:11,
15;153: 4;164:14;
179: 8;221: 4;282: 2 ;
294: 5;295:14;296: 2
firm (1)
6:22
first (36)
7: 2;27:19;29:22;
30: 2;38:20;42:22;
45:22;48:21;49: 2, 4, 7,
9,16;60:10,25;61:2;
93: 7, 8;129: 8;134:23;
135:20;144:14;159:17,
21,24;175:12;180:12;
182:22;195:20;209:13,
15;220: 4;224:11;
266:20;282:19;297:17
first-time (1)
267:10
fit (2)
178:10,15
Fitness (1)
298: 3
five (15)
86:19;118:21;173:11;
204:16,21;213:19;
234:15;235:13;264:23;
278:18;280: 7;302: 4;
309: 7,21;313: 2
five-minute (4)
85: 9;172:14,17,18
fives (1)
204:15
fixed (1)
61:9
flight (2)
140:17;152: 8
flip (12)
145: 5, 6, 6, 9,14;
277: 4, 4,15,18;278:12,

13,13
flips (2)
145:17,18
flirting (2)
210: 9;291:19
floor (2)
95: 5;100:17
flow (1) 57:24
flown (1)
86: 3
flying (3) 10:18,20;191:15
folder (2) 264:18,19
follow (7) 55: 4,18;85:24; 113:20;144: 3, 4;186:20
followed (1) 147: 6
followers (1) 90:15
following (1) 94: 7
follows (2) 7: 3;127: 5
follow-up (2) 122:14;310:12
foot (1) 161:11
footage (8) 85: 7, 8,12,17,21; 239:24;240: 4, 7
football (1) 98:11
force (1) 9: 4
forced (1) 30:24
forever (1) 151:17
forgery (1) 42:22
form (188) 7:18,23;8:17;10: 3,19, 21;11:11,15;12: 2,12; 14:19;15:19;17: 2;18: 7; 19: 7,16,22;20:18;21:19, 21,23;22: 9,15,19,24; 26:20;28:21;30:22; 31:10,16;32:17;33:18; 34:24;35:15,19,25; 36:21;37:16;38:15; 39: 6;40:19;41:17; 42:24;44:23;48: 2,12; 50: 5,13;51:14,24;52:15, 22;54: 7;55:14;60: 7; 66:24;67:17,25;68: 8; 69: 4,12;70:14,22;75:17; 76: 5;79: 2,12;81: 6,12; 83: 2;85:19;86: 5;87:17; 88:21;89: 2;91: 8,15,23; 99:22;101: 3;102:13;

104: 2;105:11,17,22;
106: 9,21;107: 3,23;
110: 5;113: 8;114: 7,16,
22,24;115: 9,14,24;
116:24;118:11,14,25;
126: 8,14;128: 8,12;
129: 5;130:21;132:22;
133: 6,16,24;134:18;
135:10;142: 7;144: 6,25;
146: 4;151: 2,25;152: 9;
157:10;163:12;164:25;
170: 4,15;192:15;
194:24;195:22;196: 2 ;
200: 7,24;203:16;
206:23;213: 8;217:17;
218: 9;219:14;220:12;
236:18;239:12;246: 6,
24;247: 9;248:17;
249:18;250: 4,10;
251:12,23;253: 3;
256:14,24;260:20;
261:11,21;262: 5, 8,22; 264: 2, 7;266:21;268:12, 21;269: 8,22;272: 5; 274:14;275:12;284:15; 285: 3,21;288:15,20; 289: 9;290: 9;291:21; 293: 2;300:24;302:15; 304: 8,18;306: 4;307: 5, 15;308:15;309: 2,23
formal (1) 134:11
forum (2) 253:12,14
found (1) 153:19
four (12)
20: 2, 4, 6;25: 2,18; 86:19;125:11;174:25; 177:17,19;203: 9;301:20
four-page (3) 23:24;26:10,11
fourth (3) 25: 9;171:11;244:23
fraud (2) 169:22;170:14
fraudulently (1) 167:14
free (16) 54:15;121:14;123:21, 23;129: 3,10,15;133:4, 23;144:14;173: 9; 182:23;218:25;229:24; 230: 3;292:10
freedom (1) 130:18
freestyle (2) 206:15,16
Fresh (1) 202:24
Friday (3)
181:17;230:18,25
friend (1)

| 135: 2 | 252: 3,17,22,23,25; | 307: 7, 8;312:20 | 149:11;202:14;210:23; | happier (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| friends (4) | 253: 9,10,24;260:16; | goofiness (1) | 211:13,15;260: 7;263:12 | 93: 6, 9 |
| 94:22;108:12,22; | 261:18,25;263:25; | 272:17 | guys (24) | happy (9) |
| 202:13 | 289:17;293: 6, 9,13 | goofing (1) | 102:16,17;123:12,13; | 99:11;128:19;208:15; |
| front (13) | 310:22 | 272:11 | 124: 6,16,22;125:14; | 281:13,16;282:12,14; |
| 26: 6;89:10,20;132: 8; | gay' (1) | goofy (11) | 138:18,18;142:10,11; | 285:15;291:7 |
| 145: 6, 7, 9,11,18; | 229:20 | 200:20;201: 5;203: 9, | 202:13,25;226:14; | harass (3) |
| 191:16;272: 3;277: 4; | g | 13;208:16,19,24;209: 8; | 227:22;272: 9;301:21, | 101: 5;263: 3,17 |
| 278:13 | 47:22;119:7 | 272:13;275:22;276: 2 | 22,24;302: 7;305:13,13, | harassing (2) |
| frustrated (1) | Gellinger (1) | grab (1) | 18 | 253:19,22 |
| 63:20 | 207: 8 | 237:19 | guy's (1) | hard (2) |
| fucking (1) | gender (1) | grade (1) | 290: 2 | 174:20,20 |
| 291: 2 | 311:20 | 280: 9 |  | harder (1) |
| full (4) | general (7) | graduate | H | 154:11 |
| 9:12;53:21,22;188:20 | 44:19;98 | 10:15 |  | hardware (2) |
| fully (1) | 215:25;217: 5;219:10,11 | grandchildre | half (9) | 177:25;178: 4 |
| 9:17 | gentleman (3) | 254:24 | 1;191:20;192: 2 ; | harmless (1) |
| fun (13) | 8: $4 ; 182: 14$ | gr | 6: 6;305:12,12,13; | 275:10 |
| 47:17,19;119: 4, 6; | gestures (3) | 174: 8 | 306:12;310: 5 | harness (11) |
| 208:13,22;209:11; | 288: 9,11,12 | grass (2) | halfway (1) | 18:19;24: 9;26:25,25; |
| 222: 9,12;271: 3;275:24, | gets (2) | 83:24;8 | 191:14 | 44: 4, 7;177: 5;178: 6; |
| 25;288: 2 | 164: 6;23 | Grauer (2) | Hampshire ( | 250:20,21,25 |
| funds (1) | gigantic (1) | 6:12,14 | 135: 6 | Harry (1) |
| 166:15 | 48:18 | great (2) | Hamptonscom (5) | 242: 8 |
| funjumps@skydivelongislandcom (1) | girl (4) | 281:10;285:10 | 12: 9;13: 8,14;14:17; | Harvey (5) |
| 156:23 | 196:15;204:18;227 | green (5) | 20:11 | 214:20,22;215:18,18; |
| FURNIS | 6 | 83:24 | hand (9) | 216:12 |
| 274: 8 | girlfriend (23) | 267:12,13 | 13: 9;98:21;124:17; | hazard (2) |
| further | 38: 4;40: 2,17;90 | Greg (1) | 155:12;156:11;200:13, | 165: 6;204:12 |
| 112:23 | 20;181:17,22;183: | $7:$ | 18;203:20;209:20 | head (15) |
| future (3) | 185:19;196:11,12; | Gregory | handbook (1) | 144:12,13,14,16,21; |
| 182: 2;218: 8;2 | 210:22;211:14;212: 5 , | 6:17 | 309:25 | 182: 8;196:14;229:18; |
|  | 16;259:25;260: 6; | gross (3) | handed (4) | 233:12;240:10;247:16; |
| G | 261: 7;262: 4,17;263:11; | $\begin{aligned} & 192: 21,24 ; 19 \\ & \text { ground (5) } \end{aligned}$ | $13: 10 ; 26: 2 ; 27: 1$ | $259: 10 ; 274: 25 ; 275: 2,8$ |
|  | girls (2) | 21:10;75:23;136 | handing | 209:21 |
| $270: 19$ | 145:25; | 301:22;305:15 | 86:18 | hear (12) |
| game (2) | given (7) | grounds (6) | handle (8) | 8: 7;36:14 |
| 98:11;1 | 43: 2;50:22;181:1 | 41:16;101:16;165:12; | 70:10,12,21;265:1 | 130:12;131: 6;133: 2 ; |
| gave (17) | 240: 7;241: 3;264:21; | 246: 5;295:21,24 | 280:15,16,21,25 | 139: 4;172:24;184:21; |
| 25:12,18,18;72:11; | 314:12 | group (12) | hands (3) | 236:20;291: 3, 4 |
| 77:10;129:15;181: 3; | giving (10) | 120: 2;121: $2,5,8,12$, | 182: 6;288: 6, 9 | heard (19) |
| 185:22;191:22;195:12; | 9:12;26: 9; | 16;123:13,24;124: 2 ; | hang (5) | 32:21;36:17;38: 9; |
| 201:23;269:14;286:23; | 144:17;201:16,19; | 125: 3;157: 5,12 | 94: 9;202:25;204:15, | 66:16;97: 7;106:24; |
| 291:13;292:23;299: 4, 4 | 202: 8;203:10,14;304:12 | guarantee (1) | 16,21 | 107: 5;132:23;140:19, |
| gay (98) | glad (1) | 62:15 | Hannon | 22,23,25;142:15;173:22; |
| 106:13,19,25;108: 7, | 177:14 | guess (24) | 79:7, 9;80: 9 | 174: 3, 4;222: 3,19 ; |
| 10,12,15,20,22;109:23; | gladly (1) | 34: 6;58:17;68: 6,20 | happen (10) | 236:16 |
| 110:12,14;113: 2, 5,14; | 312:10 | 85:15;89:16;90:17; | 94: 5;139:12,17; | heights (4) |
| 114: 3, 8, 9, 9,12,14,23; | go' (1) | 109: 7;113:16;116:15; | 141:24;190:18;210: 3 ; | 28:18,19;30: 2,16 |
| 115: 3, 7,12;121: 2; | 240:21 | 120:12;126:13;164:18; | 227:18;266: 9;268:10,17 | held (1) |
| 123:12,13;124: 6,16,22; | goes (6) | 180:21;189:19;195:17; | happened (21) | 6: 8 |
| 125: 3,14,14;126:18; | 63:23;83: 3;118:24; | 205: 6;219: 8,23;221:15; | 8:3;22: 3;117:10; | helmet (1) |
| 127:14;135:17,18,19; | 122:25;141:16;200:21 | 234:13,22;245:19; | 127:16;135: 9;146: 2 ; | 62: 5 |
| 137: 4,13,14,16,17,19, | Good (32) | 305:17 | 160:11,12;163: 7, 8; | help (5) |
| 21,22,25;138: 6,8; | 7: 7, 8;15: 5;16: 9,1 | Guesstimate (3) | 180: 6;183: 6;184:14; | 54:12;99:11,13; |
| 139:24;140: 5;160: 9; | 13,25;59:24;73:24; | 68:21,22;195:12 | 185:18;217: 6,15;231:9, | 135: 7;305:16 |
| 182:11,17;183:11,13; | 75:10,10;79:11;80:13; | guidelines (1) | 18;252: 5;276:12; | helps (1) |
| 188:23;189: $2,5,6,9,10$, | 126:20;129:18;136:13; | 308:25 | 304:12 | 31:15 |
| 12,15,17;196:18;197: 2 , | 149:10,11;161: 4; | guy (20) | happening (2) | hem (1) |
| 4,11;225:25;226: 3,10, | 205:20;206: 7,11; | 38: 5;40:18;77: 9,14, | 206:12;227:17 | 287:23 |
| 19,19;227:23;231:21; | 207:15;218:14;219: 6; | 14,22;78: 2, 5,11,19; | happens (3) | hereby (1) |
| 247: 4, 6,19;249:13; | 249: 8;281: 8, 9;283: 5; | 128: 7,25;130:10; | 53:20;165: 3;172: 5 | 314: 7 |

herself (2)
95: 6;110:21
heterosexual (10)
91: 7;116: 8,10,12;
197:11;226: 7;244:24;
252:13;260:19;293:10
hey (1) 210:21
hide (1) 221:20
high (1)
10:15
highest (1)
10:13
himself (14) 21: 8, 9;51:21;79: 4; 137:14,16,17;154:25; 198:17;261: 5, 8, 9,19; 262: 2
hip (1) 20: 9
hips (11) 28:14;182: 7;227: 9; 248: 6, 8,10,11,14,15; 249:22;258: 8
hire (1) 304:17
hired (5) 65:23;187:20,24; 188: 8;219:17
history (4) 66:19;225: 3;240:15, 19
hit (5) 80: 4;81: 2;192: 3; 198:15;199: 4
hitting (7) 196:17,19,23;197: 6, 19;198: 3;259:10
Holbrook (3) 111:11,13,25
hold (4) 223:18;292: 4;302:24; 306:23
holding (1) 227: 9
home (9) 77:21;102: 8,11; 103: 5;190:14;191:14; 229: 2;306:24;308:21
homemade (1) 224: 3
homosexuality (2) 115:22;292: 5
hooked (1) 18:18
hooks (1) 178: 3
hope (2) 132: 6;159: 6
hour (6) 63:23;102:21;187:14; 196: 6;306:12;313:15


100: 4;103:14;122: 2; 151:20;309: 8,13;
312:16,20;313: 2, 5, 7,14
house (1)
102:20
hugging (2)
277:21,24
human (2)
178:10,15
hundred (2)
67:13,14
hung (1)
186:13
hurt (3)
80: 3;154:25;179:8
husband (4)
105:15;255: 4,11,21
hybrid (1)
206:17
hypothetical (2)
41:11;264: 3
Hypothetically (1) 125:25

| $\mathbf{I}$ |
| :---: |

icing (1)
78:23
idea (3)
55:17,19;246:21
Identification (20)
13: 8;24: 2;31:25; 42: 6;56:18,20;72:18; 86:17;89:24;92: 3; 117:21;120:16;155:11; 156:15;158:19;175:10; 215: 2;235:18;296: 9; 301:13
identified (1)
24:20
identify (3)
92: 6;99:12;214:19
identity (1)
246:14
II (3)
26:19,24;58: 8
illegal (2)
82:22;169:10
illegitimate (5)
22:14,16,18;30:20; 31: 9
illness (1) 9:15
imagine (4)
60: 8;159:16;167: 8 ;
168: 4
immediately (2)
199:21;286:10
important (2)
28: 7;236:12
impression (2)

91: 7•294•12
improper (19)
104:23;150:22;200: 6; 201:14;203: 6;206:25; 220:18;221: 8;265: 2; 266: 4;269: 7;271: 7; 272:16,22;276: 7,22;
289: 7;297: 6, 9
inability (1) 171:25
inaccurate (4) 53: 9,11;62: 9;232:7 inappropriate (29)

80: 5;125:17;126: 7; 130: 6;201:13;203: 6; 209: 6,24;211: 6;256:12; 257:15;265: 3;266: 4; 269: 7;270:25;271:10; 272: 4,22;273:17,22; 275: 8;276:14,17,22; 278: 9;290:22;291:17; 297: 2;303:16
inappropriately (1) 227: 6
incapable (1) 222:25
inches (1) 95: 6
incident (2) 64:21;191:11
incidents (3) 139:15;187:21,25
include (13)
35:12;186:16;203: 8, 13,19,23;204: 4, 8, 9,15; 205: 7,11,15
included (3) 42:20;48:22;157:12
includes (2) 152:16,17
including (4) 44:13;222:18;246: 8; 268:16
incorrect (4) 27:14;262:20;303:21; 311:22
increased (1) 68: 3
increases (1) 154: 8
increasing (1) 122:18
Independent (2) 31:21,25
indicate (2) 285: 6;298: 5
indicated (1) 213: 2
indicates (3) 20:12;155:19;284:25
indicating (2) 200:13;275: 5
indication (1)

21:11
individual (2)
15:10;62: 6
industry (1) 44:20
industry-wide (2) 46:24;47: 3
informal (2) 9: 2;134:13
information (34)
43: 2;45: 2, 4,16;
90:18,22;91: 2,11;95:14;
96:25;97: 6;112:13;
126:11;130:12,20,22,24;
131: 2;132:21;219:22;
220:20,21;238: 6;255: 7, 9,11;256: 7,19;257:18; 297: 2,24;299: 4, 5 ; 310:19
informed (1)
133:10
inherently (1) 165: 9
initial (3)
42:14,18;43: 8
initialed (2)
43:12;47:24
initially (2)
147:14;149:14
initiate (1) 169:20
initiated (4)
167: 6,18;168: 2, 4
injured (10)
154:13,14,18,25;
163:25;164: 7,23;
165:13;167:12;205:21
injuries (2)
20:16;206:10
injury (15)
20:12,20,21;41:22; 150:13,18,22;151: 5; 155: 6,13,17;159:18,22, 25;258:12
Ink (1)
6: 9
innuendo (2)
260:21;263: 8
input (1)
71: 2
inquire (3) 197:19;198: 3;242: 6
inside (1) 15: 2
insist (1) 312:16
insisted (1) 186:11
instances (1) 138:16
instead (1) 140:20
instruct (4)

212:23;287:15,18; 310:17
instruction (3)
58:18;121: 7;191:24
instructor (50)
11:19;18:13;19:20;
38: 2;40: 8, 9,12;41: 5,
21;48:11;51:18,21;
66:14,17;69:10;72: 8;
76:11;77: 3;79: 9,11;
129:19;141: 6;144: 3, 9;
146:19;149:10,10;
152:23;153:23,24;
154: 9;201:23;207:16;
212:13;218:14;219:16;
249: 8;250:13;257: 4, 7;
259: 7, 8,19;263: 9;
273:25;274:11;276: 5;
277: 6,10;278: 3
instructors (28)
38:21,22;39:16,19;
40:12;65:25;76: 4;89: 9;
125:13;133: 4;137: 5;
140:20,22,23,25;141: 8 ,
12;152:11;157:17;
158:14;203:25;210:20;
211:24;212:23;246: 8;
287:15,18;308:13
insulting (1)
104:15
insurance (3)
169: 3;295:15;296:18
intended (1) 26:10
intending (1) 208: 3
intense (2) 245:19,20
intent (1)
260:23
interest (2) 144:17;264:11
interested (2) 263:25;295:12
interesting (1) 294:21
interminable (2) 62: 8,23
internet (1) 55:23
interpret (1)
109: 5
interprets (1) 90:23
interrupt (1) 57:24
interrupted (1) 303: 4
interview (1) 12:10
into (21)
14:24;30:10;49:21;
65:16;67:15,21;79:17;

| 85: 9;102: 7,10;103: 5; | jobs (1) | 12;268: 4, 4;271: 3 ; | knowledge (3) | lead (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 124:24;136:10;167:14; | 302:11 | 272:11;302: 5;306:17; | 91: 5;219:25;220: 5 | 238:17,25 |
| 181:11;191:15;226: 6; | Joe (1) | 308:10 | known (2) | learn (2) |
| 242: 7;274: 7,11;277:16 | 202:24 | jumping (3) | 40:11;108:19 | 37:14;97: 3 |
| introduce (3) | John (6) | 46:14;68: 7;279: 2 | Kurt (5) | learned (1) |
| 6:15;110:21,23 | 6:10,19;203: 2;274: 2 , | jumps (29) | 135: 2, 6;207: 6, 7, 8 | 167: 7 |
| introduced (1) | 3;290: 3 | 11:10;48:17;66:12,22; |  | least (5) |
| 137:25 | John's (1) | 67: 4;68: 6,13,14,25; | L | 31: 6;165: 4;211:19; |
| invading (1) | 274: 3 | 69:11;78:15;84:14; |  | 244: 6;308: 4 |
| 52:14 | joke (16) | 85: 5,17;119: 8;148:19; | ladder (1) | leave (8) |
| investigate (3) | 38: 3, 9,12;40:15; | 156: 5;161:23;162: 2, 8, | 30: 5 | 93: 2;162:21;187:21; |
| 65:12;230:17;231: 5 | 41: 6;83:24;210:16,21; | 10;185: 4;209:15; | ladies (7) | 188: $2 ; 274$ : 6;278:17; |
| invited (4) | 211: 5, 6,11,23;212: 2, | 237: 9;249:10;300: 9; | 63: 6,10,19;64: 5,10, | 308:23;309:15 |
| 69:19;102: 7,10; | 20;252:21;275:10 | 305:24;306:19;308:14 | 12;162:11 | leaving (3) |
| 313:7 | jokes (8) | June (9) | lady (2) | 309:11;312:14,16 |
| involved (1) | 34:16,22;35:11,12, | 92:16;93: 7;154:21; | 267:11;271:21 | left (6) |
| 82: 4 | 22;137:20;228: 2 | 179: 9,11,13;180: 2, 6; | Laid (2) | 125:11;143: 2;214: 2 ; |
| Iraq (6) | joking (1) | 296:22 | 72:25;74:3 | 236: 9,12;259:9 |
| 254: 8,10,11,17,18,20 | 38:13 | juris (1) | land (5) | $\operatorname{leg}(3)$ |
| Irish (2) | Jordan (5) | 243:20 | 258: 4, 8, 9,10;282:20 | 162: 7,20;176:25 |
| 256:11,11 | 73:22,23;129:18 | jury (1) | landed (4) | legal (9) |
| Island (38) | 130:11;131: 8 | 9:6 | 282:19;285:13;286: 9; | 6:12;113: 3,15,18; |
| $10: 11 ; 20: 13 ; 31: 22$ | journalist (1) | K | 290:25 | $\begin{aligned} & 190: 15,19 ; 228: 12 ; \\ & 242 \cdot 10 \cdot 313 \cdot 19 \end{aligned}$ |
| 17,21;59:12,21;60:12; | judge (19) |  | 281:7,8 | Legalize (3) |
| 66:20;69: 2;70:19; | 9: 5;101:10,19; | keep (9) | last (31) | 253: 9,10,24 |
| 72:10,22,25;74: 4;83:13; | 143:16;169:25;170: 9, | 35: 3, 4;84:17,24; | 16:20;29: 3,20;42:21; | legalized (1) |
| 87:11;88: 3;92:24; | 13;172: 6, 7;222:17; | 87:25;99:17;100: 5; | 63: 5, 8,16;68: 5;83:20; | 113:20 |
| 118:18;121: 3;127:15; | 241:14;243:10,15,17,23; | 308: 9,12 | 84:22;90:12;92:20; | legally (1) |
| 134: 7;137: 6;142:18; | 244:14,16;313:16,20 | keeping (3) | 93: 4;99:15,21;109:12; | 14:8 |
| 156:22;180:18;181:20; | judgment (1) | 71: 9;84:13;99:19 | 111:8,11;153: 2;193:15, | legitimate (8) |
| 219:13;254:16;307:12, | 249:15 | keeps (1) | 17;194:12,18,21;195: 2; | 19: 5,15;64:24; |
| 13;311: 2 | juicy (1) | 84:14 | 241:18;244:19;263: 2 ; | 130:15;144:23;145: 3 ; |
| Island's (1) | 294:21 | Kengle (21) | 274: 4,20;290: 2 | 212: 2;250: 9 |
| 70:20 | July (1) | 37:22;85:18;179:15 | late (1) | legs (4) |
| issue (8) | 154:21 | 17;180:13;185:14; | 154:21 | 161:23;162: 2,15; |
| 168:15;171:19; | jump (62) | 187: 9;210: 4,15;246:22; | lateness (1) | 196:13 |
| 190:24;223: 9;225:25; | 30:25;44 | 257:13;259:25;260: 4; | 313:13 | lei (2) |
| 226: 4, 4;263:18 | 47:25;48: 9;51:16;61: | 263: 9;279: 7;289: 5,20; | later (9) | 73: 6,12 |
| issues (2) | 62:17;65:10;77:14; | 290: 6,12,25;297:14 | 30:11,18;87:15; | less (5) |
| 105:16,20 | 78:17;86: 3;92: 8; | Kengle's (2) | 144:22;190: 6;200: 4 ; | 67: 9;193:21;194:11, |
| it' (1) | 118:24,24;119: 7,16,22; | 199: 2;260: | 213:24;242:18,20 | 25;260: 9 |
| 224:23 | 129: 3,10,15;131: 7, 8; | kept (4) | laughing (1) | letter (11) |
| J | 138:22;150:17,22,25; | 84:15;85: 6;111:15; | 104:20 | 120:15;143:14; |
| J |  |  | Lauren (25) | 6:16,19;240: 5;244: 6; |
|  | 160:16;180: 5, 9;182:23; | Kevin (5) | 64:13;72: 4;83:16 | 296: 8,16;298:14,17 |
| jammed | 183:20,23;184: 2, 4; | 64:15,23;118:13,16 | 162: 8,12,13;180:22,24; | 310:12 |
| 304: 2 | 194:20;196:16;200:23; | 120: 6 | 181: 5;236:10,15,17,22; | letting (2) |
| January (2) | 206: 7,11,17;209:13; | kids (4) | 237: 8,10,14,17,23,25; | 225: 7;228:18 |
| 171:3,6 | 229:24;230: 3;259:18, | 219:22;220: 2, 6,11 | 238: 5, 9,13;296:16; | level (4) |
| Jerry (7) | 20;266: 5;280:17,18; | kind (8) | 297:16;298:20 | 10:13;81: 3;258:24; |
| 79: 7, 9;80: 4, 8,12,16, | 284:13;285: 2, 7,10; | 7:22;200:12;246:10; | law (4) | 267:24 |
| 19 | 288: 2;289:13;291: 8; | 252:21;253:13;268:16; | 6:21;169:25;215:21; | lewd (5) |
| Jesse (3) | 308:18 | 281:21;293:12 | 298:21 | 82:25;83: 7;133:15, |
| 64:13;162:12,20 | jumped (2) | kiss (1) | lawsuit (11) | 20,22 |
| Joanne (11) | 311: 4, 6 | 291:13 | 8: 9;22: 2,21;33:22; | license (1) |
| 13:25;93:11;94:10,11, | jumper (14) | kissed (3) | 34: 7,15;111:19;131:16, | 145:21 |
| 21;100:16,24;103: 6,10; | 23: 7;47:17,19,20; | 283:18,21;284: 5 | 22;294: 8,14 | lie (2) |
| 132: 7,12 | 48:16;119: 4, 6;162:13; | knew (6) | lawyer (5) | 185:16;218:22 |
| job (10) | 237:16;256:23;257: 2 ; | 135:14;197: 2;239:17, | 214:14,16,17;215:19; | lied (1) |
| 136: 8;154:11;155:20; | 267:10,21;305:18 | 19;249:13;268: 2 | 228:12 | 84: 3 |
| 163: 7, 8,25;164: 7; | jumpers (11) | knowing (1) | lay (1) | life (10) |
| 166:13;294: 6;296: 5 | 126:17;202:24;266: 6, | 31:5 | 158:10 | 93:19,22;100:25; |

107:12;110:18,19 116:18;226:11;229: 6; 297: 3
lift (1)
176:25
light (2)
278:21,25
liked (1)
134:15
likely (2)
40: 7;252:19
limits (1) 152:12
line (5)
234:14,24,24;240:12; 241:16
lined (1) 159: 4
lineup (1) 290:16
list (7)
96:24;97:21;141:12, 15;143: 5;222:17; 285:12
listed (5) 96:24;97: 4,12,16,24
listen (8) 215: 9;222: 7;223:15; 227:15;228: 9;233: 4; 234: 2;243: 5
listened (1) 238:12
listening (1) 183: 8
litigate (2) 101:12,20
litigation (1) 222:16
little (23) 13: 3;32:15,24;68: 4; 80:20;82:25;88:20,24; 169: 6;198:16;233: 5; 234:23;237:22;250:22, 22;264:23;268: 9; 276: 6;278:13,21; 287:10;291:13;294: 9
live (4) 94:14;110:14;111:10, 24
lived (1) 111:11
lives (3) 93: 3;94:11;153:9
locale (1) 113: 9
located (1) 6: 9
$\log (1)$ 70:25
logical (2) 56:24;197: 5
Long (62) 10:11,18;11: 2, 7;

13: 5;20:13:31:22:37:7, $234 \cdot 25 \cdot 279 \cdot 21$
9,10,19;46:3,11;47:9, lots (2)
12;49: 3,17,21;59:12,20; 60:11;66:19;69: 2;
70:19,20;72: 9,22,25;
74: 4;83:13;85:12;
87:11;88: 2;92:24;
102:18;105: 6;118:18; 121: 2;127:15;134: 6; 136:24;137: 6;142:18; 156:22;180:17;181:20; 195:25;196: 3;215:18; 216: 6,25;219:13;
228:11;232: 2;235: 5;
254:16;292: 8;305:24;
306: 2;307:12,13;311: 2
longer (4)
39:12;47:21;63:22;
278:14
look (39)
23:23;24: 3;25:21;
27:15;56: 2;60: 9;64:14; 65:15;69: 5;86:20;
120:13;139:10;143: 3; 150:24;152: 4;175:12;
177: 4;199:17;200:3,12;
201: 6,10;221: 2;233: 8;
238: 8;239:22;240:12;
244: 3,22;273:19;274: 6,
21;275: 3;279: 6;
282:11;285:15;294:21;
298:17;303:19
looked (10)
14: 6;98:23;152: 3;
160: 8;199:20,22;
239:21;264:15;282:14; 291: 7
looking (24)
127:12;133:15,19,22;
200:11,11,14;202:12; 229:24;273:14;276:19; 281:20;282:18;287: 7, 8,
8;289: 2, 6, 7;300:22, 25;301: 3, 4;302:3
looks (7)
24:18;120: 5;133: 5;
207:21;208:10;281:19;
286:22
loose (1)
268:24
loosely (1) 6:20
loosen (3) 38:14;258: 4, 7
loosened (1) 258:14
loss (1) 80:16
lost (1) 120: 6
$\operatorname{lot}(8)$
8: 6;60:21;62:14; 66: 3;123:24;153:16;

234:25;279:21 81:3;86: 9
Lou (1) 109:10
love (5)
204:19;254:24;255: 4, 10,21
Lowe (2)
76:21,23
luau (5)
70: 2, 5;72:21,25;74: 4
luck (3) 205:20;206: 6, 6
Luncheon (1) 126:24
lying (1) 185:15

## M

madam (2) 122: 3;232:11
mail (1) 33:25
main (2) 176:25;279: 6
maintained (2) 87:20;298:12
major (1) 33:20
makes (6)
14:12;17:25;258:13; 296:21;299:10;311:24
making (21) 41: 2;44: 3;47:25; 48: 9;62:19;166: 4, 7; 167:15,19,24;169: 4; 185: 9;200:12;207:18, 21;233: 6;250:20; 271: 4;274:12;288: 8; 289: 6
male (8) 39:18;40: 7, 8, 8; 143:20;146:22;211:24; 212:13
Mall (1) 308:21
man (11) 35:24;41:19;73:16; 80:13;116:21;185:17; 212: 6,17;255:20; 260:17;311:19
mandatory (4) 156: 7;159: 7, 9,13
maneuver (1) 268: 5
manifest (1) 141:10
manner (6) 133:15,20,23;220:13; 261:13;263:18
manual (11)

26:17;27: 9,13;58:18;
147: 4, 6;175: 9;176:18;
309:22;310:17,21
manuals (1)
145:16
manufacturer (2) 143:23;144: 2
manufacturer's (1) 144: 5
many (48)
7:20;11:10;16: 2;
19:19,24;36: 4, 7,19; 38:25;39: 3,22;44:12,13; 46:17,20;47:16;65:24; 66:22;67:21;68: 6,13; 69: 7,11;76:10;87: 2; 93: 7;99: 7;102:19;
109:17;120: 3;148: 7, 9 , 11;176:19;177: 2, 6,10; 190:25;219:17;232: 8; 242:10;252:23;278: 5; 280: 4;288:12;301:14, 19,23
Marco (1) 227:22
Mariah (1)
32: 3
mark (9)
12:19,24;31:19;55: 2; 234:14,24;241:12; 242:17;305: 7
marked (36)
13: 8;23:25;27:13; 31:25;42: 5;56:17,19; 72:17;86:14,16;88: 6; 89:23;90: 2;92: 2, 4; 117:19,20;120:15; 155:10;156:11,15; 158:18,21;175: 7, 9; 201: 7;214:24;215: 2; 234: 6, 9;235:17,19; 264:18;296: 8;301: 9,12
marked-up (2)
235:16,20
marriage (8)
14: 3;102: 2, 6;104: 8;
113:2,6,14;293:13
married (6)
40: 3;103: 2;219:22;
220: 2, 6,11
marry (1) 112:24
Mary (1) 109:10
mask (1) 204:10
master (12) 24:10,12;44: 5, 7, 9, 10;54:12;58:14;135:15; 136:12;178: 2;181:19
masters (1) 301:21
matter (13)

6: 6;78: 5;93: 6; 135:25;183:11,13; 189:13;196:21;211:17; 230:12,13;231:16;242: 9 matters (2) 245:19,20
max (1)
309: 5
may (130)
7:19,24;8:18;10: 4; 11:12,16;12: 4,14;14:20; 15:20;17: 3;18: 8;19: 9,
17,23;26:22;30:23;
32:18;33: 9,19;34:12,25; 35:16;20;36: 2,23;37:18; 38:17;39:15;41:18; 48:14;50: 8;51: 5;52:17, 24;54: 8;55:18;57:12; 63: 2;66:25;67:18;68: 2; 69:13;70:23;71:9;
73:17;74:17,18;75: 8,19; 76: 7,14;79: 3,13;81: 7, 13;89: 3;91:24;102:14; 103:20;104: 3;105:12, 19,23;106:10,22;107: 4; 110: 6;115:10;117: 2,13; 119: 2;126:15;128:14; 129:12;131:18,25; 133: 7,18;134: 2,19;
142: 8;144: 8;145: 2;
146: 7;152: 2;165:22;
166:18;170: 7,20;
171:23;173:13;174:4,9; 184:16;195:23;200: 9; 201: 3;213:10;217:20; 218:10;219:15;220:14; 236:19;239:15;241: 7; 247:11;249:19;250: 5, 11;251:24;261:15;
262: 9;268:13;272: 7; 283:25;284: 2,17; 285:23;286:19;288:17, 22;289:10;296:22;
304: 9;306: 5;307:16; 308:16;309: 3,24
maybe (20)
17:14;25:15;67:19; 68: 7,22;85:15;94:15; 107:14;139:21;177: 3; 196:16;204:22;229:23; 254:16;255:22;259: 5; 262: 6, 7,10;291:3
Maynard (358)
6: 5;7: 7;8: 1;9: 1;
10: $1 ; 11: 1 ; 12: 1 ; 13: 1$, 25;14: 1,10;15: 1;16: 1 ; 17: 1;18: 1;19: 1;20: 1 ; 21: 1;22: 1;23: 1;24: 1 ; 25: $1 ; 26: 1 ; 27: 1 ; 28: 1$; 29: $1 ; 30: 1 ; 31: 1 ; 32: 1$; 33: 1;34: 1;35: 1;36: 1 ; 37: 1;38: 1;39: 1;40: 1 ; 41: $1 ; 42: 1 ; 43: 1 ; 44: 1$;

45: 1;46: 1;47: 1;48: 1 ; 49: 1;50: 1;51: 1;52: 1 ; 53: 1;54: 1;55: 1;56: 1 ; 57: 1;58: 1, 5;59: 1,15; 60: 1;61: 1;62: 1;63: 1; 64: 1;65: 1;66: 1;67: 1; 68: 1;69: 1;70: 1;71: 1 ; 72: 1;73: 1;74: 1;75: 1 ; 76: 1;77: 1;78: 1;79: 1; 80: 1;81: 1;82: 1;83: 1 ; 84: 1;85: 1;86: 1;87: 1; 88: 1;89: 1;90: 1;91: 1; 92: 1;93: 1,11;94: 1 ; 95: 1;96: 1;97: 1;98: 1 ; 99: 1, 2;100: 1;101: 1 , 13,17;102: 1,23;103: 1 ; 104: $1 ; 105: 1 ; 106: 1$; 107: 1;108: 1;109: 1 ; 110: 1;111: 1;112: 1 ; 113: 1;114: $1 ; 115: 1$; 116: 1;117: 1;118: 1 ; 119: 1;120: 1;121: 1 ; 122: 1;123: $1 ; 124: 1$; 125: 1;126: 1, 4;127: 1 , 10;128: 1;129: 1;130: 1 ; 131: 1;132: 1;133: 1 ; 134: 1;135: $1 ; 136: 1$; 137: 1;138: 1;139: 1 ; 140: 1;141: 1;142: 1 ; 143: 1;144: 1;145: 1 ; 146: 1;147: $1 ; 148: 1$; 149: 1;150: 1;151: 1 ; 152: 1;153: 1;154: 1 ; 155: 1;156: 1;157: 1 ; 158: 1;159: 1;160: 1 ; 161: 1;162: 1;163: 1 ; 164: 1;165: 1;166: 1 ; 167: 1;168: 1;169: 1 ; 170: 1;171: 1;172: 1 ; 173: 1;174: 1;175: 1, 2 ; 176: $1 ; 177$ : $1 ; 178: 1$; 179: 1;180: 1;181: 1 ; 182: $1 ; 183: 1 ; 184: 1$; 185: 1;186: 1;187: 1 ; 188: 1;189: 1;190: 1 ; 191: 1;192: 1;193: 1 ; 194: 1;195: 1;196: 1 ; 197: 1;198: 1;199: 1; 200: 1;201: 1;202: 1; 203: 1;204: 1;205: 1; 206: 1;207: 1;208: 1 ; 209: 1;210: 1;211: 1; 212: 1;213: 1;214: 1 ; 215: 1;216: 1;217: 1 ; 218: 1;219: 1;220: 1; 221: 1;222: 1;223: 1; 224: 1, 8,17,22,24; 225: 1, 7,11,16;226: 1, 3, 18,25;227: 1, 8,13,15,25; 228: 1, 3, 9,19;229: 1, 3, 11;230: 1, 2, 6,11,21,24; 231: 1, 9,15,19;232: 1, 3; 233: 1;234: 1;235: 1,14,

19;236: 1;237: 1;238: 1; 239: 1;240: 1;241: 1; 242: 1, 8;243: 1,17; 244: 1;245: 1;246: 1 ; 247: 1;248: 1;249: 1; 250: 1;251: 1;252: 1; 253: 1;254: 1;255: 1; 256: 1;257: 1;258: 1; 259: 1;260: 1;261: 1; 262: 1;263: 1;264: 1; 265: 1;266: 1;267: 1, 5; 268: 1;269: 1;270: 1 ; 271: 1;272: 1;273: 1; 274: 1;275: 1;276: 1; 277: 1;278: 1;279: 1; 280: 1;281: 1;282: 1; 283: 1;284: 1;285: 1; 286: 1;287: 1;288: 1 ; 289: 1;290: 1;291: 1; 292: 1;293: 1,21;294: 1; 295: 1;296: 1;297: 1; 298: 1, 6,14;299: 1; 300: 1;301: 1;302: 1; 303: 1;304: 1;305: 1; 306: 1;307: 1;308: 1; 309: 1;310: 1;311: 1; 312: 1;313: 1;314: 7,16
Maynard's (1) 101: 8
mean (36)
10:20;32:19;33: 2,16; 47: 3;77:12;80:16;83: 6; 86: 6;91: 4;109: 4; 114: 8;179: 8;180:16; 187:23;188: 2;208:11; 214: 2;227:14,21,22,22; 228:10,22,25;230: 5, 8; 243: 4;245: 7,15,17; 247: 8;292:22;305:25; 306:20;309:25
means (6) 8:23;106:15;109: 2; 197:16;205: 3;311:15 meant (2) 200:15;308: 7
media (2)
58:23;59: 3
medical (1) 79:24
medications (1) 9:14
meet (7)
7:10;96: 9,12,16; 134:21,23;216: 4
meeting (14)
158:16;159: 7, 9,15; 160: 7,19;195:20;196:5; 213: 4, 6,11,17;216: 6; 221: 9
meetings (7) 8: 6;156: 8,19;157:15, 18,21;158:15
Megan (6)

64:13;162:12,20; 180:22,24;181: 5
Megneco (1) 111:9
member (2) 70:13,18
members (1) 310:25
memory (3) 23:18;55: 5;184:13
men (12) 34:17,23;35:12,17,18; 116:19;140:20;246:18, 19,19,23;252:23
mention (8) 95:11;169:14;258:15; 261:18;289: 6;297: 5, 8; 310:22
mentioned (3) 100:15;126: 6;243: 8
mentions (1) 56: 9
message (2) 181: 9,10
met (15) 93: 9;96: 6, 6;102:11; 135: 4,12,20;183:16; 187: 8;195:18;215:18; 216: 5;220: 4;290: 6,12
might (33) 14:24;25:22;60:20; 65: 3;72:12;74:13;75: 6; 97: 7,14;106: 2;137: 9; 141:20;142:15;147:18; 150: 9;161:23;162: 2; 184: 7;185: 4, 6,10; 208:14;213:21;259:24; 260: 3,13;278:16; 280:19;283: 4;284:11; 285:15;305:23;306:23
mild (1) 203: 4
mile (3) 307:19,20;308: 6
Miles (6) 73:22;94:12;129:18; 130:11;308: 2,5
military (2) 129:21;130:19
million (2) 193:17;195:13
mind (5) 71: 9;121:19;175:18; 197:14;279:20
minded (1) 310: 9
minute (1) 27:15
minutes (18) 63:23;85:15;125:11; 173:11;196: 6, 9, 9; 213: 3,12,13,19;309: 5, 7,21;312: 9,11;313:3,

13
mischaracterization (3) 260:23;262:24;300:16 mischaracterizes (1) 246:25
misconduct (3) 296: 2,24;300:13 miserable (3) 93:19,22;100:25
misleading (1) 61: 4 mispronouncing (1) 254:13
misrepresent (1) 173: 8
misrepresentations (1) 170:16
missing (3) 25:16,23;232: 9
misspeaking (1) 222:12
mistake (3) 21:15;95:25;192: 5
mistaken (1) 217:14
mistakes (2) 232:15,21
misunderstanding (1) 218:23
mode (1) 227:24
moment (2) 174:16;188:19
Monday (5) 180: 4;230:18,22,23; 231: 4
money (22)
22: 6;65: 9;123:25; 166: 4;167:15,20,24; 169: 4;182:25;183: 3, 4, 4;185:22;186:10,11,12, 14;187: 2, 3;224:14; 229:14;299: 9
Montana (1) 153:10
month (1) 139:20
months (2) 137: 2, 4
Moore (3) 299:14,18,19
moose (4) 274:13,21;276: 6,13
more (36) 19:10;27: 6;28:7; 33:15,17;36: 9;40: 7; 66: 4, 6;67: 9,24;78:14; 99:11;138:19;139:12; 140: 6;147:15;148:12; 152:19;153:25;172: 6; 182:13,14;225:20; 233: 5, 8;249:10;257: 5; 263: 4,15;276:23;

279:14;280: 7;301:21, 21;302: 2
morning (3) 7: 7, 8;89:12
most (9)
30:14;39:17;68: 3; 119:11;147: 7;184:19; 250:17;252:19;305:12
mostly (1) 83:16
Mother's (1) 109:12
Motion (8) 35: 6, 8,10;101:12,21; 136:15,17;309:16
motions (1) 289: 3
mouth (9) 71: 8;99:17;103:21; 204: 5;207:20;208:14; 259:11,17;270:18
move (3) 253:18;254: 2;272:19
moved (2) 121:20;207:12
movie (3) 264:24;269: 5, 6
movies (1) 264:23
Mrs (5)
99: 2;101: 8,13,17; 102:23
much (20) 63:22;118:23;119:16, 19;121: 6,10;123:14; 124: 3;166: 7;192:14,17, 19;193:18;194:20; 221:23;249:16;280: 6; 299: 9;306:15;307:11
multiple (27) 12:13;26: 5,21;38:16; 39: 8;48:13;68: 9;70:15; 74:16;76:13;83: 5; 118:12,15;120: 9; 128:13;129: 6;133:25; 144: 7;208: 3;217:19; 218:10;247:11;256:25; 263:16;283:24;286:18; 290: 9
music (1) 265:16
must (1) 149:19
myself (3) 44:11;52:12;92: 7 $\mathbf{N}$

## name (24)

 56: 4;57:14;70: 5, 6; 71: 2,16;72:21;73: 4, 5; 90:10,12;96:22;101:25; 109: 9;110:24;111: 8;152:24;153: 2;157: 7; 181: 3;274: 4;279: 9; 290: 2;293:23
names (4)
76: 2;108:18;138:23;
143: 5
nasty (1)
106:20
natural (2)
116:23;117: 9
naturally (1)
117:10
nature (1) 192:23
near (1) 272: 9
necessarily (1) 290:15
necessary (3) 43: 8;273: 8,11
neck (1)
73: 7
need (31)
9:22;13: 2;27:24; 28: 2,10;43: 3,11,13,13; 44: 5;45: 3,15;57: 2 ; 73:15;77:14;95:11; 99:13;101: 6;112:22; 121: 9;141:19;149:22, 24;171:16,21,24;254: 5; 257: 4;301:19;306:25; 308:19
needed (1) 78:13
needs (5) 27:14;45:14;141:14; 223:24;244: 6
negligent (1) 152: 5
Neptune's (3) 311: 2,14;312: 4
nervous (2) 161: 2;198:16
net (3) 192:21;195: 7,14
nevertheless (1) 60:22
New (19)
6:10,10;78:13;84:25;
111:11;113:10,10,15; 135: 6;193: 4;198:23; 256:23;257: 7,13,19; 294:25;310: 6;314: 3,23
newspaper (3)
12: 7, 9;31:21
next (6)
95: 8, 9;269: 5;
283:20;284: 8;312: 9
nice (1)
56: 5
night (3)
83: 3;93: 4, 9
nighttime (1)

84:10
nine (4)
204: 2;280:14;281: 3 ; 302: 4
nobody (3)
89:13;231:11,12
nodded (1)
233:11
Nolan (1)
6:11
none (1) 78: 4
nonresponsive (2) 35: 7;136:16
Nonsense (2) 303:24;304: 5
Nope (1) 166: 8
normal (2) 152: 3;278:14
normally (3) 47:21;72: 4;250:19
north (1) 307:22
nose (1) 77: 6
Notary (1) 314:23
notation (2) 169: 9,11
note (1) 85:23
noted (3) 127: 3;235:21;313:23
notice (2) 24:16;295:18
noticed (1) 232: 8
number (14) 28: 8, 9;66: 2;78:14; 181: 3, 9;203:15,25; 204: 9, 9;205: 8;206:13; 244: 4;282:21
numbered (2) 24:18;201:13
numbers (2) 121:18;301:25
nutshell (1) 229: 7

| O |
| :--- |
| oath (6) |
| $8: 21 ; 14: 13 ; 71: 6 ;$ |
| $103: 19 ; 311: 25 ; 314: 9$ |

object (12)
16:15;23:20;42:23; 44:23;50: 4;99:24;
113: 7;151: 9;203:16; 213: 8;223: 2;243:24
Objection (282)
7:18,23;8:17;10: 3,19, 21;11:11,15;12: 2,12;

14:19;15:19;17: 2;18: 7; 19: 7,16,22;20:18;21:19, 21,23;22: 9,15,19,24; 26:20;28:21;30:22; 31:10,16;32:17,25;33:5, 18;34:10,24;35:15,19, 25;36:21,22;37:16; 38:15;39: 5,11,11,14; 40:19;41:17;43:10;
47: 2;48: 2, 7,12;50:13;
51: 4, 8,14,24;52:15,22;
53: 6;54: 7;55:14;57:11, 19;60: 7;62:25;66:24; 67:17,25;68: 8, 9;69: 4, 12;70:14,22;74:12,15; 75: 4, 7,12,17;76: 5,12; 79: 2,12;81: 6,12;83: 2, 4;85:19;86: 5;87:17; 88:21;89: 2;91: 8,15,23; 101: 2;102:13;103:16; 104: 2;105:11,17,22; 106: 9,21;107: 3,23; 110: 5;114: 5, 7,16,22, 24;115: 9,14;24;116:24; 117: 8,11;118:11,14,25; 119:17,21,24;120: 8; 126: 8,14;127:17,19; 128: 8,12;129: 5;130:21; 131:17;132:22;133: 6, 16,24;134:18;135:10; 142: 7;143:15;144: 6,25; 145:10;146: 4;149:25; 151: 2,16,25;152: 9; 157:10;161:24;162:24; 163:12;164:25;165:22; 170: 4,15;171: 5, 8; 184:15;186: 7;188: 3,25; 190: 8;192:15,22,25; 194:14,16,24;195: 9,16, 22;196: 2;197:21;
198: 5;199: 6, 9,11; 200: 7,22,24;202:11; 205:22;206:23;207:24; 208: 2,17;210:13,24; 211:16;216: 7,20;
217:16;218: 9,19,24; 219:14;220:12;221:25; 232:18;233: 3;236: 2, 6, 18;238:20;239:11; 240:25;242: 2, 3;246: 6, 24;247: 9,10,24;248: 4, 7,17;249:18;250: 4,10; 251:12,23;253: 3,25; 256:14,24;258:21;
259: 3;260: 8,20;261:11, 20;262: 5, 8,22,23; 264: 2, 7;266:21;268:12, 21;269: 8,22;272: 5; 274:14;275:12;283:23; 284:15;285: 3,21;286: 4, 13,17;288:15,20;289: 9; 290: 8;291:21;292:21; 293: 2, 7;298: 4;300:15,

24;302:15;304: 8,18,24;
306: 4;307: 5, 9,15;
308:15;309: 2,23
objectionable (2)
131:11,12
objections (7)
39:13;100: 9;104:23;
243:10,16,18,20
obligated (3)
144: 3, 4;224: 2
obligation (12)
14:13;71: 7;103:22;
112: 7;126: 3;197:18,21,
24;198: 2, 5, 7;311:23
observation (2)
212:14,15
obviously (3)
92: 8;174: 2;178: 5
occasion (4)
191: 2, 5;219:20; 310:24
occasions (1) 211:20
occur (5) 38:13;69:15;82: 3; 92:15;258:12
occurred (1) 38: 7
o'clock (6) 62:16;306: 8,10; 313: 8, 9,11
October (1)
294:10
off (38) 21:10;57:25;83: 9; 89: 5;97:20;121:13; 123:18;126:22;157:23; 168:11,22;171:11; 172: 9,15,20,22;173: 2, 6,17,174: 5, 6,10,16,17, 21;175:21;194: 6; 224:12;235: 9;240:10, 11;243: 5;244: 7; 257:22;293:17;303: 7, 10;313:21
offended (1)
227: 4
offered (6)
182:22,24;219:21;
220:10;230: 2, 3
offhand (2) 66: 2;142:16
office (14)
6:20;9: 3;63: 6,10,19; 64: 5,10,12;162:12; 180:14,15,18;181:11; 305:15
offices (1) 6: 9
often (4)
16: 2;34:22;132:10; 294:20
old (7)

27:10,11;49:23;
109:15;150:25;151: 3;
310: 4
older (1)
152:23
on-call (2)
307: 3;308:20
once (9)
12: 6;80: 4;99: 8;
139:12;165: 4;208: 4;
234:12;235:23;291: 4
one (113)
6: 3;7:20;9:19;10:25;
17: 6;20: 8, 9,12,14,20,
21,24;25:10,25;27:6,10,
11;28: 8;29: 5,15;30:24;
39: 2;40: 6, 7, 8;44:14;
46:17;48:14;54:21,22;
56: 5;57: 5;64: 7;66:15;
69:16;73:23;74:18;
86:10,18,21;87:19;
90:23;93:21;104:12;
105: 2;110:18,19;116: 3;
120:10;127:25;128:14, 16;129: 9;132: 6,15; 134: 2;136: 8;137:10; 138:19;140: 6;144: 8; 146: 3,12;147:15,18; 149:16;153: 7;162:19; 166: 2;167:22;172: 5; 176: 5, 6;180:18;184:21; 191: 2, 3;202:13,24;
203:24;208: 7, 8;210:20; 212:21;221:11;224:10; 234:18;237:12,16; 238:18,21;239:23; 242:21;244:23;267:15; 269:17,24;274:20; 276:23;277:15;284: 2; 286:19;291:12;295:20, 24;296:20;297:12; 301: 5, 6;308:18;310: 9, 14;312: 2
ones (1)
84:25
one's (1)
203:20
online (1)
14: 7
only (17)
37:11;42:14;66:17;
69: 9;78:15;95: 4;
103:13;116:20;132: 6;
136:11;143:19;162:13;
163: 5;217:20;250:14;
268: 4;288: 5
open (5)
59:17;69:21;109: 6;
207:20;208:14
openings (1)
150:10
openly (1)
110:14

Casednald ALTITUDE EXPRESS

| opinion（18） |
| :--- |
| $30: 6 ; 32: 11 ; 53: 10 ;$ |
| $54: 4 ; 60: 21 ; 88: 22,23,24 ;$ |
| $110: 8,11 ; 115: 15 ;$ |
| $219: 10 ; 221: 11 ; 249: 7 ;$ |
| $276: 12 ; 287: 11 ; 292: 7 ;$ |

11：9；48：20；52：11； 55：13；65：23；76：10； 80：13；82：11；121：12； 123：17；168：7；223：19， 20，23；231：16，19；232： 4
overrules（3）
243：10，15，17
overweight（4）
152：7；153：21，24；
154： 8
own（12）
10：8；27：3，6；47：22；
59：14；119：7；122：21；
166：4；167：24；171：25；
289：23；298：12
owned（3）
298：11，25；299： 3
owner（2）
10：7；193：22
owner＇s（3）
26：16；175：9；176：18
owns（2）
47：21；166：23

| $\mathbf{P}$ |
| :---: |

pad（2）
181：9，10
page（27）
24：19，20；25：9；27：19， 21；42：21；43：25；59：15； 86：16，19；87：11；88：16； 89：15；92：18；95：12；
131：16，23；175：8； 176：17；203：9；204：18； 205：11，15；206：25；
209：4，13；241：16
pages（16）
24：16，17；25：2，7，8， 18；59：10，11，21；83：12， 13；86：10，22；87：2，19； 201：12
paid（3）
158：15；164：7；169： 6
panel（1）
105：21
paper（1）
55： 4
papers（1） 26： 5
parachute（4）
21：9；147：2；281：2；
302： 8
parachutes（1） 27： 2
paragraph（10） 42：14，18；43：9，12，25； 44：16，20；177：5；241：17； 244：22
paragraphs（1） 47：24
parents＇（1） 109：25
part（10）
8：5；29：22；54：11； 165：6；168：4；236：15； 237：3；269：17；280：12； 289：16
participate（1） 102： 2
participated（1） 133： 9
particular（7） 22：21；27：9；45：23； 133：22；134：8；178：16； 288： 4
particularized（1） 61：14
parties（4）
69：15；82：3，24；84： 6
partner（6）
110：17，18，19，22，23； 113：25
partner＇s（1） 110：23
party（4） 69：24；73：4，5；84： 8
pass（1） 109：11
passed（2） 108：16，17
passenger（36） 19：21；20：21；24：9，13； 28：3；41：22，24；51：22； 58：13；133：22；138：15； 141：6；143：25；144：20； 145：22；152：8，17，19，21； 153：24；154：8，14； 178：11；209：18；250：21， 24；256：10；259：7，9，18； 272：16；277：7，11； 278：21；279：2；281：13
passengers（16） 15：22；20：17；39：19； 136：6；140：17，24；141：2； 146：22，23；153：21； 210：16；220：11；248：24； 268：6；272：4；310：19
passenger＇s（5）
51：23；258：17；259：10； 274：12；276： 5
passing（1） 110：15
passive（1） 298：21
password（1） 71： 2
past（3） 54：19；75：21；191：7
pathetic（3） 92：25；93：14，16
paused（2） 292：22，23
pay（11） 118：23；152：11； 153：24；162：23；164：16；

188：14，20；189：21，23； 190：22；305： 8
paying（6）
53：21，22；128：25；
148：20；167：14；297：18
pejorative（2）
106：15，17
pending（5）
100：12；121：23，24；
122：4，12
People（83）
14：22，24，25；15：4；
16：3；31：13；34：16；35：3；
36：12；40：13；53：13；
59：23；75：21，23；82：7；
95：5；102：7，16；107：5；
108：10，19；114：25；
115：12；117：15；121：6， 12，12，14；123：21，22； 127：14；128：18；130：23； 138：5；141：10；142：10， 17；149：22，24；158：11，14； 162：19；164：23；206：5， 13；221：17；224：13； 226：2，12，21；229：23； 231：6，7；234：12，20； 235：22；236：22；238：3， 15；249：2；252：8；255：13， 18；266：7，14，16；267：22， 23，25；268：2，24；272：25； 278：12；282：20；283： 2 ； 292：8，8；293：9；300：22； 302：4；304：12；305：9， 9 per（3）

20：12，20；123：18
Perfect（2）
193：11；234： 2
Perfectly（1） 193： 9
perform（1）
172： 2
performance（1）
280：10
performs（1）
311：19
period（2）
134：9；300：10
permit（1）
263：19
permitted（3）
35：9；136：18；145：22
person（32）
16：6；17：12；18：21，23；
19：2，12；28：24；30：9；
43：7，8；53：20；73：20；
78：12；97：5；108：7；
122：25；123：18；137：25；
138：4，19；166：11；
202：17，20，21；207：2；
220：6；255：16；272：8；
311：12，17，18；312： 3
personal（37）
45：9，12；51：23；52：8，

14；59：14；88：20，24； 90：18，21；91：2，10；95：14； 126：11；130：20，22，24； 131：2，16；132：21； 195：14；220：20，21； 226：4，11，20；227：21； 229：6；255：7，9，11； 256：6，19；257：18；297：3， 23；310：18
personally（4）
55：22；71：17；108：19； 300： 2
person＇s（1） 178： 7
Petretti（2）
142：23；227：24
Petula（1）
6：13
petulant（1）
174： 8
phone（15） 147：12，20；148：4，6； 149：16；167：6，18；168：7， 7；180：19，20；181：3； 186：13；229：12；289：14
phonetic（2） 179：15；207： 8
photo（2） 92：13；202：12
photograph（3） 62：3；89：23；92： 2
photographer（3） 61：21，24；278：23
photographs（1） 86：15
photography（2） 61：12；278：23
phrase（2） 108：25；138： 8
phrased（1） 261：14
physical（1） 44：10
physically（2） 36：11；248：24
pick（18） 12：14；26：22；29：5； 39：15；48：14；74：18； 76：14；120：10；128：14； 1．29：12；134：2；144：8； 208：6；218：10；223：24； 247：11；284：2；290：16
picture（12）
88：7，14；90：7；91：14， 18，22；92：7；98：23； 203：21；207：3，18；270：14
pictured（1） 209：12
pictures（2）
86：9；264：16
pink（3）
159：25；160：7；161：11
place（18）

36:11,13;50:23;66:12; 79: 5, 5;82:18;128:18; 148: 4;154: 6;167:12; 211:17;216:23;250:15; 251: 3, 8;307:22;308: 6
placed (1) 15:23
places (1)
166: 3
plan (2) 62:10;250:24
plane (18)
30:11;31: 4, 8;36:16; 145: 5;199: 8;201:17,20, 24;202:22;206: 2;231: 6, 7;266: 9;268:10; 271:13;279: 2;289:20 play (8)

151:17;236:15;237: 2; 260:17;264:24;265: 8; 279:14;290:18
played (18)
223:17;233:18,22,24; 265:25;269: 9;271:16; 272:20;273:15,20; 274:23;276:20;277: 2; 279:11,15,22;283:12; 290:20
playing (1) 265:24
please (18) 6:15,25;29:11;63:20; 71:13;86: 2;87: 7;99: 9, 9,10,12,24,25;118: 2; 140: 9;210:11;238: 7; 303:20
pm (22)
126:23,24;127: 3,11; 157:24;158: 3;174:22; 175: 3;194: 7,10;235:10, 15;244: 8,11;257:23; 258: 2;293:18,22; 303:11,14;313:22,23
point (14)
54:10;62:18;63:17; 84:23;101:19;109: 8; 177: 4;180:23;269:24; 273:24;274:10;279:14; 287: 9;291:12
pointer (1)
200:19
points (23)
19:19,24;20: 2, 3, 4, 6; 24: 9;27:20,20;58:12; 176:19,21;177: 6,10,13, 15,17,19,21;178: 6,18; 235:22;296:20
poker (1)
287:23
policy (2)
154: 5, 5
pork (1) 74: 3
portion (2)
27:12;238:13
portions (1)
272:24
pose (1)
204:12
posed (6)
48:13;70:15;76:13;
283:20;284: 5;286:18
posing (1)
98:20
position (6)
54:14;198: 9;259: 8;
263: 6;277:15;313:10
possible (8)
21:14,16;128:24;
138: 7;150:11;162:18;
249: 2;278:25
possibly (2)
56:10;238:24
post (10)
72: 9,17,25;83:11,21;
93:10;98:25;100:11,15;
294:25
posted (6)
72:19;74:24;152:13,
14;301:12,15
posterior (3)
203:20;273: 2,12
posting (2)
74:10;83:23
postings (2)
83:12,18
pound (1)
178: 4
practice (6)
53:12,17;84:13;87:25;
211:11;215:22
practices (1) 215:23
practitioner (1)
215:25
prefer (3)
13: 4;146:22;248:16
preference (2) 114:20;115: 8
preferences (1) 114:18
preferred (2) 258:19,25
premarked (8)
12:25;23:16;31:20;
42: 4;56:16;72:15;
155:12;296: 7
prepared (2) 9: 8;43: 5
present (4) 105:20;181:23; 298:11;311:12
presentation (1) 85: 9
press (5) 294: 9,13,16;295: 6, 7
pressure (1)
153:20
pretend (1)
207:22
pretty (9) 114:11;132:10;
164:24;175:17;202: 9;
205: 4;206:21;272: 9,13
prevent (2)
9:12,15
previous (7)
10:23;11: 4;29: 2;
47: 6;151: 7, 8;193:3
previously (1) 264:18
price (7) 119: 9;120: 4;121:18; 122:22;123: 2,10,11
prices (2)
61: 4;119: 5
print (1) 237: 8
Prior (3) 7:11;198:19;262:24
privilege (6) 43:16,20;45:18;50: 9; 241:13;242: 3
privileges (1) 243:11
probably (32) 30: 8;36: 9;49:25; 55:25;56: 9;65: 8, 9; 66: 5;67:12,19,23;88: 4; 94:12;114:11;117:15; 132: 9,17;135: 4;137:12; 150:19;154:23;162:25; 169:23;178:17;187:12, 15;195:13;202:13; 253: 7;278:18;301:20; 302: 2
problem (5) 15: 9;77:18,19; 237:10,18
problems (2) 60:15;153:14
proceed (2) 265:20,21
producers (2) 102: 9,11
produces (1) 102: 6
production (7) 55: 3;85:24;131:21; 143: 5;186:19;240: 3; 310:11
Professionally (1) 287:21
profit (4) 193:18,21;194:11,23
profits (1) 193:25
pronounce (3) 96:22;254:16,17
property (1)
$192: 13$
proposed (1)
$220: 24$
protected (1)
$164: 10$
proud (2) 254: 8;256: 3
provide (18) 12:14;29: 6;43: 2; 48:15;55:19;74:19; 112: 7, 8,14,16,18,20; 128:15;134: 3;208: 7; 247:12;286:19;310:18
provided (2)
45: 2;279: 8
provides (1) 86:24
provision (1)
45: 6
proximity (4) 44: 8;48:10;51:17; 139:20
psychologist (1) 293:11
public (4) 59:17;69:21;294:18; 314:23
publication (1) 60:24
pull (1) 278:17
pulled (1) 74: 3
pulling (2) 26: 7;279: 3
punched (2) 79:21,22
purports (1) 209:14
purpose (4) 168:13,14,16;173:12
purposefully (1) 94:24
purposes (1) 221:19
pushing (1) 80:20
put (39) 39:10;44: 8;46:23; 47: 8;49:20;50: 3,18; 51: 3;59:24;60: 3;63: 9; 77: 6;80:14;85: 9;88:14; 92:10;95:17,20;96: 3, 4; 103:24;143:15;182: 8; 198: 9,10;209:14;218: 5; 225:17;234:14,23,25; 240: 5;262: 3;276: 5; 277:18;278: 2;281: 2 ; 284: 8;301: 5
putting (7)
78:12;79: 4;143: 6; 178:11;196:14;203:20;

229:18 Q
qualified (1)
302:10
queen (5)
107:21,24;108: 2, 3, 7
quick (1)
303:22
quickly (1)
279:4
quiet (1) 99:14
Quinn (1) 32: 3


12:25;13:2,7
R-11 (1) 89:23
R-12 (1)
92:2
R-17 (1) 117:20
R-18 (1) 120:15
R-19 (1) 155:10
R-2 (2) 31:20,24
R-20 (1) 156:14
R-21 (1) 158:18
R-23 (1) 214:25
R-23-A (1) 235:16
R-24 (1) 301:12
R-25 (2) 175: 7, 8
R-26 (1) 296: 8
R-3 (4) 23:17,24;24: 3,20
R-4 (1) 42: 5
R-5 (1) 56:17
R-6 (1) 56:19
R-7 (1) 72:17
R-8 (1) 86:15
racy (2) 32:24;33: 3
random (1) 141:15

DONALD Zadthey V . $\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{AYS}$ Document 111-12
Filed 02/11/13
Page 333 of RgYMOND MAYNARD ALTITUDE EXPRESS
randomness (1)
141:17
range (1)
195: 4
rarely (3)
59:18;83:15,16
rate (3)
121: 8,12;281: 6
rates (2)
120: 3, 3
rather (3) 61:14;116:19;146:22
raw (8)
85: 7, 8,12,17,21; 239:24;240: 3, 7
Ray (17)
23:18;25:21;59:15; 96:10,13;202:18;213: 3, 5;224:21;225: 6,13; 227:11;229:22;230:16; 231:25;238:10;242: 8
Raymond (8)
6: 5;58: 5;127: 9;
174:25;235:13;293:21; 314: 7,16
Ray's (1)
238: 9
reach (1)
243:25
reaction (3)
109:25;133:12;189:22
read (57)
29:10,16,19,21,22,24;
33:22;34:4, 7;43:25; 44: 2;52:21;53: 4,14; 54:2;63:17;64:15,19; 71:11,14;72:16;87:4,5, 8;92:23;117:4, 6,24; 118: 4;120:17,21; 122:10,13;140: 7,10; 151:15,24;155:15; 158: 4, 6,25;170: 8,22, 24;176:10,11,19;198:18, 20;207:25;210:11,12; 215: 8;233: 5, 8;244:21; 314: 8
reading (3)
53:23;118: 6;221:2
real (1)
78:24
reality (4)
101:22,23,25;104: 8
really (18)
22:25;23: 9;25:17;
96: 3;106:25;107: 2, 2;
108:21;156:10;174:20;
194:20;195:11;217:22; 222:11;227:14;231:4; 275: 3;307:11
reason (18)
42:17;78:25;87:15; 96:21;97:24;128:21; 141:21;146:21;149:19,

21;155:23;185:16;
198:14;199: 3;273: 4;
279:12;284:12;299:17
reasonable (5)
259:24;260: 4,12;
261:10,24
reasons (3)
278:15;285:12;304:14
recall (15)
23:14,15;72: 6;
193:19;210:18;213:20;
214:11;217:14;243: 9,
15,17;294:10;311: 5,11;
312: 5
received (6)
96:19;155: 8;163:20;
180:12;296:24;297:17
recently (1)
59:23
reception (2)
307: 6, 7
Recess (10)
58: 3;126:24;157:25;
174:23;194: 8;235:11;
244: 9;257:24;293:19;
303:12
recognize (17)
13:10;23:19;24: 4;
27: 8;32: 6;86:21;90: 2,
5;118:17;156:13;
176:15;207: 2;209:18;
273:25;290: 5;296:10,14
recollection (1)
72:20
recommend (3)
28:24;182: 2;217:25
recommendation (1) 18:23
recommended (2)
218: 4;278:16
record (70)
6: 3;25:11;29:21,24; 44: 2;58: 2, 6;63:18; 64:19;71:14;87: 4, 8; 92:23;104:24;117: 6; 122:10;126:23;127:10; 140:10,16;143: 7; 151:24;157:24;158: 3, 6; 159: 2;170:24;174:11, 16,18,22;175: 2,16,21;
194: 7,10;198:20;
200:16;210:12;221:18; 222:24;233:10,23;
235:10,14;240:10,11;
242: 5;243: 5, 6;244: 8,
11,13,21;257:22;258: 2;
265:12;270: 9,11,16;
274: 5;293:18,22;303: 7,
11,14;313: 2,22;314:11,
12
recorded (4)
85:17;102:22;221: 5, 14
r
ning (3)
221: 8,21,23
records (1) 308:17
recreational (3) 82: 7,12,15
reduce (1) 123:14
reduced (1) 123:16
Ref (3) 102: 3, 6;104: 8
refer (3) 137:17;157:14;298: 9 referred (7) 93:13;137:13,14,15, 22;138: 6;242:10 referring (6) 73: 6,12,12;108: 3, 7; 297:19
refers (1) 60:10
reflect (5)
25:12;200:16;270:10, 12,17
reflection (1) 190: 2
refresh (1) 72:20
refreshed (1) 184:13
refund (2) 186:23;224:12
regarding (2) 297: 2,18
regular (3) 150:25;151: 3;202:24
regularly (1) 164:24
regulations (1) 145:17
rehire (3) 80:11;302:14;304: 7
rehired (4) 80: 8,12;150:12; 165:15
reinforcing (1) 182: 9
reinstated (1) 164:16
relation (1) 294: 5
relationship (4) 40:13;90:16;101: 9; 219: 7
relatively (1) 94:16
relaxed (1) 268:24
release (3) 42:10;294:13;295: 6
released (1) 21: 9
releases (1)
46:17
relevant (1) 101:9
remain (8)
85: 5;99:14,20;100: 2;
132: $2,3,4 ; 171: 18$
remark (2) 13: 2, 2
remarks (2)
35: 2;247:18
remember (100)
22:25;23: 9;33:10,12, 12;34: 6,18;36:10,20; 45:25;48:23;49: 9,14,22; 50:12,15;57:14;59: 7, 9; 64:21;68:19;76: 2, 8, 9 , 10;82:17;83:20;84: 2 ; 97:22;100: 3;107:16,19; 108:18;112: 3;120:25; 131:19;133:13;135:22; 137:10;139:11,16; 140:12;142:14;146:16; 147:19,22,25;148: 5, 7; 150: 4, 6,20,21;154:17; 155: 3;159:16,19,21; 160: 5,10,12,14,16; 161:21;166: 2;167:21; 169:21;171: 9;179: 6,24, 25;181: 6;183:25;184: 3, 4,23;185: 4, 8;186:17; 187:12;195:24;199:25; 200: 5,10;213:13,22; 214: 8;216:24;217: 3,22; 218: 2,12,16;236:24; 269:24;296: 3;300: 6,11, 21;310:24
remind (3) 131:24,25;176: 2
reminded (2) 187:19,24
reminding (1) 103:18
rent (1) 169: 6
repeatedly (1) 238:14
repeating (1) 263:20
report (2) 136: 8;199: 2
reporter (12) 6:11,25;13:20;32: 3, 9;122: 4;151:15; 223:23;232:12;265:13; 294:24;295:11
Reporters (2) 6: 9;294:20
Reporting (2) 6:12,14
represent (3) 24:12;312: 8,15
representations (3)

239:15;274:18;311:24
represented (1)
52:13
representing (1)
181:19
represents (1)
215:11
reprimand (2) 81:15;218: 4
reproduce (1) 243: 2
reproducing (1) 243: 3
reputable (1) 147: 7
reputation (1) 60: 6
request (7) 143:11,18;144: 4, 5; 145:23;224: 4;300:12
require (2) 79:24;251: 6
required (5) 18: 3;63:13;81:18; 103:18;308:18
requires (3) 42:25;44:25;50: 6
reservation (1) 62:20
reserving (1) 7:12
respect (4) 170:12;219: 9;242: 9; 290: 7
respond (3) 129:13;144: 8;184:12
responding (1) 174:12
responds (1) 268:15
response (7) 18: 3;63:12;81:18; 103:17;135:24;182:21; 183:16
responses (1) 55:23
responsibility (1) 136:12
responsive (1) 240: 4
rest (3) 39: 3;150:14;237: 8
restaurant (2) 94: 4;114: 9
result (2) 133:14;145:21
resulted (1) 151: 5
resumed (2) 127: 4;296:21
retrain (1) 81:24
return (5)

128: 7,20;155:24;
163:14;190:14
returned (1) 188:20
returning (2) 128: 4;155:5
reveal (4)
50: 6;136: 2, 5,21
revealed (2)
129:24;130: 3
revealing (1) 241: 6
review (6)
7:13;56:17,19;60: 5, 11;274: 5
reviewed (1)
50:23
Reviewing (9)
27:17;57: 3;64:16; 86:25;118: 3;120:19;
201:15;296:12;298:18
reviews (2)
59:24;60: 3
Rich (30)
36:25;37: 4;52: 3, 5; 88:14;89:19;137:23; 203:10,14;205:16,23;
209: 4,12,20;213:24;
216:17,19;217: 9,24;
218: 3;219: 9;220: 5, 9;
244:25;245:13;246: 4;
264:18,20,22;268:16
Richie (3)
88: 7;226: 7;246: 9
rig (10)
26:25;27: 9;34:22;
38:13;58: 8;143:23; 176:20;178:11,16; 200:21
rigger (1)
11:21
right (210)
8:23;12: 7,19;14:16;
21: 3;25:20;27:23;
33:11;36: 4,13;38:19;
39:17;40:15;42:13;
43:24;45:22;47:13,16;
53: 8;58:17,22;60:23;
61: 6, 7;62: 2, 7;64:23;
65:23;66: 6;67:14;
68:18;71:16;72:14,24;
73:11,13;74: 2;81: 9,11;
83:11;84:24;85: 4;
86:11;87:10;89: 8,17;
92:10,20;93:10;94:23;
95: 8, 9,17,24;96: 2, 4;
105: 3, 5,14;106: 5;
108:22;118: 8;120: 5;
121: 5,17;122:20;
123:19,24;124:11,13,15;
125: 6, 7;126:20;128: 6; 129:24;131:20;140:3;
148:17;151: 4;152:17,

18;156: 7;157: 4;
162:14;163:14,24;
164:19;165:16;167:16,
17;170:11;172: 7, 8,12,
21;173:21;177:20;
178: 9,14,18;180: 2, 8 ,
23;181:12;183:25;
187: 8;188:17;189:20;
190: 2;192:24;194:11;
195:18;200:17,18;
201: 6,19;202: 3, 8;
203: 3;204:17;205: 4, 5;
206:21;207:15;213: 2,
23;216:22,25;217:24;
220:17,24;222: 4;223: 2,
6,15,18;224: 8,16;
225: 9;232:14;233:14;
234: 8,23;235: 3;236:14,
14,21;237: 2,18,20,25;
238:15;240: 2;241: 4;
242:16,23;243: 6, 9,11,
13,21;248: 2, 3,18;
252:20;254: 7,15;
255:17;256: 6, 9,22;
258: 3;259: 9;264:15;
265: 7, 9;269: 4;270:21;
271: 5,15;272:21;
274:21;277:25;280:23;
282:24;283:10,15;
289:19;290: 4,18,24;
291: 2;293:15;295:20;
297:22;298: 7;300:12,
23;302: 3,13;304:16,20;
306:16;307: 6,18,22;
308: 5;310:10;312:13
rights (1)
7:13
ring (2)
84: 4;294: 3
rings (1)
178: 2
risk (1)
154: 8
Riverhead (1)
216:13
Roanoke (1)
216:15
role (2)
219:13;267:16
rolling (2) 191:17;266:7
room (1) 133: 5
Rosana (5) 37:21;55: 6;85:18; 185:12;246:23
roughly (1) 69: 2
rude (3) 63: 6,10;222:11
rudely (1) 64: 6
rudeness (1)

64:3
ruin (1)
131:3
ruined (3)
131: 8;181:25;229: 8
ruining (2)
130:23;229: 4
rule (2)
244:15,17
ruling (4)
173: 3;241:12;242:18;
305: 7
run (2)
77:20;214: 6
running (1)
36:13
runs (1)
227:23
runway (1) 307:25
rushing (1) 133: 4
Ryan (1)
125: 3
$\mathbf{S}$
safe (2)
136:11;149:10
safely (1) 178:22
safety (8)
28: 3, 6, 8;145:17; 204:12;248:13,19; 249:16
same (29) 9: 4;30: 7, 7;32:25; 33: 5;43:10;53: 5, 6,14; 85:20;96: 9,12,16; 139:17,19;154:15; 171: 8;195:17;226: 9; 234:18;242: 2,12;245: 2; 248: 8;252:13;263:20; 269: 6;286: 4;289:20
Sanchez (1) 6:19
sanctions (1) 303:17
Santine (6)
110:25;111: 2,16,24; 112:24;115:19
Saturday (2)
159: 5, 8
Saul (2)
6:21;244:3
save (2) 9:4;136: 9
saw (20) 48:21;49: 4, 8,10; 83:10;159:18,21,24; 192: 9;202: 2;213:24; 239:24,24;276: 9,15,18; 289:20,21,22;303:25
saying (28)
14:14;32: 9;47:24;
48: 8;52:18;53:11,12;
61:15;65: 8,13,15;80:20;
131: 9;205:20;226:22;
227:19,23;228: 4, 6;
229:15;242:25;243:14;
254:12;266: 8, 8;275:18,
20;282:11
scared (3)
207:19,22;208:10
scene (1) 100:21
scenery (1)
131: 8
Schiano (4)
90:13,16;96:21;97: 4
school (1)
10:15
Scott (1)
125: 3
screaming (1) 208:14
screen (3)
201: 9;279: 9;288:13
SDLI (6)
55:10,12;157: 5, 5,12;
158:23
season (10)
66:23;68: 7;150:14; 153: 7;165:16,16,20,21; 179: 3, 7
seasonal (1)
305:19
second (11)
10:25;11: 6;24:19;
121: 9;129: 8;146:12; 237: 5;292: 4;304:11,12, 13
seconds (3)
278: 5,19;313: 3
seeing (2) 161:13;200: 5
Seeking (1) 301:17
seem (3) 27:18;75:15;270: 4
seemed (2) 281:13,15
seems (4) 98:14,16, 19;309:19
send (4) 143:14;168:11; 186:15;310:12
sending (2) 171:14;186:22
sensation (1) 30: 7
sense (2) 106:20;227:12
sent (8) 33:25;155:17;156:21; 157: 4;185:24;191:14;

294:13;295: 7
sentence (3)
241:18,21;244:23
separate (1)
211:20
September (2)
58:22,25
serious (1) 282:10
server (2) 84:16,19
service (1) 130:19
setting (1) 9: 3
seven (16) 29:12;86:19;94:15; 100: 4;122: 2;151:19; 203:21;278:19,22; 309: 8,13;312:15,20; 313: 5, 6,14
several (15) 27:20;61:25;67: 2, 6, 8, 8;109:16;113:19; 137:2, 4;138:16;147:12, 20;173:22,22
sexual (10) 136: 3, 6,21;218: 6; 246:10,13,14;262:19; 263: 6, 8
sexuality (1) 126: 6
Sexually (3) 33: 7,13;34:16
shaking (1) 240:10
shape (2) 178:10,15
share (1) 93: 8
shared (2) 226:15;296:25
sharing (4) 90:15;132:20,24; 297:23
Shaw (6) 79:23,24;80: 3,22; 142:24;191:10
Sherman (2)
290: 2, 3
shirt (7)
89: 5;252:11,16,18,20; 253: 2,23
shirts (1) 83: 8
shit (3) 266: 9;268:10,16
shoot (1)
62: 6
short (2)
54: 9;81: 9
shorthand (1) 157: 7
shortly (4)
146: 2;155:13;183:17;
187: 9
shorts (1)
251:19
shot (1)
242:21
shots (5)
61:13,14;62: 6;201: 9;
288:13
shoulder (6)
20: 9;182: 8;196:14;
209:21;229:18;247:16
shoulder-top (1)
176:23
shouted (2)
258:20;259: 2
shouting (1)
265:16
show (31)
7:25;23:16;25: 9;
42: 3;56:15;72:14;
86:13;88: 5;89:25;92: 4;
94: 5;101:22,23,25;
103:25;104: 9;105:10,
13,14;117:18;158:20;
159:20;161:11;175: 6;
177: 3;199:23;214:23;
251:18;290: 4;296: 6;
301:9
showboat (1)
174: 8
showboating (1)
173:13
showed (5)
160: 7;252:23;253:10;
288:14;289: 4
shower (1)
88:11
showing (4)
24: 8;89: 4;185: 7;
204:18
shown (2)
184:13;288: 5
shut (1)
173: 6
side (6)
30: 4;64: 7;178: 3;
200:19;250:19;259:9
Sigma (6)
58: 9,19;175: 8;
176:18,20;177:11
sign (6)
41:24;42: 8,11,14;
101:23;141:10
signal (3)
204:16,17,21
signals (1)
204:16
signature (1)
42:21
signed (7)
23: 7;42:20;47:16,23,

23;48: 8;314:19 279:9
signify (1)
106:25
silent (7)
99:15,21;100: 2;
132: 2, 3, 4;171:18
similar (4)
46:17,21;133:11;
288:12
simple (1)
175:17
simply (5)
43:14;45: 3,15;
222:22;286: 9
sincere (1)
229:12
single (7)
76:11;86:21;178: 9 , 12,14;222:15;267:21
sister (7)
108:15,24;110:10;
112:24;113:22,25;
115:16
sister's (1) 109: 9
sit (4)
122:19;200: 4;287:23; 312:10
site (1)
85: 5
sitting (4)
200:10;229: 2;259:12, 13
situation (7)
15:23;38:20;40: 6; 133: 2;224:10;226:10; 245: 2
six (3)
86:19;293:20;301:20
size (3)
178: 7,10,15
sky (4)
10:20;39:23;82:10;
121: 2
Skydive (60)
10:10;13:22;15:22;
17:12,15;18:15,18;19:3,
5;20:13;28:20;30:10; 33:21;35: 5;39:19,23; 42:11;44:22;46: 3,10; 47: 9,12;49: 3,17,21; 59:12,20;60:11;65:25; 66:19;69: 2;70:19,20; 72: 8, 9,21,25;74:4; 83:13;87:11;88:2; 92:24;118:18;121: 2; 127:15;134: 6;137: 5; 142:18;152: 3;156:21; 180:17;181:20;182:24; 184:19;212:10;219:13; 251:22;280:12;307:13; 310:25
skydiveaviavi (1)
skydiver (7)
20:22;42: 8;125:14;
135:15;152:20;275:11; 276:11
skydivers (9)
20:17;31:14;114:14;
126: 6;161:13;190:25;
219:21;251:15;301:17
skydiving (18)
11:2, 8,24;13:17;
14:17,21,23,23,25;15: 6;
16:14,25;18: 5, 6;69:23;
165: 7;194:19;206:22
slam (2)
214: 7, 9
slightly (1)
25: 5
small (1)
15:25
smiled (4)
283:17,18,20;284: 9
smiling (1)
286:10
Smith (2)
293:24,25
social (2)
58:23;59:3
socialize (1)
113:24
sole (2)
173:12;193:22
somebody (15)
77:23;78:13;91: 4;
116: 2;128:23;130:13;
141:13;191: 8;212: 7;
245:16;252:12;254:19,
21;276:15;294:16
somebody's (2)
229:4, 8
someone (81)
15:17;16: 8,10,11,12, 24;17: 9,13;18: 4,10,13; 28:17,18;29:25;30:15; 40:25;41:4, 8;42:19; 44:21;51:15;68: 7; 75:16;78:15;81:10; 94:21;115: 3;116: 4; 118:17;126:17;130:10, 10;131: 6;133:15;
138:12;161:3,18;164: 6 , 13;185: 3;190: 5;191: 6; 197: 8, 9;201:16,17,19, 20,23;202: 8;203:19,23; 204: 4,10;205: 7, 8,12; 211:25;212:19,22; 215: 6;220: 3;251:22; 254:23;256: 3, 9;261: 6, 7;262: 3, 4,14,16; 264: 9;269:14,14,18; 270: 7;276: 4,13;287:19; 308:23
someone's (5)

131: 3;190:22;203:20;
212:16;276:16
sometime (1) 49:14
sometimes (3) 40:22;83:19;268:22
somewhere (3) 98: 8;167:15;296: 5 soon (6) 127:24;128:10,11; 181: 7;187:11,13
Sophie (1) 6:11
sorry (19)
20:11;25:15;90: 3; 96:15;109:13;110:22; 117:23;128: 2;145:12; 156:12;165:16;171: 6; 175:4;213: 5,18;227:18; 240:16;248:22;307:12
sorts (1) 164:17
sought (1) 34: 4
sound (13)
102:16;116:22;
168:11,22;171:12,14;
172: 9,15,20;173:17;
174: 6;270:19;313: 4
sounds (2)
124:12;238:16
space (5)
51:23;52: 8,14;274: 6, 7
speak (5)
37:4;185:11;198:11; 199: 7;303:20
speaking (10)
39:13;132:23;187: 9; 213:25;232:18;233: 6; 234:12;235:22;259: 2; 295:11
special (2) 141:14,19
specialty (1) 69:22
specific (1) 191:22
specifically (4) 44: 9;136:20;241: 8; 246:16
specifying (1) 113: 9
speculated (6) 298: 2, 6,10,16,22; 299: 7
speculation (3) 253: 4;298:23,24
spell (1) 73:13
spelled (2) 73: 9,11
spend (1)

308:13
split (1)
121:15
spoke (7)
32: 8;45:23;199:12;
214:14;225: 2;240:14,18
spoken (1)
221:23
staff (13)
156: 8,18;157:15,18, 21;158:15,16;159: 7,9; 160: 7;268:15;309:22; 310:25
stamp (1) 13:3
stand (1) 52:12
standard (3) 44:20;147: 6;211:10
standing (2) 30: 4;273: 6
start (14) 25: 2;46:10;67:11,15; 122: 8;145: 7;192:24; 221:2;223: 5,18,20,23; 264:17;313: 8
started (10) 22: 2;46: 2;67:20; 84:22;94:10;125:20; 154: 5;303:22,23;313:10
starting (2) 23:25;264:19
starts (1) 223: 7
state (6) 43:14;45: 3,15; 244:13;314: 3,23
stated (2) 152:12;244:24
statement (27) 11:25;14:12;18: 2, 2; 20:13;38:11;40:20; 41:2,5;52: 7, 9;63:12; 81:17;103:17;134:16; 144:15;178: 9,17; 211:23;212: 4;235:25; 242:13,15;259:17; 260:17;267: 8;286:11
statements (2) 23:21;253:13
states (2) 113:19;147:2
stating (1) 296:25
statistically (1) 39:18
status (2) 47:21;48:18 stay (2) 151:16;306:17
steal (1) 190: 9
steel (1)
step (2)
273: 7;303: 2
step-by-step (2)
122:21;123: 6
sticking (7)
203:24,25;205:12;
209: 5;274:11;275: 3; 276:16
still (13)
54:21;57:21;68: 6; 102:25;111:24;153: 6; 169: 7;211:19;227:24; 257:10;283: 4;308:24; 313:14
stinks (1) 107: 2
stolen (1) 190: 7
stood (1) 303:25
stop (3) 107:17;171:21;222: 7
stopped (1) 279:14
stopping (2) 100: 6;279:13
store (1) 308: 5
stores (2) 307:14,23
story (1) 64: 8
straight (1) 121:18
strap (2) 176:24,24
strapped (23) 16: 6;24:12;34:17,23; 35:12,18,24;38: 5;40: 8, 9,17;41:19;52:12; 210:23;211:12,15; 212: 5;259: 7;260: 6; 261: 7;262: 3,16;263:11
strapping (1) 51:21
straps (12) 19:13;27:20,23; 176:25;248:15;249:16; 250: 2, 8,14,19;258: 4, 8
Street (2)
6:10;252:21
strike (3) 35: 6;101:12;136:15
strikes (1) 304:21
strongly (1) 174:10
structure (1) 119: 9
structures (1) 120: 4
stuck (2)

| 270: 7,17 | 306:12:18 |
| :--- | :--- |

student (16)
21: 8;44: 3;47:21,25; 48: 9,16,18;118:24;
119: 3, 8,13;144:12,16,
18,21;177: 5
students (2)
137: 5;161:2
student's (1) 178:20
stuff (3) 196:18;231:24;237:19
sub (1) 243:20
subject (3) 8: 8;183:11,12
submit (1) 106: 7
subpoena (1) 101:13
subpoenaed (1) 239: 9
Subscribed (1) 314:19
substance (1) 242: 7
substantially (3) 232:25;234: 3;236: 5
sudden (1) 94:10
suffer (1) 172:3
suffered (1) 150:18
suffering (1) 9:15
Suffolk (2) 23:10,13
suggest (2) 145:17;174:10
suggested (2) 101:11;173:11
suggesting (1) 40:16
suggestion (3) 260:18;261: 6;262:15
Suggestive (5)
33: 4, 6, 7,13;34:16
suicidal (1) 21:12
suicide (2)
21:4,7
suing (1) 8:4
summer (8) 69:16;155: 5,25; 156: 4;163:15;191: 7; 251:25;302:14
summit (2) 58:23;59: 3
Sunday (1) 159:5
sundown (2)

306:12,18
Super (4) 203: 2;274: 2, 3, 3
supplement (1)
166:14
supposed (3)
141:11;221:15;280:16
Supreme (1) 23:13
sure (44)
15:21;46: 7, 9,22;
56: 7;58:18;59:18;74: 8, 14;75:20;85:15;87:20; 88:19;98:13;119: 9; 135: 3;136: 8,13;142:24; 151:13;158:12;169: 6 , 18;170:21;175:15;
181:22;196: 7;198: 8; 201:16;213:12;226:25; 233:17;235:23;237:10; 239:24;241:10;250:15; 251: 3;276:25;305:21; 310:20,23;311: 9,16
surprise (1) 109:19
surprised (2) 63:24;110:3
surround (1) 178:19
suspect (1) 103:21
suspend (4) 81:10;191: 9,13; 202: 5
suspended (12) 80:23,24;187:22; 188:11;189:20;190:25; 191:6, 7;213:12;228:21, 25;229: 3
suspension (10) 145:21;190:24; 195:20;196: 4;213:4,6, 17,18,25;214:13
swear (1) 6:25
switch (1) 62: 5
sworn (2) 7: 2;8:24
syllables (1)
211:18
symbol (1) 204:19
System (3)
163: 9;175: 9;176:18

| $T$ |
| :--- |
| talk (9) |

14:24;57:22;74: 8,20, 22;148:23;184:20; 195:10;213: 4
talked (8)

55: 6;111:18;148:19, 24;150: 5;213: 3;217: 5, 23
talking (31)
56:22;57: 7;67: 3;
82:16;84:10;93:11;
100: 5;139:24;168: 6,17;
183:10;188: 5;193:6;
213:15;214: 4, 6;226:11;
228: 3;229: 5,19;234:21;
236:16;238:13;245:18;
246:12,13,15;247:3;
256:10;258:23;266:17
tandem (75)
11:19;15: 6,22;18: 6, 12,15,18;24: 9,10,12; 26:16,19,24;38:22;44: 6, 7, 9,10,22;48:17;51:20; 54:12;58: 7,14;65:25; 66:12;67: 4;68:14; 69:10;84:14;119:12,15, 22;121:7,18;122:22;
129:18;135:15;136:12; 144: 9,12,13,16,21;
154:15;175: 9;176:18, 20;177:11;178: 2; 181:19;209:13,15;
220:10;250:13,16,21;
259:18;266:20,22,25;
267:12,14;268: 6;
271:12,17,18,24;272: 2,
3; 8,15;274:12;301:21;
305:13
tandems (5)
119:11;124: 7,23;
125:13;158: 8
Tanger (1)
308:21
tantrum (2)
173: 8,12
tape (25)
6: 2;58: 4;84:18;
127: 8;174:24;215: 2, 9,
11;222: 3;223:16,24;
233:22,24;234:17;
235:12;236:16,20,22;
237: 3;258:16;286:24;
287: 2;292:23;293:16,20
tapes (3)
54:20,21;84:24
tapping (3)
274:25;275: 2,8
tears (3)
138:22,25;146:2
technology (2)
84:20;85: 2
teen (1)
282:22
telephone (1)
178:25
telling (14) 31: 2;64: 8;125:14; 186: 9;196:18;215: 8;

217:14;226: 8,21; 244:25;245:14;246: 9 ; 300: 6;303:21
tells (1)
29:25
temper (1)
80:17
temperature (1) 80:16
ten (5)
85:15;94:12;281: 4;
312: 9,11
Tengle (3)
179:15,17,18
tenor (1) 35:22
tension (1) 38:14
term (1) 98:15
terminate (1) 201:22
terminated (2) 216:18;296:23
termination (6) 41:16;81: 9;201:21; 214:13;232: 7;246: 5
terms (2) 258:24;307:13
test (1) 178: 4
testified (16) 7: 3;38: 2;52: 3,20; 53: 3;127: 5;137:23; 139:13;149:13;191:3; 213: 7;217:10;218:17, 21;247:25;262:15
testimony (12) 8:16;23: 3;37: 5,15; 69: 9;146: 6;177:10; 247: 2;262:25;313: 2 ; 314: 8,11
Thanks (3) 92:24;263:24;279:21
thereabouts (1) 12:11
thereafter (1) 183:17
Therefore (8) 18:22;31:7;103:20; 112:17;116:13;259:16; 263:19;292:11
therein (2) 239:15;274:18
thighs (3) 247:15;248: 5, 8
thinking (1) 224:9
third (5) 24:19;43:25;57: 9; 244:23,23
though (9) 9: 2;31:15;40:22;
42:21;185:22;206:21; 256:19;292:20;304:21 thought (22)

22:13;30:17;116:21;
169: 8;172:10;173: 5,24;
177:12;196:16,24; 197:15;198:15,17; 200: 3;203: 4;218:13; 224:13;228:11;230: 9; 287: 5,10;296: 4
thousand (4)
67: 2, 6;69:11;282:22
thousands (5)
67:16,21,22;69: 7; 128:18
threats (1)
222:22
three (19)
16:16;25: 7, 8;42:22;
86:18;104:13;105: 2;
121:14;127: 9;148:12;
156:14,16;173:20;
183:22;208: 4, 7;211:20;
260: 9;302: 2
three-page (2)
25:15;26:12
throughout (1)
250:16
throw (1)
283: 2
tighter (1)
250:20
times (23)
32:16;33:12;36: 5, 7,
9,19;39:22;61: 8;66: 9; 69:16;118:21;123:24; 153:17;173:20;190:25; 201: 4, 5;242:10;259:22,
23;260: 9;263:16;280: 4
title (1)
72:24
today (5)
9: 9;35:24;200: 4;
212: 6;289: 4
toenails (1) 161:11
together (1)
54:13
told (60)
12: 6;30:13,15,16; 31:20;37: 6;45:11; 50:18,19;62:10,17; 99:15,20,21;105:25; 126:17;130:11;135: 6, 17,18;136: 7;138:20; 147:14;166:10,21; 167:19,23;168:18,25; 181:16;182:25;187:18; 188: 7;189:10;191:16; 197: 4,25;199:12;211:3; 213:15;217: 8;219:21; 221:13,18,22;225:14,24; 226: 5;240:24;241: 7, 9;

246:15,23;247:14; $\quad$ treat (1) 257:12;263:16;284:20; 103:20
285: 4;289:17;299: 3 treated (1)
Tomares (2)
153: 3,15
tone (1)
258:24
tongue (8)
99:17,20;203:24,25;
205:12;209: 5;270: 8,18
took (7)
140:17;148: 4;186:12;
189:21,22;227: 6;292:19
topic (1)
33:20
total (2)
39: 7;177: 3
totally (4) 30: 5;136: 9;178:19; 289:13
touch (3)
251: 6;273:11;280:15
touched (14) 16: 9,12,12,13,25; 17:10,11,23;18: 5,14,18; 19: 4, 5;227: 7
touching (5) 196:13;247:15; 272:25;297: 6, 9
towards (1) 151:21
towel (3) 88:10,15;89:20
towels (1) 89:10
track (2) 308: 9,12
tracked (1) 232:23
trade (2) 140:24;141: 2
transaction (1) 232:11
transcribe (2) 236:11;265:23
transcribed (1) 232: 9
transcript (15) 7:13;215:4, 9;220:25; 223: 6;224: 3;232: 6,16, 21;234: 2;235:25; 237: 4;242:11;314: 8,10
transcription (4) 214:25;224: 7;235:17; 237: 6
transcripts (1) 235:21
transgender (4) 311:12,15,17;312: 3
transpired (1) 182: 4
traumatic (1) 201:18
trusted (1)
249:15
truth (4) 154: 4
try (6)
trying (12) 239:23
T-shirt (18) 24;256: 2, 4
tube (3)
Tuesday (1) 93: 4
Turn (11)
turned (1) 174: 5
TV (2) 103: 6;191:16
Twelve (3) 177: $8,15,21$
Twenty (1) 196: 6
twice (3)

## two (50)

21;58: 4;59:20;63:21;
69:10,16;77:25;83:12;
86:18;87:18;95: 5, 6;
102:21;103:13;104:18;
121:14;123:21,22;
138:21;139:14,15,21;
145:25;162:14;202:13,
25;234:12,20;235:22;
241:16;244:23;248:10;
267:22,23,24;286:14;
301: 5;302: 2;304:20;
305:14;307:25;308: 4
two-minute (1)
57: 2
type (4)
38: 9;60: 5;212:24; 215:21
types (2) 34:22;157:20
typical (3)
194:13;251:21;276:14
$; \mathbf{U}$
trusted (1). 4,314:10,13 8:24;23: 2;96:20;

87:25;93: 2;158:10;
172:13;224: 6;306: 7
14:24;77:19;93:18,21; 95: 9,21;101:10,14;
173:25;205: 8;222:23;

251:19;252: 3,24;
253: 8,11;254: 7,19,21,
24,25;255: 3, 5,10,19,20, 266: 7;267:19,20 43:25;168:11,22; 171:11;172: 9,15,20,22; 173: 2,17;174: 6 102:20;145:11;290:25

11: 4;20: 8;28: 9,13;
37:11;40:12;54:19,20,

141:13;172: 8
unnecessary (1) 144:16
unreasonable (2)
261: 4,17
unsafe (19)
143:22,23;144: 3,10; 145:18;146:19;201:13; 203: 6;206:18,20;265: 3; 266: 4;269: 7;271:10; 272:22;273:17,22;
276:22;290:22
untrue (1)
32:10
unwilling (1)
112:14
up (70)
13:22;17:11;18:15,19; 19: 2, 4;28:19;30: 9,11, 13,18,19;31: 8;36:16; 40:17;44:22;51:16;
52:12;55: 4,18;77:21; 85:25;94: 5;101:23;
106: 4;119: 4;121:7; 124: 2;125:13;135:23; 141:10;149: 4;159: 4,20; 160: 7;161:10;167: 5; 168:20;186:13,20;
196:17;215: 5, 5, 6, 6; 218: 4;222:23;223:24; 225:25;227: 4;231:25; 241:15;242:17;244: 4; 251:18;252:24;253:10; 258:14;259:14;268:20; 274: 7;277: 7;281: 2; 283: 2;285:10;303:22; 304: 2;306: 8,10;313:16
upcoming (2)
157:22;158: 7
upon (1)
242: 3
upset (11) 100:20,21;136:14; 138:17,20;183: 7; 187:19;202:16;227: 3; 247:17;300:7
upsetting (1) 130:23
use (6)
54:22;81:4;82: 7,14; 135: 7;230:10
used (15) 54:22;82:12;84:16; 106:12,19;107: 9,13,20; 108: 2, 6;152:24;275:16; 299: 6;312:20;313: 6 user (2)

71: 2,16
uses (1) 298:21
using (3)
82:22;107:17;285:23
USPA (1)

Case DONALD ZaRDA VS ALTHUDEEXPRESSB-AYS

| 146:25 | 12;284:24;285: 5; | waiver (25) | webs (1) | whole (8) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| usually (4) | 287:20;289:21,23; | 23: 7;41:25;42: 5, 7, | 176:25 | 102:15;110:18,19; |
| 194:22,23;195: 4 ; | 290:19,20;291: 9;292: 2; | 20;44: 2,21;47: 9,12; | website (7) | 21:16;123: 4;124: 2 ; |
| 200:20 | 301:21,23;302: 7; | 48:19,22;49: 3,10,16,21; | 56: 3, 5, 6;57:10,15; | 185:15;222:17 |
| utilize (1) | 305:13;312:24 | 50: 3,22;51:12;52:21; | 61: 3;72:17 | who's (8) |
| 219: 2 | VIDEOGRAPHER (30) | 53: 4,13,14,23;54: 2,10 | Wednesday (2) | 6:19;15:17;28:1 |
| V | 6: 2,13,24;57:25; | waivers (6) $44: 12 ; 47: 1$ | 6: 4;93: 6 | 44:21;106: 5;118:18 |
|  | 125:10;126:22;127: 8; | 19;49:24 | 99:15,21;187:22; | wife (3) |
| validity (1) | 157:23;158: 2;174:21, | walk (1) | 189:21;190:15;214:12; | 13:21,24;105:15 |
| 60:20 | 24;194: 6, 9;233:19; | 89: 9 | 216:17;224: 9;228:22, | wifi (1) |
| variables (1) | 235: 9,12;244: 7,10; | walking (1) | 23,24;274:20 | 87:14 |
| 62:14 | 257:25;293:17,20; | 89:19 | weekday (1) | Willie (8) |
| varied (1) | 303: 6,10,13;312:25; | wants (8) | 120: 3 | 76:17,18,19;152:24; |
| 141:18 | 313:21 | 16:11,12;56: 2;112: 9; | weekdays (1) | 153: 4, 9,15,16 |
| various (2) | videographers (1) | 155:19,20;198:23; | 306: 8 | Willie's (1) |
| 59:10;235:21 | 102: 7 | 244:16 | weekend (6) | 153: 2 |
| Vector (6) | videos (5) | war (1) | 120: 2;122:25;123: 2 , | willing (2) |
| 26:16,19,24;58: 7, 8, | 84: 6,13; | 131:7 | 9;159: 4;230:20 | 106: 7;173:18 |
| 19 | 264:17;28 | wasting (1) | weekends (1) | wind (2) |
| verbal (1) | videotape (9) | 309:20 | 306: 6 | 191:15;192: 3 |
| 65:17 | 53:15,22;54: 9;77:10; | watch (8) | weeks (2) | Winstock (25) |
| verbally (1) | 133: 3,11;265: 9;270:13; | 133: 5;210: 3;264:16, | 139:21;146:9 | 52: 3;88: 8,14;137:23; |
| 28:11 | 285:9 | 25;265: 5;271:15; | wegoplacescom (2) | 142:25;201: 8;203:10, |
| verified (1) | videotapes | 276:23;283:10 | 57:17;59:24 | 14;205:16,23;209: 5,12; |
| 167: 3 | 84:16 | watched (6) | weighs (1) | 213:24;216:17,19; |
| verify (1) | videotapi | 53: 5,14;269:10 | 152:19 | 217: 9;220: 5, 9;226: 8 ; |
| 167: 2 | 104:21 | 279:23,25;280: 5 | weight (3) | 244:25;245:13;246: 4, 9; |
| Vermont (1) | viewed (1) | watching (1) | 152:12,13,14 | 264:22;268:16 |
| 135: 5 | 264:22 | 232:23 | weird (1) | Winstock's (1) |
| version (1) | Vincenzo | water (1) | 200:12 | 219:9 |
| 239:25 | 6:13 | 205: 8 | weren't (4) | wish (1) |
| versus (1) | violating (2) | way (50) | 32: 9;148: 9;229:13; | 205:20 |
| 6: 6 | 51:22;52: 8 | 17: 6;33: 6;52:12 | 235:23 | wished (1) |
| vet (4) | vision (1) | 62:15;77:21;78:15; | whack (1) | 109:23 |
| 130:11;254: $8,10,20$ | 288: 5 | 88:11,12;109: 6,20; | 124: 2 | wishing (2) |
| veteran (2) | visit (1) | 115:13,17,20;116: 3,11, | what's (18) | 206: 6, 6 |
| 129:25;130: 4 | 147:14 | 14;132:15;137:10; | 57: 4;83:24,24;85: 6; | withdraw (9) |
| vets (1) | visited (2) | 164:20;172:22;178: 9, | 90:12;111: 8;126: 9; | 12:18;16:20,21;74:17; |
| 130:17 | 148:15,17 | 12,14;196:13,13;209:14; | 153: 2;179:11;224:20; | 100:12;104:10,10,19; |
| victim (1) | voice (3) | 221:11;223:13;225:17; | 227:18;254:11;266:10; | 105: 4 |
| 80:25 | 258:24,25;298:21 | 227:10;229:15;232: 2 ; | 274: 3;284: 4,19;307:18, | withdrawing (8) |
| video (108) | voluntarily (1) | 238:18,21;247:15; | 20 | 10:22;11: 4;29: 2 ; |
| 53: 5;54: 6, 9;65: 9 | 284: 8 | 252:16;262:19;265:14, | whatsoever (5) | 47: 6;105: 7;151: 6; |
| 77: 9,13,14,22;78: 3, 6, | vomit (1) | 16,23;270:25;271: 7; | 140:13;147:11; | 193: 2;269:25 |
| 12,13,19;84: 8;85: 5,20; | 269:21 | 277:15;284:11;287: 7; | 187:21,25;242: 9 | withdrawn (20) |
| 86: 3;102:16;119:10,11, | vomiting (1) | 289: 2, 7,12;291:25; | wheels (4) | 16:10;65:19;66:10; |
| 12,13,19;121: 8,11; | 269:18 | 312: 2 | 83:25;84: 4;306: 8,10 | 68:11;70:17;73:21; |
| 122:23;123: 6,11;124: 8, |  | ways (1) | Whenever (1) | 96:15;98: 4;100:23; |
| 16,23;133: 5,15;150:17; | W | 93:21 | 125:10 | 106:13;189: 2;240:16; |
| 184: 5, 9,13;185: 8; |  | wear (4) | Whereupon (17) | 248:22;251:14;257: 3 ; |
| 199:17,20,22;200: 2, 4, | W-2 (4) | 73: 6;251:16;252: 4 ; | 223:17;233:18,24; | 260: 2;290:10;291: 8; |
| 5;206: 3;210: 3, 9; | 305: 9,11,16,20 | 253:11 | 265:25;269: 9;271:16; | 299:12;308:11 |
| 223:17;224: 5;233:18; | wait (9) | wearing (7) | 272:20;273:15,20; | withdrew (2) |
| 236:23;238: 4, 8,15,22; | 11: 3, 3;62: 8,22; | 44: 4;88: 9;159:25 | 274:23;276:20;277: 2; | 105: 2, 4 |
| 239: 3, 5, 9,22;265: 2, 5, | 63:22;86:23;278:21; | 204:10;251:18;254:23; | 279:11,15,22;283:12; | within (10) |
| 25;266: 3;269: 9,11,13, | 290: 8, 8 | 255:20 | 290:20 | 132:13;139:20;146: 9; |
| 18;270:22;271:10,16; | waiter (1) | weather (3) | whispered (1) | 187:14;307:18,20; |
| 272:20;273:15,20,25; | 186: 6 | 62:14;159: 6;306:22 | 258:17 | 308:24;309: 4;312: 9; |
| 274:23;275:21,23; | waive (1) | weather-wise (1) | whispering (2) | 313:14 |
| 276: 6,15,20;277: 2; | 43:19 | 194:19 | 182: 9;229:19 | without (10) |
| 279: 7, 8,11,12,15,17,22, | waived (1) | webmaster (1) | whistles (3) | 22:22;119:19;122:22; |
| 24,25;282:12,15;283:10, | 241:14 | 61:10 | 172:24;173:23;174: 4 | 130:17;151:15;172:23; |


| 220:10;241: 6;309:14,14 | 19;143: 9;153: 6; | 55:13;68: 3;76:10; | 129: 5,12;130:21; | 11,14,20;228: 2, 7,17,21; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| witness (28) | 157:11;166: 3,22; | 77:25;82:11,16;109:15, | 131:10,17,25;132: 6,22; | 229: 8,22;230: 5, 8,16, |
| 6:25;7: 2;8:11,12; | 167:15,19;168:19; | 16,17;219:18;224:11 | 133: 6,16,24;134: 8,18; | 23;231: 3,14,17,25; |
| 26: 9;51:10;55:17; | 170: 2;224:19,20,22; | yelling (1) | 135:10;136:17;139:13; | 237: 7,11,16,21,24; |
| 70:16;96:25;97:13,16, | 225:17,19;228:15,20,24; | 122: 8 | 140: 9;142: 7;143: 8,11, | 238: 3, 7;270:14;279: 7; |
| 25;121:23,24;122: 5; | 230:14,15;232: 3; | Yelp (1) | 17;144: 6,25;145:10,13; | 288: 5;296:21,25; |
| 176:14;198:21;202:19; | 257:10;296: 5,21;298: 3; | 56: 6 | 146: 4;149:25;151: 2, 6, | 297:18;298:11 |
| 214:17;232:19;242:13; | 310:15 | York (9) | 11,18,22,25;152: 9; | Zealand (4) |
| 267: 6, 9;270: 3;275:19; | workings (1) | 6:10,10;111:12; | 157:10;161:24;162:24; | 256:23;257: 8,13,19 |
| 302:19;303: 5;304: 6 | 102:15 | 113:10,10,15;294:25; | 163:12;164:25;165:22; | zero (1) |
| witnesses (1) | Workmans' (1) | 314: 3,23 | 166:20;170: 4, 7,15; | 280:10 |
| 262:15 | 164: 4 | young (1) | 171: 5, 8,18,23;172:10, | Zone (48) |
| woman (8) | Workman's (2) | 271:21 | 16;173: 5,19;174: 3,15, | 20:10,11;27: 4;32:15; |
| 110:14;133: 3;245: 9; | 163: 5;166: 5 | younger (1) | 19,175:13,19,22,25; | 33:14;34:15;39:23; |
| 246: 4;263:23;266:19, | Workmen's (5) | 107:14 | 176: 4, 9;179:17;184:15; | 53:13;54:21;56:11; |
| 24;267:13 | 162:25;163: 3;166:17; | Yup (3) | 186: 7;188: 3,25;190: 8, | 69:16;82: 4,12,15,19,24; |
| women (18) | 167:13;169: 2 | 129: 2;206: 8;308: 3 | 16; 192:15,22,25;193: 8, | 84: 7;85: 6;89: 9;124: 9; |
| 34:17,23;35:13;83: 8; | workplace (5) |  | 11;194:14,16,24;195: 9, | 132: 8;134:16;135: 5, 7; |
| 116:19,20;138:17,21; | 80: 6;81: 4;115: 2 ; | $\mathbf{Z}$ | 16,22;196: 2;197:21,24; | 138: 6;147:15;148:15, |
| 139: 7,14,23;140:20; | 253:13;297:24 |  | 198: 5,22;199: 6, 9,11; | 18;156: 8;160:16,17,25; |
| 142: 3, 6,11;245:10; | works (1) | Zabell (454) | 200: 7,16,22,24;201: 3 ; | 161:14,16;164:23; |
| 264:11,13 | 207: 9 | 6:21,21,22;7:11,18,23; | 202:11,18;203:16; | 165: 3;220: 4;263:23; |
| wondering (1) | world (1) | 8:17;10: 3,19,21;11:3, | 205:22;206:23;207:24; | 299:25;305:23;306: 3, |
| 91:20 | 292:10 | 11,15;12: 2,12,20;13:4; | 208: 2, 6,17,25;210:10, | 17,24;307:12;308: 4,14, |
| word (16) | worn (1) | 14:10,19;15:19;16:15, | 13,24;211:16;213: 8; | 24;310:15 |
| 32:21;81:23;106:12, | 252:23 | 19,23;17: 2,25;18: 7; | 214:19;215:14;216: 7, | zones (2) |
| 14,16,19;107: 9,13,17, | worried (1) | 19: 7,16,22;20:18;21:19, | 20;217:16,19;218: 9,19, | 44:13;147: 7 |
| 20;108: 2, 6;170:12; | 231:21 | 21,23;22: 9,15,19,24; | 24;219:14;220:12; |  |
| 232:22;254:11;299: 6 | worry (6) | 23:20;24:15,23;25:11, | 221:25;222: 8,21; |  |
| words (9) | 182:10,16,17;229:20; | 17,22;26: 3,11,15,20; | 223:12,20,25;232: 5; |  |
| 14:14;71: 7;79:20; | 231:21;247:19 | 28:10,21,25;29: 5,14,18; | 233: 3, 9,13,19;235: 5, 8; |  |
| 95:18,20;135:22; | worth (2) | 30:22;31:10,16;32:17, | 236: 2, 6,18;238:20; |  |
| 275:15;280:19;285:23 | 195: 7,15 | 25;33: 5, 8,18;34:10,24; | 239:11,14;240: 6, 9,25; |  |
| wore (2) | worthy (1) | 35: 8,15,19,25;36:21; | 241: 5;242: 2,14,19; |  |
| 254:19;255: 3 | 201:21 | 37:16;38:15;39: 5, 8,14; | 243:12,19;244: 3;246:6, |  |
| work (46) | write (5) | 40:19;41:10,17;42:23; | 24;247: 9,24;248: 4, 7, |  |
| 93: 5;99: 2;100:16,19; | 215: 5;218: 4;274: 7; | 43:10,22;44:23;45:12; | 17;249:18;250: 4,10; |  |
| 135: 8,11;136:24; | 298:14;310:7 | 47: 2, 5;48: 2,12;50: 4, | 251:12,23;253: 3,16,25; |  |
| 148:25;150:14;154:13; | writings (1) | 13;51: 4, 8,14,24;52:15, | 254: 4,11;255: 8;256:14, |  |
| 155:21,24,25;156: 4 ; | 169:12 | 22;53: 6;54: 7;55:14,18; | 24;258:21;259:3;260: 8, |  |
| 162:16,21;163:15; | written (3) | 56:23;57:11,19,23;59:7; | 20,25;261:11,20;262:5, |  |
| 164: 8;166:17;167: 7; | 13:13;215: 4, 5 | 60: 7;62:25;63:11; | 8,18,20,22;263:14; |  |
| 168:17;179: 2,10;188: 6, | wrong (13) | 66:24;67:17,25;68: 8 ; | 264: 2, 7;265: 8,11,17; |  |
| 22,23;189: 2, 6,17,18; | 166:19;168:25;169: 8; | 69: 4,12;70:14,22;71: 4, | 266:21;267: 3, 7,11; |  |
| 191:20;216:10,12; | 279:16;292: 6,12,14,16, | 13;73:14;74:12,15;75:4, | 268:12,21;269: 8,22,25; |  |
| 228:16;230:19;231:23; | 17,18;293:13;295: 9,10 | 7,12,17;76: 5;78: 7; | 270: 9,13,16;272: 5; |  |
| 246:16,17;251:11,16; | wrote (5) | 79: 2,12;81: 6,12,17; | 274:14,17;275:12,15; |  |
| 252: 3,12,16,24;306: 2 ; | 73:17,20;74: 2;215: 6; | 83: 2, 4;85:19;86: 2, 5, | 279:18;283:23;284: 2, |  |
| 307: 2 | 296:17 | 23;87: 2, 7,17;88:21; | 15;285: 3,21;286: 4,13, |  |
| worked (3) |  | 89: 2;91: 8,15,23;99: 7 , | 17;288:15,20;289:9; |  |
| 8: 2;142:25;179: 4 | Y | 10,16,22;100: 7,14; | 290: 8;291:21;292:16, |  |
| worker (1) 163:24 | year (27) | 101: 2;102:13;103:16; | 21;293: 2, 7;298: 4,13; 300:15,24;301:11; |  |
| workers (9) | 20:12,15,20;45:25; | 17,19,22;106: 9,21; | 302:15,18,20,23;303: 2 , |  |
| 164: 9;300:25;301: 3, | 49:15,22;67:10;68: 5; | 107: 3,23;110: 5;112: 6, | 19,25;304: 8,18,24; |  |
| 4, 5;305: 8,10,15,19 | 80:13;84:22;128:19; | 15,19,22;113: 7,11; | 305: 4;306: 4;307: 5, 9 , |  |
| Workers' (15) | 150: 5;165: 4;192:18; | 114: 5, 7,16,22,24; | 15;308:15;309: 2, 6,10, |  |
| 163: 9,17,20,23; | 193:15,17;194: 4,12,18, | 115: 9,14,24;116:24; | 19,23;310:13;311:21; |  |
| 164: 3,11,15,21;166:12, | 18,21,21;195: 2,3 ; | 117: 8,11,22;118: 2,11, | 312: 7,19;313: 6 |  |
| 14;168:14;169:17; | 212:12;310:5,5 | 14,25;119:17,21,24; | Zarda (45) |  |
| 170: 9,12;171: 3 | years (17) | 120: 8;121:20;122: 3,13 ; | 6: 6,18;71: 5;82:22; |  |
| working (30) | 7:20;11: 9;45: 8; | 124:18;126: 2, 8,14; | 224:16,20,23;225: 6, 9, |  |
| 135: 3, 5;142:17,19, | 46:14;48:20;54:19; | 127:17,19,22;128: 8,12; | 13,24;226:17,23;227: 2 , |  |



A P P EARANCES:

GREGORY ANTOLLINO, ATTORNEY AT LAAW
Attorney for Plaintiff
18-20 West 21st Street, Suite 802
New York, New York 10010
BY: GREGORY ANTOLLINO, ESQ.
PHONE 212-334-7397
FAX 212-334-7399
E-MAII greg@antollino.com

ZABELI \& ASSOCIATES, P.C.
Attorneys for Defendant
One Corporate Drive, Suite 103
Bohemia, New York 11716
BY: SAUL D. ZABELI, ESQ.
PHONE 631-589-7242
FAX 631-563-7475
E-MAIL szabell@laborlaw.com

ALSO PRESENT:
DONALD ZARDA
JOSE RIVERA, Legal Videographer

EXAMINATION BY
MR. ANTOLLINO (Cont'd) :
Q. Mr. Maynard, we've met before.

Still photos can be made in a tandem jump; is that correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. And Mr. Kengle and Ms. Orelana had still photos in addition to video, correct?
A. I guess. I'm not sure.
Q. Well, let me just --
A. That's normal.
Q. It's normal, so it comes

MAYNARD
automatically or...
Well, anyway, let me just show you what I got from Mr. Kengle. There's a package of a hundred or so photos.

These photos are taken automatically from the photographer's camera; is that correct (handing)? How are they taken?

MR. ZABELL: I will object to the multiple questions you've asked of him.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Withdrawn.
Q. How are the pictures taken?
A. A separate camera from the video camera is attached to the helmet, and it's a digital camera, and the videographer has a device that's either triggered by his hand, or there's other ones now that they actually have in their mouth, they're called bite switches, and there's also tongue switches, so they're able to control their free fall and everything with their hands. And when the time is right for a photo, they can then chomp down on the bite switch and make the camera take a picture.
Q. Is there any capacity for the camera to keep going on automatically as time goes on

1
without the switch?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. I've never jumped with one of those cameras, so I'm not sure if that could just automatically go on.
Q. Do these pictures appear to be pictures from the -- if you look through them, you can go through them by pressing the down button, do these pictures appear to be the pictures of Mr. Kengle and Ms. Orelana?
A. Looking from here, I don't know who is jumping here.

MR. ZABELL: I would suggest you
look through all of them before answering.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
Q. Well, let me ask you this.

Do you recognize Ms. Orelana; have you ever met her?
A. Yes.
Q. When did you meet her?
A. On the day of the jump.
Q. So you recognize her in these
photos?
Q. You don't know if you could pick her out of a lineup?
A. No.
Q. You met her on the day of the jump, but you can't recognize her.
A. Yeah.
Q. I am just going to ask you to scroll -- withdrawn.

Could you scroll down these pictures and pick out any pictures that you believe that Mrs. Orelana is not having a good time on this jump?

MR. ZABELI: I am going to object to the form of the question.

You may answer, if you can.
(Witness perusing photographs.)
Q. I think Mr. Kengle's pictures start with this one, 7927 (indicating).

Did you see any pictures where you saw evidence Ms. Orelana was not having a good time?
A. No.

1
Q. MAYNARD

Do you want to go through the rest of Mr. Kengle's pictures to see any evidence of him not having a good time or Ms. Orelana, where she's pictured in there too?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
(Witness perusing photographs.)
A. I don't know normal facial
expressions and that.
Q. Wait. So you think that's evidence he's not having a good time?
A. No. I don't know.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. I don't know.

MR. ZABELL: Counsel, I will advise you to allow the deponent to finish answering the question before asking your next question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I did, okay.
Q. Continue.
(Witness perusing photographs.)
Q. When you can't go down any further,
let me know.

1

MAYNARD
That's the last one. Didn't it look
like he was having a good time?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. I don't understand what you mean.

Does it look like he was having a good time?
Q. Doesn't it seem like he was having a fantastic time?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. I saw a normal skydive. Normally people have a good time when they skydive.
Q. And it looked like he was having a good time when he was skydiving, correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection; asked and answered.
A. You could say that.

MR. ANTOLLINO: We have been marking these exhibits as $R$ and a number. We left off at R-20 something, so $I$ will mark this as $R-30$, and $I$ will give you a copy to share with your counsel.
(Exhibit R-30, Photograph, marked for identification.)
Q. Do you recognize that picture?
A. Well, it's a tandem that's being

1


## MAYNARD

multiple tandem instructors do that on film.
Q. For a laugh, correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. I didn't ask them why they did it.
Q. Do you encourage your tandem
instructors to take naps on your customers?
A. I didn't say that.
Q. Well, do you discourage it?
A. They're doing something for a photo op.
Q. Okay. Why are they doing that for a photo op; why is he taking a nap on her for a photo op?
A.
He's --

MR. ANTOLLINO: Wait for me to
finish asking the question.
MR. ZABELL: You asked two.
MR. ANTOLLINO: I asked one.
MR. ZABELL: I object to the form of the question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Withdrawn. I'll ask
it again.
Q. Why is he taking a nap on her for

1
the photo op?
A. He's not taking a nap.
Q. He's awake?
A. Of course he's awake.
Q. Is he pretending to take a nap?
A. It looks like that way.
Q. Okay. Why is he pretending to take
a nap for the photo op?
A. That's something that has started to be done, and other people liked it.
Q. Who liked it?
A. There are other customers that see the videotapes after the jump.
Q. And they like it when their instructor pretends to take a nap on top of them?
A. Yeah.
Q. Have they told you that?
A. It's obvious when they're watching the videotape that they think it's pretty funny.
Q. Okay. Do you know that that's on your Facebook page.
A. I'm not aware.
Q. All right. Thank you. I'm done with that.
MAYNARD

All right. Did you read the first portion of your deposition?
A. Not recently.
Q. Well, did you read it?
A. Yes.
Q. And were you aware that you had 30 days to review and make corrections in your deposition transcript?
A. Yes.
Q. Were you aware that after 30 days there were many changes that were made?
A. I guess.
Q. Why did you make those changes?
A. I thought that's what it was given to me for.
Q. How did you decide to make these changes?
A. Because I read what the deposition said, and then I thought that I had clear mind after the time to make my changes.
Q. You had a clear mind, so are you saying you weren't having a clear mind at the day of your first deposition?
A. Sometimes probably not.
Q. Why not; were you on any
medications?
A. No.
Q. Are you on any medications today that prevent you from having a clear mind?
A. No.
Q. Do you have a clear mind today?
A. Yes.
Q. At what point in the deposition on the first date did you have a clear mind?
A. I don't know. I don't remember.
Q. What was it about your testimony; can you recall what changes you made and why?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. No.
Q. Did someone -- go ahead. Are you finished? You said "No," and then I thought you were done, but you said something else. All right.

Did anyone tell you to make any changes?
A. No.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I am going to mark

MR. ZABELL: Take the opportunity to review the document.
A. I need my glasses.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Mr. Zabell, all right. The judge did warn you not to make this prolonged, and already you've done that on a couple of occasions.

You didn't tell me the videographer was here. You brought your client in late, all right, and you're making sure that your client takes as much time as possible to review the documents. I only have an hour, as you know.

MR. ZABELI: Are you finished,
Counselor?
MR. ANTOLIINO: Yes.
MR. ZABELL: Review the document, Ray.

## MAYNARD

THE WITNESS: So I can't have my glasses?
Q. All right. We are going to put that aside if you can't read without your glasses. Do you have them with you?
A. Yeah.
Q. Okay. How long will it take you to get them?
A. A minute.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record?
MR. ZABELL: No.
(Whereupon, the witness leaves the deposition room.)

MR. ANTOLLINO: We're not stopping the clock?

MR. ZABELL: No.
MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. We're going to call the judge then. We'll eventually call the judge. The judge warned you.
(Whereupon, the witness enters the deposition room.)

THE WITNESS: Okay.
Q. Okay. Are these the changes you made about 80 days after your deposition was tendered?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. It seems to be a lot of -you put -- you changed nos to maybes and probablys to maybes, yeses to question marks, and the reason for your changes is that no one complained, complain and complain is mentioned on this document; would you say that to be true?

MR. ZABELL: I will object to the
form of the question.
MR. ANTOLLINO: You can answer.
MR. ZABELL: You may answer.
A. After reading the deposition, this is what $I$ wrote in.
Q. Yeah, I know. I'm just asking you if it appears that the word "complain" appears about 10 times?
A. Yes.
Q. What is it about a complaint that made you want to change portions of the deposition?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.

1

A. What kind of complaint?
Q. Any.
A. Any. Broad scope of any kind of complaint about anything for the day?
Q. Yes, exactly.
A. No.

MR. ZABELL: Counselor, could I have that copy of the exhibit, please?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes. We have
copies. Don't worry.
Q. We talked at your first deposition about a complaint that was on the internet and that was responded to, and that you believed that it was written by an owner of a competing drop zone. Do you remember that?
A. There was something out on the internet years ago I remember.
Q. Yes. And you responded to that; is that correct?
A. I believe I did.

```
MAYNARD
    MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay. I want to
        show you what we will mark as R-32.
            (Exhibit R-32, Document entitled
        Ripoff Report, marked for identification.)
        Q. I want you to look through that.
    I'm not asking you to read the whole thing, but
        to look at it and see if that appears to be the
        complaint that you talked about at your
        deposition.
            MR. ZABELL: Counselor, do you have
        a copy for me?
            MR. ANTOLIINO: I have a copy to
        give you later, but while I question him,
        I'd like to have it in front of me.
        A. Even this may seem like it's a
        complaint. To me this was somebody trying to
        damage my reputation, so I don't believe -- no
        one would even come forward and say who they
        were. So anybody that wants to stand there
        anonymously and say things, my feeling is, as I
        said in here, if these things actually happened
        and somebody was doing these things to their
        friends at the time, if it really happened, they
        would have said something at the time.
```

1
Q. Okay. And that's what you wrote in the updates and rebuttals.

When you found out about this, the update and rebuttal number one says, "Owner of company," quote, "Nothing but lies from a skydiver with an agenda. Author, Ray, drop zone owner." Do you see that?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. No. Where is that?
Q. In the middle of page 2 , updates and rebuttals.
A. Okay.
Q. You see that there? It say number one, company, quote, "Nothing but lies from a skydiver with an agenda." You wrote that, correct?
A. Yes, I did.
Q. Okay. It continues on to the next page, correct, and in the middle of the page it says, "Thank you truthfully RM." Those are your initials, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And DZO means what?
A. Drop zone owner.



1

## MAYNARD

A. We were going more corporate, things were changing, other people were coming in, and it was time that -- we weren't seeing -- things were not going to be the way -- just it was time for her to go.
Q. Why did Lauren not fit into the new corporate culture?

MR. ZABELL: Object to the form.
You may answer.
A. Because it was going to be
different.
Q. Okay. Do you remember we talked about at the first part of the deposition Skydive Long Island Get Laid Luau?
A. Yep.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Let's just mark this as R-33.
(Exhibit R-33, Skydive Long Island
Get Laid Luau document, marked for identification.)
Q. You recognize Jordan Miles, correct?
A. Yes, I know Jordan Miles.
Q. Does he still work for you?
A. Actually, he's moving on to another
job in Denver, and he's going active, actually. I believe this week he's being deployed.
Q. Did you fire him last summer; did he -- withdrawn. Did he work for you last summer?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you look into whether or not this was grounds for termination, this "pulling your pork" reference and the "getting laid luau"?
A. Well, they're talking about pulled pork sandwich, and they're referring to getting leis for the luau.
Q. How is "getting laid" spelled? "Getting laid" is spelled L-A-I-D, correct, in that post?
A. Yes.
Q. And "getting laid" means having intercourse in the way that it is spelled that way, correct?
A. That's your interpretation.
Q. What's your interpretation?
A. My interpretation is we were having
a luau. Everybody was going to get a lei.
Q. And do you know how lei is spelled?

sandwich, does someone actually pull the pork, or is that the job of the cook?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
You can answer.
A. I don't know.
Q. How do you make pulled pork?
A. I've never made pulled pork.
Q. All right. When you have an unemployment claim filed against you, are there any economic consequences that result from that to you?
A. I believe how the unemployment insurance works, that I pay a premium for that insurance, and I'm not sure -- I believe that if there are multiple claims, that possibly my premium goes up.
Q. I see. So there's a chance that if someone has multiple claims or, rather, an employer has multiple claims like you, that you might have to pay more money?
A. I believe that's how it works.
Q. Okay. And is there a way for you to prevent a unemployment claim from being approved? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.

## MAYNARD

You may answer.
A. When an unemployment claim is put in, we have a -- a letter is sent to us, which I read. And if we don't have anything to dispute it, it's not answered. If we believe that that person is working somewhere else, then we -- it's our responsibility to send that information to them.
Q. Are there any other grounds upon which an unemployment claim can be denied?
A. Not that I know of.
Q. Did you know that if an employee is fired for misconduct, he or she is not entitled to unemployment benefits?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A. That's probably part of the rules.
Q. Is that what your understanding of the rules are?
A. I have not read them lately, but I would believe they might be.
Q. Okay. Well, you actually accused Don Zarda of misconduct when he put in his unemployment claim, correct?
A. Well, Lauren wrote that letter.

## MAYNARD

Q. She wrote it at your direction, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. So let's mark this -- we've already marked this as R-26. It's already been marked.

Lauren wrote this at your direction, and you approved it, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And you accused Don of misconduct, correct?
A. I'd like to see the letter.
Q. Sure (handing).

If you look down to the fourth paragraph, $I$ think you will find it there.
(Witness perusing document.)
Q. The question is there's an accusation of misconduct in that letter, correct?
A. For believed misconduct.
Q. And the misconduct was sharing personal information, correct?
A. Received complaints from a customer, yes.
Q. Okay. Thank you.

You have insurance to pay for this

1

## MAYNARD

case?
A. No.
Q. So you're paying it all out of pocket, your defense?
A. That's correct.
Q. And how much have you paid so far?
A. I don't know the exact amount.
Q. Is it over $\$ 200,000$ ?
A. I hope not.

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q. What?

MR. ZABELL: You can answer.
A. I hope not.
Q. Is it over a hundred thousand
dollars?
A. I'm not really sure.
Q. Is it over $\$ \mathbf{5 0 , 0 0 0}$ ?
A. Most likely.
Q. Do you have any openings for work at

```
the new drop zone?
```

A. Not right now.
Q. So you've hired everyone for the summer?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.

1

MAYNARD
zone, and my last conversation with him was Rich, you know, I want you to stay on, I need your help here, and $I$ really don't want you to leave, and he said, I'm not going to leave. He says, I'm leaving today to go to my daughter's softball game, we'll talk during the week, and I will see you next weekend, and I never saw him again.
Q. So he didn't even send in a letter of --
A. Yeah. He sent me an e-mail stating that he decided not to come back, and I asked him to come back, and I never heard back from him again.
Q. When he said I decided not to come back, did he say anything else as to why?
A. He had some complaints about my girlfriend.
Q. Is she working at the drop zone now?
A. She was never an employee there.
Q. Is she working there now?
A. She never was an employee there.
Q. Is she at the drop zone a lot?
A. Yes. She helped me out.
Q. Does she boss people around, maybe
get in the way?
A. No.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the multiple question.
Q. So you think he quit because of your girlfriend?
A. I don't know why he quit.
Q. Were you aware that he e-mailed Don and said that he just couldn't take you anymore?

MR. ZABELL: I'm going to advise you that if your answer to that question requires you to reveal the content of conversations between yourself and your attorney, you need not answer that question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. I'll
hand you this. I'll hand you this.
Let's mark this as R-34.
(Exhibit R-34, E-mail, marked for identification.)

MR. ZABELL: Have you withdrawn the previous question?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes.
Q. Have you seen that before?
MAYNARD
A. No.
Q. Mat's your reaction to that?
A. reaction to this is that - I would say two months before he left he was not the same person that $I$ knew. He hardly ever talked to me. He walked around like he was very unhappy all the time, and it was very noticeable, even not just to myself but the other staff members, and I never found out what was going on. I had my thoughts, because there was a lot of changes made at the drop zone, and a lot of people didn't like it.
Q. But yet you wanted him --
A. I did. I wanted him to stay.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Let's mark this next as R-35.
(Exhibit R-35, Affidavit of Ray Maynard, marked for identification.)

THE WITNESS: Could I have a copy of this?

MR. ANTOLLINO: I gave one to your
lawyer. This is the original.
Q. Okay. Do you recognize this?
A. Yes.


1


#### Abstract

MAYNARD


A. Yes.
Q. Do you know what she did?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
You may answer.
A. Okay. I asked her to go through any e-mails, any contacts, any kind of information that possibly would be in the computers and print it out and give it to me.
Q. Okay. But you don't know what she did exactly, do you?
A. Well, I asked her to go through e-mails and anything pertaining to Don at all that was in the computers.
Q. Okay. You asked her to do that, but do you know what she did?

MR. ZABELL: Objection; asked and answered.
A. I asked her to do that.
Q. But do you --
A. I was not -- I -- no.
Q. You don't know what she did?
A. No, I don't.

MR. ZABELL: Objection; asked and answered.


1
MAYNARD
Q. All right. I want to show you -- I
am going to play your video. Do you have the
numbers? Your safety video. You know the safety
video, right?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. All right.

That's you, correct?
A. Yes.

MR. ZABELL: All right.
(Playing video.)
(Discussion off the record.)
MR. ZABELL: I would object. Any
transcription that gets done is what is done here. There's no transcription that's added at the conclusion of this deposition.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Try your best, and
I'll give it to you later.
Q. I want you to listen to this, okay. You want to start over back at the beginning, or should we just continue?
A. Sure.
Q. We start at 10 seconds. There we go.
(The following portion is a

MAYNARD
transcription from a video.)
MR. MAYNARD: "My name is Ray
Maynard. I am the owner of Skydive Long Island. Thank you for choosing our drop zone to make your first skydive.

That release you just signed is a very important legal document, and I am going to explain why.

Skydiving is a dangerous sport. You can be injured skydiving or even be killed. When you sign that release, you agree to various things. I am going to hit some of the highlights of what you agree to.

You agree to release Skydive Long Island and anyone remotely connected with your skydive from liability if something happens to you. You agree to release them even if it happens as a result of their negligence. You entered into that agreement not only on behalf of yourself, but on behalf of your family and your estate.

You further agree to reimburse us for any expenses in the event anyone does

## MAYNARD

file a lawsuit on your behalf. You agree to reimburse us for any judgment that someone may get. That release also contains an assumption of risk. You have assumed the entire risk of the skydive.

Another aspect of the release is the limitation of warranty. Equipment that you use is warrantied only to the extent it has been used before. There is no warranty of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose.

That document you signed is a very important legal document. It is essential that you understand it. If you want to discuss it with your attorney, feel free to do that. You can come back at a later time and make your skydive. I want to make sure you understand, you don't have to make the skydive. You don't have to sign the release. The bottom line on the release is that you agree not to sue us, and if you do sue us, you can't win.

Now having gotten that out of the way, let's get on with the training so we

1
$\square$
MAYNARD
can go out and make the skydive."
Q. Okay. So is that -- that was a
video that you showed customers?
A. Correct.
Q. All right. And you believe that everything in there is true, correct?
A. I don't understand.
Q. That someone should not -- has to sign the release before they go on; everything in there applies to your drop zone, correct?

MR. ZABELL: I object to the form.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Withdrawn, and I will just ask it again.
Q. Everything that you said in there applies to a person who is about to go on to a tandem jump, correct?
A. Correct.
Q. All right. There's another guy in another video with kind of a long beard. You're aware of him, right?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Q. Do you recognize this guy
(indicating)?
A. That's Bill Booth.

1
Q. All right. So he's a big guy, hotshot in the tandem jumping world; is that a fair characterization?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.

You may answer.
A. Bill Booth is the founder of the Relative Workshop.
Q. Do you believe he's an expert?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Q. Do you believe he's an expert in this field?

MR. ZABELL: Are you withdrawing the previous question?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes.
MR. ZABELL: I'm going to object to the form of this question.

You may answer.
A. Do I believe he's an expert?
Q. Yes.
A. With what?
Q. In the field of skydiving.
A. He's a well -- he's a well-admired skydiver. He has a couple of patents. Some


## MAYNARD

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Let me just go over my notes. I think we're almost done.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record?
MR. ANTOLIINO: Off the record.
MR. ZABELL: There is no off the record.

MR. ANTOLLINO: All right, fine.
Q. Oh, yes. Since you do not believe what is contained in R-32, the Ripoff Report, is a legitimate complaint, you didn't investigate this particular allegation; would that be fair to say?
A. I responded to it. How could I possibly investigate it?
Q. Well, I mean, could you ask around at the drop zone if anyone had complained about these allegations?
A. That particular propaganda, for lack of a better word, was discussed in length by most of the staff and all agreed that someone is just trying to discredit Skydive Long Island.
Q. Why do you think they wanted to do that?

1

## MAYNARD

A. Competition.
Q. Has your divorce been finalized?

MR. ZABELL: You may answer.
A. Yes.
Q. Are you married now?
A. No.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Okay. Thank you very much.

MR. ZABELL: You may leave, walk out.

MR. ANTOLIINO: That's it.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:08 p.m., November 16, 2012, and this completes today's deposition of Raymond Maynard.
(Time noted: 2:08 p.m.)


STATE OF )
) ss.:
COUNTY OF ,

I, RAYMOND MAYNARD, hereby
certify that I have read the transcript of my testimony taken under oath in my deposition; that the transcript is a true, complete and correct record of my testimony, and that the answers on the record as given by me are true and correct.

RAYMOND MAYNARD

Signed and subscribed to before me, this $\qquad$ day of $\qquad$ , 20 $\qquad$ .

Notary Public, State of $\qquad$

```
            CERTTIFICATE
STATE OF NEW YORK )
                                ) ss.:
COUNTY OF NASSAU )
    I, JENNIFER FUCHS, a Notary Public
within and for the State of New York, do
hereby certify:
    That RAYMOND MAYNARD, the witness
whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth,
was duly resworn by me and that such
deposition is a true record of the testimony
given by such witness.
    I further certify that I am not
related to any of the parties to this action
by blood or marriage; and that I am in no way
interested in the outcome of this matter.
    IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto
set my hand this 26th day of November, 2012.
    Aver Suchs
JENNIFER FUCHS
```

NAME OF CASE: ZARDA VS. ALTITUDE EXPRESS, ET ANO DATE OF DEPOSITION: November 16, 2012 NAME OF WITNESS: RAYMOND MAYNARD

PAGE
$\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\square$ $1 \quad 1$ $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\square$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\qquad$ I__I I $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\square$ $1 \quad 1$ $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\qquad$ I__I
1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\square$ I__I
1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\qquad$ I__I
1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\square$ $1 \quad 1$ $\qquad$
$\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\square$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\square$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$
$\square$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$ 1 $\qquad$

Subscribed and sworn before me
this $\qquad$ day of $\qquad$ , 20 .
$\qquad$
(Notary Public)
My Commission Expires:

Case 2:10-cv-04334-JFB-AYS Document 111-12 Filed 02/11/13 Page 388 of 393 PageID \#:

DONALD ZARDA VS.
ALTITUDE EXPRESS

| \$ |
| :---: |
| \$200,000 (1) |
| 346: 9 |
| \$50,000 (1) |
| 346:18 |
| 1 |

## 1 (1)

351:20
1:21 (2)
320: 1, 7
10 (2)
333:20;354:23
16 (2)
320: 2;361:14

|  |
| :--- |
| $2(1)$ |
| 337 |

337:11
2:08(2)
361:13,16
20.(1)

362:19
2012 (2)
320: 2;361:14

| 3 |
| :---: |

30 (2)

| $329: 7,11$ |
| :--- |
| 7 |
| $7927(1)$ |
| $323: 21$ |


|  |
| ---: |
| $80(2)$ |
| 331 |


| $331: 6 ; 333: 3$ |
| ---: |
| $\mathbf{A}$ |

able (1)
321:19
accusation (1)
345:18
accused (2)
344:22;345:10
acting (1)
326:10
active (1)
341: 2
actually (6)
321:17;336:22;
340:25;341: 2;343: 2 ;
344:22
added (1) 354:16

RAYMOND MAYNARD November 16, 2012

| addition (1) | 357:11,16 | 342: 7 | 347:19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 320:21 | approved (2) | Booth (3) | chomp (1) |
| address (1) | 343:24;345: 8 | 357:25;358: 8;359:10 | 321:22 |
| 353:18 | around (3) | boss (1) | choosing (1) |
| advise (2) | 348:25;350: 7;360:17 | 348:25 | 355: 5 |
| 324:17;349:11 | aside (1) | bottom (1) | circumstances (1) |
| Affidavit (2) | 332: 5 | 356:21 | 347:12 |
| 350:18;351:11 | asleep (1) | Broad (1) | claim (5) |
| again (5) | 326:10 | 335: 8 | 343:10,24;344: 3,11, |
| 327:24;342: 4;348: 8, | aspect (1) | brought (1) | 24 |
| 14;357:14 | 356: 7 | 331:16 | claims (3) |
| against (1) | assumed (1) | business (3) | 343:16,19,20 |
| 343:10 | 356: 6 | 338:20,25;339: 7 | clear (6) |
| agenda (2) | assumption (1) | button (1) | 329:20,22,23;330: 6, |
| 337: 7,16 | 356: 5 | 322:11 | 8,11 |
| ago (1) | atmosphere (1) |  | client (2) |
| 335:22 | 326:19 | C | $331: 16,18$ |
| agree (7) | attached (1) |  | clock (1) |
| 355:12,14,15,18,24; | 321:14 | call (2) | 332:17 |
| 356: 2,22 | attorney (3) | 332:20,21 | coming (1) |
| agreed (1) | 331: 7;349:15;356:16 | Callanan (2) | 340: 3 |
| 360:22 | at-will (3) | 338:10;351:23 | company (2) |
| agreement (1) | 338:20,25;339:7 | called (1) | 337: 6,15 |
| 355:21 | Author (1) | 321:18 | competing (1) |
| ahead (1) | 337: 7 | came (1) | 335:19 |
| 330:18 | automatically (4) | 351:8 | Competition (1) |
| airplane (1) | 321: 2, 6,25;322: 7 | camera (6) | 361: 2 |
| 359:14 | awake (2) | 321: 7,13,14,15,23,24 | complain (4) |
| allegation (1) | 328: 4,5 | cameras (1) | 333:10,10,19;334: 5 |
| 360:13 | aware (5) | 322: 6 | complained (3) |
| allegations (1) | 328:23;329: 7,11; | can (15) | 333:10;334:11;360:18 |
| 360:19 | 349: 9;357:21 | 320:17;321:21; | complaint (12) |
| allow (1) | away (1) | 322:10;323:18;330:14; | 333:22;334:12,18,21, |
| 324:18 | 334:16 | 333:14;334:15;342: 4, | 22;335: 4, 6, 9,17;336: 9, |
| Almost (2) |  | 22;343: 5;344:11; | 17;360:12 |
| 326:15;360: 4 | B | 346:13;355:11;356:17; | complaints (2) |
| Altitude (1) |  | 357: 2 | 345:22;348:17 |
| 351:23 | back (6) | capacity (1) | complete (1) |
| amount (1) | 348:12,13,13,16; | 321:24 | 362:10 |
| 346: 8 | 354:20;356:17 | case (1) | completes (1) |
| anonymously (1) | Based (1) | 346: 2 | 361:14 |
| 336:21 | 359: 4 | certain (1) | computers (2) |
| answered (5) | beard (1) | 326: 7 | 352: 8,14 |
| 325:15;342: 3;344: 6; | 357:20 | certify (1) | conclusion (1) |
| 352:18,25 | beginning (1) | 362: 8 | 354:16 |
| ANTOLLINO (38) | 354:20 | chance (1) | connected (1) |
| 320: 5,15;321:11; | behalf (3) | 343:18 | 355:16 |
| 324:21;325:17;326:23; | 355:21,22;356: 2 | change (5) | consequences (1) |
| 327:17,20,23;330:25; | benefits (1) | 333:23;338:18; | 343:11 |
| 331:11,23;332:11,16,19; | 344:15 | 339:20,23,25 | contacts (1) |
| 333:14;334:15;335: 2, | best (1) | changed (1) | 352: 7 |
| 14;336: 2,13;338:14; | 354:17 | 333: 7 | contained (1) |
| 339:11;340:17;349:17, | better (1) | changes (11) | 360:11 |
| 24;350:16,22;353: 2,10; | 360:21 | 329:12,14,18,21; | contains (1) |
| 354:17;357:13;358:16; | big (1) | 330:14,23;331: 5;333: 2, | 356: 5 |
| 360: 2, 6, 9;361: 8,12 | 358: 2 | 9;347:25;350:12 | Cont'd (1) |
| anymore (3) | Bill (2) | changing (1) | 320:15 |
| 338:17;339:21;349:10 | 357:25;358: 8 | 340: 3 | content (1) |
| appear (3) | bite (2) | characterization (1) | 349:13 |
| 322: 8,$11 ; 353: 21$ | 321:18,22 | 358: 4 | Continue (2) |
| appears (3) | Bobby (1) | chick (1) | 324:22;354:21 |
| 333:19,19;336: 8 | 326: 8 | 338: 7 | continued (1) |
| applies (2) | body (1) | chief (1) | 320: 3 |


| continues (1) | denied (1) | 338: 2;346:21;347:25; | event (1) | feel (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 337:19 | 344:11 | 348:19,23;350:12; | 355:25 | 356:16 |
| control (1) | Denver (1) | 353:17;355: 5;357:11; | eventually (1) | feeling (1) |
| 321:19 | 341: 2 | 360:18 | 332:21 | 336:21 |
| conversation (2) | deployed (1) | duly (1) | Everybody (1) | field (2) |
| 347:23;348:2 | 341: 3 | 320:10 | 341:24 | 358:13,23 |
| conversations (1) | deponent (1) | during (1) | everyone (1) | file (1) |
| 349:14 | 324:18 | 348: 7 | 346:23 | 356: 2 |
| cook (1) | deposition (18) | DZO (1) | evidence (3) | filed (1) |
| 343: 3 | 320: 4;329: 3, 9,19,24; | 337:24 | 323:23;324: 3,11 | 343:10 |
| copies (1) | 330:10;331: 6;332:15, |  | exact (3) | film (1) |
| 335:15 | 24;333: 3,16,24;335:16; | E | 326:16,17;346: 8 | 327: 2 |
| copy (7) | 336:10;340:14;354:16; |  | exactly (3) | finalized (1) |
| 325:20;335:13; | 361:15;362: 9 | eastern (1) | 335:10;342:18;352:11 | 361: 3 |
| 336:12,13;338:14; | device (1) | 326: 2 | EXAMINATION (1) | find (2) |
| 350:20;353: 8 | 321:15 | eats (1) | 320:14 | 345:15;353:13 |
| corporate (2) | different (2) | 342:25 | examined (1) | fine (1) |
| 340: 2, 8 | 339: 2;340:12 | economic (1) | 320:11 | 360:9 |
| corrections (1) | digital (1) | 343:11 | example (1) | finish (2) |
| 329: 8 | 321:15 | either (1) | 339:15 | 324:18;327:18 |
| Counsel (3) | direct (2) | 321:16 | Excuse (1) | finished (2) |
| 324:17;325:21;338:15 | 338:11,12 | electronic (2) | 351: 3 | 330:19;331:21 |
| Counselor (4) | direction (6) | 351:21,21 | Exhibit (9) | fire (2) |
| 331:22;335:12; | 339:20,24,25;345: 2 , | else (3) | 325:22;331: 3;334: 6; | 338:19;341:4 |
| 336:11;339: 9 | 7;351:23 | 330:20;344: 7;348:16 | 335:13;336: 4;340:19; | fired (2) |
| COUNTY (1) | discourage (1) | e-mail (4) | 349:20;350:18;353: 6 | 338:22;344:14 |
| 362: 5 | 327:10 | 348:11;349:20;353: 6, | exhibits (1) | first (6) |
| couple (2) | discredit (1) | 18 | 325:18 | 329: 2,24;330:11; |
| 331:14;358:25 | 360:23 | e-mailed (2) | expenses (1) | 335:16;340:14;355: 6 |
| course (1) | discuss (1) | 349: 9;353:17 | 355:25 | fit (1) |
| 328: 5 | 356:16 | e-mails (2) | expert (4) | 340: 7 |
| culture (1) | discussed (1) | 352: 7,13 | 358:10,12,20;359: 2 | fitness (1) |
| 340: 8 | 360:21 | employee (3) | explain (1) | 356:11 |
| customer (4) | Discussion (1) | 344:13;348:20,22 | 355: 9 | following (2) |
| 326: 5;334:23;335: 4; | 354:12 | employer (1) | explored (1) | 354:25;359: 8 |
| 345:22 | dispute (1) | 343:20 | 347:10 | follows (1) |
| customers (3) | 344: 5 | encourage (1) | Express (1) | 320:12 |
| 327: 8;328:13;357: 4 | divorce (1) | 327: 7 | 351:24 | form (29) |
| D | $361: 3$ documen | enough (1) | expressions (1) | $322: 3 ; 323: 17 ; 324: 6,$ |
|  | 331: 9,24;333:11 | entendre (2) | extent (1) | 327: 4,21;330:15; |
| d/b/a (1) | 336: 4;340:20;345:16; | 342: 6,17 | 356: 9 | 333:13,25;334:13,24; |
| 351:24 | 355: 8;356:13,14 | entered (1) | eye (2) | 337: 9;339: 6,17;340: 9; |
| damage (1) | documents (1) | 355:20 | 347:24,24 | 342: 9;343:25;344:16; |
| $336: 18$ dangerous (1) | $331: 19$ dollars (1) | enters (1) |  | $346: 25 ; 352: 4 ; 357: 12$ |
| dangerous (1) | dollars (1) | 332:23 | F | 22;358: 5,11,18;359:24 |
| 355:10 | 346:16 | entire (1) |  | forward (1) |
| date (1) | Don (7) | 356: 6 | Facebook (1) | 336:19 |
| 330:11 | 344:23;345:10;349: 9; | entitled (2) | 328:22 | found (2) |
| daughter's (1) | 352:13;353: 3,11,20 | 336: 4;344:14 | facial (1) | 337: 4;350:10 |
| 348: 6 | Donald (1) | Equipment (1) | 324: 9 | founder (1) |
| day (5) | 351:22 | 356: 8 | fact (1) | 358: 8 |
| 322:23;323: 7;329:23; | done (10) | Errata (2) | 342:11 | fourth (1) |
| 335: 9;362:19 | 326: 2;328:11,24; | 331: 3;334: 5 | fair (3) | 345:14 |
| days (4) | 330:20;331:13;334:16; | error (1) | 334:10;358: 4;360:13 | free (2) |
| 329: 8,11;331: 6; | 354:14,15;359: 4;360: 4 | 359:19 | fall (1) | 321:20;356:16 |
| 333: 3 | double (2) | essential (1) | 321:20 | friends (1) |
| decide (1) | 342: 6,17 | 356:14 | family (1) | 336:24 |
| 329:17 | down (5) | estate (1) | 355:22 | front (1) |
| decided (2) | 321:22;322:10; | 355:23 | fantastic (1) | 336:15 |
| 348:12,15 | 323:12;324:24;345:14 | Even (7) | 325: 8 | fun (1) |
| defense (1) | drop (13) | 336:16,19;347:10; | far (1) | 326:20 |
| 346: 5 | 335:19;337: 7,25; | 348: 9;350: 9;355:11,19 | 346: 7 | funny (1) |


| 328:20 | hired (1) | Jordan (2) | leaving (3) | malfunction (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| further (3) | 346:23 | 340:22,23 | 347:13,22;348: 6 | 359:19 |
| 320:12;324:24;355:24 | hit (1) | judge (4) | left (2) | manufactured (1) |
| G | 355:13 | 331:12;332:20,21,21 | 325:18;350: 5 | 359:5 |
| G | $46: 10,14$ | 356: 3 | $355: 8 ; 356$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { any (1) } \\ 329: 12 \end{array}$ |
| game (1) | hotshot (1) | jump (8) | legitimate (1) | mark (9) |
| 348: 7 | 358: 3 | 320:18;322:23;323: 7, | 360:12 | 325:19;326:23; |
| gave (1) | hour (1) | 15;328:14;357:17; | lei (3) | 330:25;336: 3;340:18; |
| 350:22 | 331:19 | 359:12,18 | 341:24,25;342:7 | 345: 5;349:19;350:17; |
| gets (1)$354: 14$ | human (1) | jumped (1) | leis (1) | 353: 4 |
|  | 359:19 | 322: 5 | 341:13 | marked (9) |
| girlfriend (2) | hundred (2) | jumping (2) | length (1) | 325:22;331:3;336: 5; |
| 348:18;349:7 | 321: 5;346:15 | 322:14;358: 3 | 360:21 | 340:20;345: 6, 6;349:20; |
| given (2) | I | K | ```letter (5) 344: 4,25;345:12,18;``` | 350:19;353: 6 |
| glasses (3) |  |  | 348: 9 | 325:17 |
| 331:10;332: 3, 5 | identification (7) | keep (1) | L-E-Y (1) | marks (1) |
| goes (2) | 325:23;331: 4;336: 5; | 321:25 | 342: 5 | 333: 8 |
| 321:25;343:17 | 340:21;349:21;350:19; | Kengle (3) | liability (1) | married (1) |
| good (9) | 353: 7 | 320:20;321: 4;322:12 | 355:17 | 361: 6 |
| 323:14,23;324: 4,12; | important (2) | Kengle's (2) | lies (2) | matter (1) |
| 325: 3, 6,11,13;347:19 | 355: 8;356:14 | 323:20;324: 3 | 337: 6,15 | 359:15 |
| goofy (1) | Inc (1) | killed (1) | liked (2) | may (22) |
| 326:19 | 351:24 | 355:11 | 328:11,12 | 322: 4;323:18;324: 7, |
| ground (2) | indicating (3) | kind (4) | likely (2) | 15;326:24;327: 5; |
| 334:22,23 | 323:21;351:14;357:24 | 335: 6, 8;352: 7; | 346:19;347:11 | 330:16;333:15;334: 2, |
| grounds (5) | information (4) | 357:20 | limitation (1) | 14;336:16;339:18; |
| 334:12,18;335: 5; | 344: 8;345:21;351:22; | knew (1) | 356: 8 | 340:10;342:10;344: 2; |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 341: 9;344:10 } \\ & \text { guess (5) } \end{aligned}$ | 352: 7 | 350: 6 | line (1) | 347: 2;352: 5;356: 4 ; |
|  | Inherent (1) |  | 356:21 | 358: 7,19;361: 4,10 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 320: 22 ; 329: 13 ; 347: 4 \\ & 359: 5,25 \end{aligned}$ | 359:10 | L | lineup (2) | maybe (1) |
|  | initials (1) |  | 323: 3, 5 | 348:25 |
| guy (3) | 337:22 | lack (1) | listen (1) | maybes (2) |
| 357:19,23;358: 2 | injured (1) | 360:20 | 354:19 | 333: 7, 8 |
|  | 355:11 | Laid (6) | location (1) | Maynard (49) |
| H | instructor (5) | 340:15,20;341:10,14, | 351: 6 | 320: 4,16;321: 1 ; |
|  | 326: 6,16;328:16; | 15,18 | Long (10) | 322: 1;323: 1;324: 1 ; |
| hand (3) | 347:19;359:15 | L-A-I-D (1) | 326: 2;332: 8;340:15, | 325: 1;326: 1;327: 1 ; |
| 321:16;349 | instructors (2) | 341:15 | 19;347:13;351:24; | 328: 1;329: 1;330: 1 ; |
| handing (5) | 327: 2, 8 | last (5) | 355: 4,15;357:20;360:23 | 331: 1;332: 1;333: 1 ; |
| 321: 8;338:15;342:24; | insurance (3) | 325: 2;341: 4, 5; | look (8) | 334: 1;335: 1;336: 1 ; |
| 345:13;353:10 | 343:14,15;345:25 | 347:23;348: 2 | 322: 9,16;325: 2,$6 ;$ | 337: 1;338: 1;339: 1 ; |
| hands (1) | intercourse (3) | late (1) | 336: 6, 8;341: 8;345:14 | 340: 1;341: 1;342: 1 ; |
| 321:20 | 341:19;342: 8,12 | 331:16 | looked (1) | 343: 1;344: 1;345: 1 ; |
| happened (3) | internet (2) | lately (1) | 325:12 | 346: 1;347: 1;348: 1 ; |
| 336:22,24;338:16 | 335:17,22 | 344:20 | Looking (1) | 349: 1;350: 1,19;351: 1 ; |
| happens (2) | interpretation (4) | later (3) | 322:13 | 352: 1;353: 1;354: 1 ; |
| 355:18,19 | 341:21,22,23;342:13 | 336:14;354:18;356:17 | looks (1) | 355: 1, 3, 4;356: 1 ; |
| hardly (1) | into (4) | laugh (1) | 328: 7 | 357: 1;358: 1;359: 1 ; |
| 350: 6 | 340: 7;341: 8;347: 5; | 327: 3 | lot (5) | 360: 1;361: 1,15;362: 7 , |
| heard (1) | 355:20 | Lauren (8) | 333: 6;347:24;348:23; | 16 |
| 348:13 | investigate (2) | 338:10,16;340: 7; | 350:11,12 | mean (2) |
| helmet (1) | 360:12,16 | 344:25;345: 7;351:23; | Luau (5) | 325: 5;360:17 |
| 321:14 | Island (8) | 353:13,23 | $340: 15,20 ; 341: 10,13,$ | means (3) |
| help (1) | 326: 2;340:15,19; | lawsuit (1) | 24 | 337:24;341:18;342:12 |
| 348: 3 | $347: 13 ; 351: 24 ; 355: 5$ | $356: 2$ a a |  | medications (2) |
| helped (1) | 16;360:23 | lawyer (1) | M | 330: 3, 5 meet (1) |
| hereby (1) | J | leave (3) | major (1) | 322:22 |
| 362: 7 |  | 348: 4, 5;361:10 | 334: 5 | members (1) |
| highlights (1) | job (2) | leaves (1) | making (3) | 350:10 |
| 355:14 | 341: 2;343: 3 | 332:14 | 331:17;342: 7;359:11 | mentioned (1) |

Case 2:10-cv-04334-JFB-AYS Document 111-12 Filed 02/11/13 Page 391 of 393 PageID \#:

DONALD ZARDA VS. 2201 ALTITUDE EXPRESS | $333: 10$ |
| :--- |
| merchantability (1) |
| $356: 11$ |
| met (3) |
| $320: 16 ; 322: 20 ; 323: 7$ | middle (2) 337:11,20

might (4) 326: 8;343:21;344:21; 359: 2
Miles (2) 340:22,23
mind (6) 329:20,22,23;330: 6, 8,11
minute (1) 332:10
misconduct (6) 344:14,23;345:10,18, 19,20
money (1) 343:21
months (1) 350: 5
more (2) 340: 2;343:21
Most (3) 346:19;347:11;360:21
mouth (1) 321:18
moving (1) 340:25
Mrs (1) 323:14
much (3) 331:18;346: 7;361: 9
multiple (8) 321:10;327: 2;334:25; 339:17;343:16,19,20; 349: 5
myself (2) 350: 9;351:13
$\mathbf{N}$
name (1) 355: 3
nap (6) 327:14,25;328: 3, 6, 9, 16
naps (1) 327: 8
necessary (1) 359:17
need (3) 331:10;348: 3;349:15
negligence (1) 355:20
new (2) 340: 7;346:21
next (7) 324:20;337:19;338: 6; 347: 5;348: 8;350:17;

| 353: 5 | only (3) | person (3) | pressing (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nor (1) | 331:19;355:21;356:9 | 344: 7;350: 6;357:16 | 322:10 |
| 359:12 | op (5) | personal (1) | pretending (2) |
| normal (4) | 327:12,14,15;328: 2,9 | 345:21 | 328: 6, 8 |
| 320:24,25;324: 9; | openings (2) | pertaining (1) | pretends (1) |
| 325:10 | 346:20;347: 7 | 352:13 | 328:16 |
| Normally (1) | opportunity (1) | perusing (4) | pretty (1) |
| 325:10 | 331: 8 | 323:19;324: 8,23; | 328:20 |
| nos (1) | Orelana (6) | 345:16 | prevent (2) |
| 333: 7 | 320:20;322:12,19; | photo (9) | 330: 6;343:24 |
| Notary (2) | 323:14,23;324: 4 | 321:21;326:12,13,16; | previous (3) |
| 320:11;362:22 | original (1) | 327:11,14,15;328: 2, 9 | 339:10;349:23;358:15 |
| noted (1) | 350:23 | Photograph (1) | print (1) |
| 361:16 | out (14) | 325:22 | 352: 8 |
| notes (1) | 323: 2, 5,13;335:21; | photographer's (1) | probably (3) |
| 360: 3 | 337: 4;338:21;346: 4; | 321: 7 | 329:25;344:17;347: 9 |
| noticeable (1) | 347:10;348:24;350:10; | photographs (3) | probablys (1) |
| 350: 8 | 352: 9;356:24;357: 2; | 323:19;324: 8,23 | 333: 8 |
| November (2) | 361:11 | photos (5) | proceed (1) |
| 320: 2;361:14 | over (7) | 320:17,21;321: 5, 6; | 320: 8 |
| number (6) | 326: 2;346: 9,15,18; | 322:25 | produce (1) |
| 320: 3;325:18;337: 5, | 347: 3;354:20;360: 3 | pick (4) | 353:24 |
| 14;351:20;353: 4 | owner (6) | 323: 2, 4,13;339:18 | produced (3) |
| numbers (1) | 335:19;337: 5, 8,25; | picture (3) | 353: 3,11,12 |
| 354: 4 | 338: 2;355: 4 | 321:23;325:24;326: 4 | prolonged (1) |
| 0 | P | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { pictured (1) } \\ 324: 5 \end{array}$ | $331: 13$ propaganda (1) |
|  |  | pictures (10) | 360:20 |
| oath (1) | package (1) | 321:12;322: 8, 9,11, | provide (1) |
| 362: 9 | 321: 4 | 12;323:12,13,20,22; | 339:18 |
| object (9) | page (4) | 324: 3 | Public (2) |
| 321: 9;323:16;326:21; | 328:22;337:11,20,20 | pilot (1) | 320:11;362:22 |
| 327:21;333:12;340: 9; | paid (1) | 359:14 | pull (1) |
| 354:13;357:12;358:17 | 346: 7 | play (2) | 343: 2 |
| objecting (1) | parachute (4) | 354: 3;359: 6 | pulled (7) |
| 339:16 | 359:11,13,15,18 | Playing (1) | 341:11;342:15,18,20, |
| Objection (28) | paragraph (1) | 354:11 | 25;343: 7, 8 |
| 322: 3;324: 6,14; | 345:15 | Please (2) | pulling (3) |
| 325: 4, 9,14;327: 4 ; | Park (1) | 320: 7;335:13 | 341: 9;342:14,16 |
| 330:15;333:25;334:13, | 338: 7 | pm (3) | purpose (1) |
| 24;337: 9;339: 6;342: 2, | part (3) | 320: 2;361:14,16 | 356:12 |
| 9;343: 4,25;344:16; | 334: 5;340:14;344:17 | pocket (1) | put (6) |
| 346:11,25;349: 4;352: 4, | particular (5) | 346: 5 | 332: 4;333: 7;334:15; |
| 17,24;357:22;358: 5,11; | 339: 4,13;356:11; | point (1) | 344: 3,23;347:10 |
| 359:24 | 360:13,20 | 330:10 |  |
| obtained (1) | patents (1) | pork (11) | Q |
| 353: 3 | 358:25 | 341:10,12;342:14,15, |  |
| obvious (1) | path (1) | 17,18,21,25;343: 2, 7, 8 | quit (3) |
| 328:19 | 339: 2 | portion (4) | 347:15;349: 6, 8 |
| occasions (1) | pay (3) | 329: 3;354:25;359: 6, | quote (3) |
| 331:14 | 343:14,21;345:25 | 8 | 337: 6,15;351:21 |
| off (6) | paying (1) | portions (1) |  |
| 325:19;332:12; | 346: 4 | 333:23 | $\mathbf{R}$ |
| 354:12;360: 5, 6, 7 | people (8) | possible (1) |  |
| office (1) | 325:11;326: 3;328:11; | 331:18 | R-20 (1) |
| 351: 9 | 340: 3;348:25;350:13; | possibly (3) | 325:19 |
| one (13) | 359: 2,17 | 343:16;352: 8;360:16 | R-26 (1) |
| 320: 3;322: 5;323:21; | perfect (6) | post (1) | 345: 6 |
| 325: 2;326:17;327:20; | 359:13,13,14,14,16,21 | 341:16 | R-30 (2) |
| 333: 9;336:19;337: 5,15; | performance (1) | premium (2) | 325:20,22 |
| 338: 6;339:18;350:22 | 339:14 | 343:14,17 | R-31 (2) |
| ones (1) | performed (1) | presented (1) | 331:2,3 |
| 321:17 | 351:22 | 351:17 | R-32 (3) |


| 336: 3, 4;360:11 | 340:13 | saying (2) | someone (8) | 320: 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| R-33 (2) | remotely (1) | 326:25;329:23 | 330:18;334:11; | switch (2) |
| 340:18,19 | 355:16 | scope (1) | 342:25;343: 2,19;356: 4; | 321:22;322: 2 |
| R-34 (2) | Report (2) | 335: 8 | 357: 9;360:22 | switches (2) |
| 349:19,20 | 336: 5;360:11 | scroll (2) | Sometimes (1) | 321:18,19 |
| R-35 (2) | reputation (1) | 323:11,12 | 329:25 | systems (1) |
| 350:17,18 | 336:18 | search (1) | somewhere (1) | 359:16 |
| R-36 (1) | requires (1) | 351:21 | 344: 7 |  |
| 353: 6 | 349:13 | season (1) | specify (1) | T |
| rather (1) | resign (1) | 347: 3 | 334:20 |  |
| 343:19 | 338:19 | second (1) | spelled (4) | 1k (1) |
| Ray (4) | responded (3) | 342:23 | 341:14,15,19,25 | 348:7. |
| $331: 25 ; 337: 7 ; 350: 18$ | 335:18,23;360:15 | seconds (1) | spelling (1) | talked (5) |
| $355: 3$ | responses (2) | 354:23 | 342:8 | 335:16;336: 9;340:13; |
| Raymond (4) | 338: 6,11 | seeing (2) | sport (1) | 347:24;350:7 |
| 320: 4;361:15;362: 7, | responsibility (1) | 334: 8;340: 4 | 355:10 | talking (1) |
| 16 | 344: 8 | seem (2) | ss (1) | $341: 11$ |
| reaction (2) | rest (1) | 325: 7;336:16 | 362: 4 | tandem (10) |
| 350: 3, 4 | 324:2 | seems (1) | staff (2) | 320:17;325:25;326: 6, |
| read (8) | result (2) | 333: 6 | 350: 9;360:2 | 15;327:2, 7;357:17; |
| 329: 2, 5,19;332: 5; | 343:11;355:19 | send (2) | stand (1) | 358: 3;359:11,18 |
| 336: 7;344: 5,20;362: 8 | resumed (1) | 344: 8;348: 9 | 336:20 | tape (1) |
| reading (1) | 320: 9 | sent (2) | standards (1) | 320: 2 |
| 333:16 | resworn (1) | 344: 4;348:1 | 339:14 | tendered (2) |
| really (3) | 320:10 | separate (1) | start (3) | 331: 6;333:4 |
| 336:24;346:17;348: 4 | reveal (1) | 321:13 | 323:20;354:20,23 | termination (5) |
| reason (5) | 349:13 | share (1) | started (1) | 334:12,22,23;335: 5; |
| 333: 9;338:24;339: 4 , | review (4) | 325:21 | 328:10 | 341:9 |
| 5,13 | 329: 8;331: 9,19 | sharing (1) | STATE (2) | testified (1) |
| rebuttal (1) | Rich (2) | 345:20 | 362: 3,22 | 320:11 |
| 337: 5 | 347:12;348 | Sheet (2) | statement (1) | testimony (3) |
| rebuttals (2) | right (30) | 331:3;334: 6 | 334:8 | $330: 13 ; 362: 9,11$ |
| 337: 3,12 | 321:21;328:24;329: 2 ; | shoot (2) | stating (2) | thinking (1) |
| recall (1) | 330:21;331:12,17; | 326:12,14 | 342:17;348:11 | $347: 4$ |
| 330:14 | 332: 4,19;340:17; | show (3) | stay (2) | thought (3) |
| Received (1) | 342:16,22;343: 9; | 321:3;336: 3;354:2 | 348: 3;350:15 | 329:15,20;330:19 |
| $345: 22$ | 346:22;349:17;350:16; | showed (1) | Still (4) | thoughts (1) |
| recently (1) | 351: 2, 8,20;353: 2,16; | 357: 4 | 320:17,21;340:24; | 350:11 |
| 329: 4 | 354: 2; 5, 7,10;357: 6,19, | sign (6) | 347:17 | thousand (1) |
| recognize (9) | 21;358: 2;360: 2, 9 | 351: 2, 4, 5;355:12; | stood (1) | 346:15 |
| 322:19,24;323: 8 ; | Ripoff (2) | 356:20;357:10 | 347:24 | times (1) |
| 325:24;326: 3, 5;340:22; | 336: 5;360:11 | signature (1) | stopping (1) | 333:20 |
| 350:24;357:23 | risk (3) | 351:18 | 332:16 | today (3) |
| record (7) | 356: 5, 6;359:10 | signed (4) | student (1) | 330: 5, 8;348: 6 |
| 332:12;354:12;360: 5 , | RM (1) | 351: 7;355: 7;356:13; | 359:16 | today's (1) |
| 6, 8;362:11,12 | 337:21 | 362:18 | subject (1) | 361:15 |
| reference (1) | room (2) | single (1) | 359:18 | told (2) |
| 341:10 | 332:15,24 | 326:15 | subscribed (1) | 328:18;338:20 |
| referred (1) | rules (2) | skydive (15) | 362:18 | tongue (1) |
| 342:20 | 344:17,19 | 325:10,11;340:14,19; | sue (2) | 321:19 |
| referring (2) | S | $\begin{aligned} & 347: 13 ; 351: 24 ; 355: 4,6 \\ & 15,17 ; 356: 6,18,20 \end{aligned}$ | $356: 22,23$ suggest (1) | top (1) |
| 341:12 <br> egardin | S | 15,17;356: 6,18,20; | suggest (1) | 328:16 |
| 351:22 | safety (3) | skydiver (4) | summer (5) | $356: 25$ |
| reimburse (2) | 354: 4, 4;359:7 | 337: 7,16;338: 6 | 341: 4, 6;346:2 | transcript (3) |
| 355:24;356: 3 | same (1) | 358:25 | 347: 5, 8 | 329: 9;362: 8,10 |
| Relative (1) | 350: 6 | skydiving (4) | sure (8) | transcription (4) |
| 358: 9 | sandwich (2) | 325:13;355:10,11; | 320:22;322: 6;331:17; | 354:14,15;355: 2 ; |
| release (9) | 341:12;343: 2 | 358:23 | 343:15;345:13;346:17; | 359: 9 |
| 355: 7,12,15,18; | sandwiches (3) | softball (1) | 354:22;356:18 | triggered (1) |
| 356: 4, 7,21,21;357:10 | 342:15,19,21 | 348: 6 | Swain (1) | 321:16 |
| remember (4) | saw (3) | somebody (2) | 326: 8 | true (6) |
| 330:12;335:20,22; | 323:23;325:10;348: 8 | 336:17,23 | Swear (1) | 333:11;357: 7;359:20, |



```
    UNITED STATĖS DISTRICT COURT
```

    EASTERN DISTRICT
    ----------------------------------------
    DONALD ZARDA,
Plaintiff,
- against -
INDEX NO.:
CV-10-4334
ALTITUDE EXPRESS, INC., d/b/a
SKYDIVE LONG ISLAND AND RAY MAYNARD,
Defendants,
Bee Reporting Agency, Inc.
32 Court Street
Brooklyn, New York
December 8, 2011
2:11 P.M.
EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL OF RICHARD M.
WINSTOCK, a non-party witness, taken by the
attorney for the Plaintiff, pursuant to Subpoena,
and held before Deborah Thier, a Notary Public of
the State of New York at the above-stated time and
place.
Bee Reporting Agency, Inc.
32 Court Street
Brooklyn, New York
December 8, 2011
2:11 P.M.
EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL OF RICHARD M.
WINSTOCK, a non-party witness, taken by the
attorney for the Plaintiff, pursuant to Subpoena,
and held before Deborah Thier, a Notary Public of
the State of New York at the above-stated time and
place.
Bee Reporting Agency, Inc.
32 Court Street
Brooklyn, New York
December 8, 2011
2:11 P.M.
EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL OF RICHARD M.
WINSTOCK, a non-party witness, taken by the
attorney for the Plaintiff, pursuant to Subpoena,
and held before Deborah Thier, a Notary Public of
the State of New York at the above-stated time and
place.
Bee Reporting Agency, Inc.
32 Court Street
Brooklyn, New York
December 8, 2011
2:11 P.M.
EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL OF RICHARD M.
WINSTOCK, a non-party witness, taken by the
attorney for the Plaintiff, pursuant to Subpoena,
and held before Deborah Thier, a Notary Public of
the State of New York at the above-stated time and
place.
Bee Reporting Agency, Inc.
32 Court Street
Brooklyn, New York
December 8, 2011
2:11 P.M.
EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL OF RICHARD M.
WINSTOCK, a non-party witness, taken by the
attorney for the Plaintiff, pursuant to Subpoena,
and held before Deborah Thier, a Notary Public of
the State of New York at the above-stated time and
place.

EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL OF RICHARD M. WINSTOCK, a non-party witness, taken by the attorney for the Plaintiff, pursuant to Subpoena, and held before Deborah Thier, a Notary Public of the State of New York at the above-stated time and place.

```
* * * *
```

25
1
APPEARANCES
GREGORY ANTOLLINO, ESQ.
Attorney for the Plaintiff
18-20 West 21st Street - Suite 802
New York, New York 10010
ZABELL \& ASSOCIATES, P.C.
Attorneys for the Defendants
4875 Sunrise Highway - Suite 300
Bohemia, New York 11716
BY: SAUL D. ZABELL, ESQ.
ALSO PRESENT:
DONALD ZARDA
JOHN SANCHEZ, ESQ.

Plaintiff,

- against - $\quad$ INDEX NO.:

```
----------------------------------- D 
```

9
0

[^3]q question, the answer is, I don't know. I don't want you to guess or speculate or anything like | Richard Winstock | 4 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

You were subpoenaed to come here today --

A Yes.
Q -- for your deposition?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Just for the record,
I'm going to have this marked as Exhibit 1,
I'm going to have this marked as Exhibit
and I'll make copies of everything after.
(Whereupon, the subpoena was marked as
Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 for identification, as of this date.)
Q Does this look like the subpoena that you were served?

A Yes.
Q In that subpoena there's a reference to production of documents.

A Yes, sir.
Q Did you read this?
A I did.
Q Were you able to find any documents that were responsive to those requests?

A No, sir.
Q Let's put that aside. We're done with that.
RICHARD M. WINSTOCK,
The witness herein, having first been duly sworn by Deborah Thier, a Notary Public in and for the State of New York, was examined and testified as follows:
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY GREGORY ANTOLLINO, ESQ.:
Q Please state your name for the record.
A Richard M. Winstock.
Q What is your address?
A 65 Ridge Road, Hackettstown, New
Jersey, 07840.
Q Good morning, Mr. Winstock. We've met before, I mean five minutes before, and I'll just give you some ground rules about the deposition.

I'm just going to ask questions and you're just going to answer them, and you've been sworn to tell the truth, and I'd ask you to ask me to rephrase a question if you don't understand a question.

Would you agree to do that?
A Yes.
Q And if you don't know the answer to my

## 3

|  | Page 5 |  | Page 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Richard Winstock 5 | 1 | Richard Winstock 7 |
| 2 | By the way, when I'm asking questions, | 2 | Is it a nonprofit organization? |
| 3 | if Mr. Zabell, who is Mr. Maynard's lawyer, | 3 | A Yes. |
| 4 | objects, that means he doesn't like the way I | 4 | Q You're the director at this nonprofit |
| 5 | asked the question and he might have the | 5 | organization that oversees all or many drop sites? |
| 6 | opportunity to go to the judge and say, he didn't | 6 | A Correct. |
| 7 | ask that question right, so the answer should be | 7 | Q One of which is Long Island Sky Dive? |
| 8 | stricken, but that doesn't mean you don't answer. | 8 | MR. ZARDA: It's Skydive Long Island. |
| 9 | It simply means that he is keeping a record. | 9 | You said Long Island Skydive. |
| 10 | A I understand. | 10 | MR. ANTOLLINO: If I've said Long |
| 11 | Q So every time he objects, you answer. | 11 | Island Skydive, Skydive Long Island is what I |
| 12 | You're not being represented by him, | 12 | meant to say. |
| 13 | are you? | 13 | MR. ZARDA: Because there is a Long |
| 14 | A No. | 14 | Island Skydive. |
| 15 | MR. ZABELL: Unless you want to be. | 15 | MR. ZABELL: Counsel, I'm going to ask |
| 16 | I've been authorized by Mr. Maynard that if | 16 | that if you need to confer with your client, |
| 17 | you feel the need for representation at this | 17 | that should probably be done off the record. |
| 18 | deposition, I am available to represent you, | 18 | It's not appropriate to do while this |
| 19 | but only if you feel the need. | 19 | deposition is going on. |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: Understood. Thank you. | 20 | MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. Thank you. |
| 21 | Q What is your current place of | 21 | Q What is your highest level of |
| 22 | employment? | 22 | education? |
| 23 | A Encore Nationwide, Inc., and the | 23 | A I have a master's degree in education |
| 24 | address is 2780 Columbia Street, Torrance, | 24 | and one year PhD work in psychiatry. |
| 25 | California, 09 -- I'm sorry, 90503. | 25 | Q From what institutions? |
|  | Page 6 |  | Page 8 |
| 1 | Richard Winstock 6 | 1 | Richard Winstock 8 |
| 2 | Q What do you do there? | 2 | A Seton Hall University was my master's |
| 3 | A Director of sales. | 3 | of education and Walden University was the PhD |
| 4 | Q What do you sell? | 4 | stint. |
| 5 | A Staff. | 5 | Q Just tell me a little bit about your |
| 6 | Q So it's a staffing agency? | 6 | professional life since leaving college as an |
| 7 | A Yes. | 7 | undergraduate. |
| 8 | Q Do you have anymore connection to Long | 8 | MR. ZABELL: I'm going to object to the |
| 9 | Island Skydiving? | 9 | form. |
| 10 | A Yes. | 10 | A Can you be a little more specific? |
| 11 | Q What is your connection to L.I.S.D.? | 11 | Q Why don't you start with, what did you |
| 12 | A Currently I'm the safety and training | 12 | do after you graduated from college, and lead me |
| 13 | advisor. I'm also the chief instructor. I'm an | 13 | to how you've gotten to be doing what you're doing |
| 14 | advanced free fall instructor examiner, a tandem | 14 | today. |
| 15 | instructor examiner, a coach instructor examiner | 15 | A Okay. I graduated college. I got my |
| 16 | and national director with U.S.P.A. |  | master's degree in 1992. I started with the |
| 17 | Q National director of U.S.P.A., that | 17 | Roxbury Township Police Department in December of |
| 18 | does not have anything to do with L.I.S.D., does |  | 1992. I was a police officer for seventeen years, |
| 19 | it? |  | sergeant of the emergency services unit, which is |
| 20 | A Indirectly. | 20 | a S.W.A.T. team dive team. |
| 21 | Q How so? | 21 | I made my first skydiving jump in 1992 |
| 22 | A Skydive Long Island is a group member |  | and continued to jump primarily for sport and fun |
| 23 | of the United States and we are a member of the |  | until it became a part-time job, and I |
| 24 | U.S.P.A. where I'm a director. |  | collaterally jumped, and was a police officer for |
| 25 | Q So you're a director. |  | the next fifteen years. |



| Page 13 |  | Page 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1 \quad$ Richard Winstock 13 | 1 | Richard Winstock 15 |
| 2 thigh to tighten the strap. | 2 | There are another two that allow |
| 3 Q Does the manner in which you touch a | 3 | adjustment once they attach to the parachute rig, |
| 4 passenger vary from situation to situation? | 4 | or container system. |
| 5 A Yes. | 5 | Q The two that are on the leg, where on |
| $6 \quad$ Q Can you briefly describe the procedure | 6 | the leg are they located? |
| 7 for gearing up a tandem passenger? | 7 | A Inner groin, thigh. |
| 8 A I can. | 8 | Q Is it the duty of the instructor to |
| 9 The tandem passenger goes through a | 9 | make the attachment to the passenger? |
| 10 series of waivers and videos that describe what is | 10 | A I'm sorry, repeat that? |
| 11 going to happen to them prior to getting them out | 11 | Q How does the instructor, and if I'm |
| 12 to the gear up area. | 12 | asking this incorrectly, then maybe you can |
| 13 They're gonna take all their jewelry | 13 | clarify what I'm trying to get at, but how does |
| 14 off, empty their pockets. Depending on the time | 14 | the instructor attach the adjustment points on the |
| 15 of year, they may be in shorts. We may offer them | 15 | legs of the passenger? |
| 16 a jumpsuit, although it's not mandatory or | 16 | A Usually, and when I say usually, it's |
| 17 necessary. | 17 | upwards of ninety plus percent, the leg straps are |
| 18 I'm going to have them step into a | 18 | already fastened, they're just loosened up to form |
| 19 harness which has two leg straps, two shoulder | 19 | almost like an open leg strap that you could slip |
| 20 straps, like a backpack, and it has six adjustment | 20 | your leg through. |
| 21 points. | 21 | So if I were to ask a tandem student to |
| 22 Q Where are those adjustment points? | 22 | put a harness on while I held it, they would |
| 23 A Two leg straps, one belly, one back | 23 | basically just step into two round circles. I |
| 24 band strap, two lateral straps and two shoulder | 24 | would pull it up to their inner groin or thigh and |
| 25 straps. Two -- | 25 | tighten up the straps. |
| 14 Page 14 |  | Page 16 |
| 1 Richard Winstock 14 | 1 | Richard Winstock 16 |
| 2 Q Go ahead? | 2 | So if you're referring to actually |
| 3 A If you give me a second, I can answer | 3 | hooking up the strap itself, it's hooked up |
| 4 that. | 4 | already. |
| 5 Two leg straps -- two, three, four, | 5 | Q What about the shoulders? |
| 6 five seven, eight -- There's eight adjustment | 6 | A They're all -- every other strap is |
| 7 points on the harness, and then when the harness | 7 | already intact, it just would take some tightening |
| 8 attaches to the rig, there's two more adjustment | 8 | or loosening up to adjust it. |
| 9 points. | 9 | Q Is the instructor required to monitor |
| 10 Q When you say the rig, you mean the | 10 | the tightness of the strap during the jump or is |
| 11 plane? | 11 | that something that just doesn't vary? |
| 12 A When I say the rig, I'm referring to | 12 | A No, they are required to monitor it. |
| 13 the actual parachute itself. | 13 | Q If a strap became loosened, what could |
| 14 Q So in total there appear to be ten | 14 | result? |
| 15 adjustment points? | 15 | A If a strap became loosened? |
| 16 A Correct. | 16 | Q Yes. |
| 17 Q So since the original answer was six, | 17 | A Unsafe scenario. |
| 18 let's start again with the eight adjustment points | 18 | Q Have you known Ray Maynard to fire any |
| 19 on the person. So if I could just write those | 19 | employees during your tenure? |
| 20 down. | 20 | A Yes. |
| 21 A Two leg straps, one belly band, one | 21 | Q Approximately, how many over the |
| 22 lower lumbar, or back band, two lateral straps, in | 22 | fifteen years you've been there? |
| 23 the rear of your back, two shoulder straps. | 23 | A Six. |
| 24 That's eight right there on the actual harness | 24 | Q So aside from Don, who were they? |
| 25 itself. | 25 | A Alex Allen. |


|  | Page 17 |  | Page 19 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Richard Winstock 17 | 1 |  | Richard Winstock | 19 |  |
| 2 | Q When was that? | 2 | this law | suit, correct? |  |  |
| 3 | A Three years ago. Approximately, three | 3 | A | I am -- |  |  |
| 4 | years ago. | 4 |  | MR. ZABELL: Object to |  |  |
| 5 | Q Anyone else? | 5 |  | answer. |  |  |
| 6 | A There were others. I don't recall | 6 | A | I am now. |  |  |
| 7 | names. | 7 |  | Have there been any ot | mpl |  |
| 8 | Q What was Alex Allen fired for? | 8 | about | on that you're aware of? |  |  |
| 9 | A I don't know. | 9 | A | Not that I'm aware of. |  |  |
| 10 | Q Did you ask Ray or -- | 10 |  | Have there been any oth | mpl |  |
| 11 | A No. | 11 | any oth | er customers about anyt | ver t | years |
| 12 | Q How did you find out that Alex was | 12 | that you | 've worked there? |  |  |
| 13 | fired? | 13 | A | Not that I'm aware. |  |  |
| 14 | A Word of mouth. | 14 | Q | The five people other | A |  |
| 15 | Q Not from Ray, but from someone else? | 15 | whose | ames you didn't remem | you | w |
| 16 | A I don't recall. | 16 | any of | em were fired for? |  |  |
| 17 | Q Did you have any opportunity during the | 17 | A | I don't. |  |  |
| 18 | summers that Don worked under your tutelage, let's | 18 |  | Are you also a camera | Skyd |  |
| 19 | say, to observe his performance as an instructor? | 19 | Long Is | and? |  |  |
| 20 | A Yes. | 20 | A | Yes. |  |  |
| 21 | Q Did you have an opinion about it? | 21 |  | What are your duties | era |  |
| 22 | A Yes. | 22 | A | Primary responsibility is | eot |  |
| 23 | Q What was it? | 23 | entire | ndem experience for the | nger |  |
| 24 | A I had no objections with his ability to | 24 | then | uce a product for th |  |  |
| 25 | perform tandem instructor duties. | 25 |  | When you say, produce |  |  |
|  | Page 18 |  |  |  |  | Page |
| 1 | Richard Winstock 18 | 1 |  | Richard Winstock |  |  |
| 2 | Q Did you believe that Don was a good | 2 | mean | dit the raw material th | 've fil |  |
| 3 | instructor? | 3 | A | Correct. |  |  |
| 4 | A Yes. | 4 | Q | So are there freque | tak | m |
| 5 | Q Was it known at S.D.L.I. that Don was | 5 | the vid |  |  |  |
| 6 | gay? | 6 | A | Correct. |  |  |
| 7 | A Yes. | 7 | Q | What is done with thos | at y | now |
| 8 | Q Issued say Don is gay. | 8 | of? |  |  |  |
| 9 | Q How was that something that was known? | 9 | A | The raw footage? |  |  |
| 10 | A I would say from Don. | 10 | Q | Yes. |  |  |
| 11 | Q Was it something that was ever | 11 | A | I can only speak with | otag |  |
| 12 | discussed among other people? | 12 | we rec | ord over it, or destroy | 're u |  |
| 13 | A Not specifically. It was known. | 13 | digital | media now. It used to | ctuall |  |
| 14 | Q Did you ever hear anyone say to Don | 14 | casset | like media where we | d just | cord |
| 15 | anything like referring to his homosexuality in | 15 | over it | Some people do save | m tal |  |
| 16 | any way? | 16 | about | myself. I record over th |  |  |
| 17 | A I didn't. | 17 | Q | When you say you us | ital nown | how |
| 18 | Q Over the years that you have worked at | 18 | long h | ve you been using dig |  |  |
| 19 | Skydive Long Island, has there ever been a | 19 | A | This summer, one ye |  |  |
| 20 | customer complaint? | 20 | Q | So in 2010 you were | or the |  |
| 21 | A While I was there about Don? | 21 | compa | y was still using the cass |  |  |
| 22 | Q Well, has -- | 22 |  | The compact cassette |  |  |
| 23 | A Can you just clarify for me? | 23 | Q | Did you ever hear an | $f$ mem |  |
| 24 | Q So you are aware that there was a | 24 | make | kes about Don's sexu | fron | Don |
| 25 | customer complaint about Don that is the basis of | 25 | A |  |  |  |



|  | Page 25 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Richard Winstock 25 |
| 2 | had nothing to do with sexual orientation, why did |
| 3 | you suggest that? |
| 4 | A Because it's a sensitive -- it's a |
| 5 | sensitive situation. |
| 6 | Q But why mention sexual orientation in |
| 7 | the letter, or in this proposed letter I should |
| 8 | say? |
| 9 | A It was outwardly known that Don is gay, |
| 10 | and when I say outwardly, in a positive way. It |
| 11 | was Don -- in fact, I was introduced to him as gay |
| 12 | Don. So this wasn't something that was hidden. |
| 13 | When it comes to sexual orientation and |
| 14 | being politically correct, I feel that it was -- |
| 15 | the advice I gave Ray was to be very sensitive to |
| 16 | that situation and be very politically correct and |
| 17 | do -- document it accordingly. |
| 18 | Q Did the complaint have anything to do |
| 19 | with sexual orientation that you can recall? |
| 20 | A Yes. |
| 21 | Q How so?. |
| 22 | A It was brought up, the fact that Don |
| 23 | was gay was brought up. I believe Don brought it |
| 24 | up to the passenger, so it was definitely |
|  | mentioned in the complaint to Ray. |

Richard Winstock

26

Q How did Ray react to that?
A I don't know.
Q Well, did Ray express any opinion about whether or not that was appropriate?

A To bring that up?
Q Yes.
A Ray's the drop zone owner, and anything tandem instructor wise would usually -- he would defer to me to make the decision.

I wasn't -- if you can clarify one
thing, when you say that wasn't appropriate, what wasn't appropriate?

Q Don mentioning to the passenger that he was gay.

A The answer to that is I don't know that Ray said that was okay or not.

Q What is your opinion?
A I would instruct, or I would probably give a tandem instructor advice that doing a tandem is inherently an awkward situation, and if you feel that can lighten the mood or possibly make that person more comfortable and that would make it a safer skydive, if the instructor felt that it would make the skydive safer or put a

Richard Winstock
Page 27
person at ease, I personally would not have a problem with it, and, of course, you can go overboard with it as well.

So I would tread lightly on how much information you gave or didn't give a passenger. Sometimes no information is better than too much.

Q So there came to be a point when you had a discussion with Don -- or rather Ray, about the complaint after Don was terminated?

MR. ZABELL: I'll object to the form.
You can answer.
A Yes.
Q When was that, about how long after Don was terminated?

A Within the week.
Q What did you say to Ray or what did he say to you?

A Ray had advised me that he had terminated Don under the advice of his attorney.

Q Do you know who his attorney was?
A I don't.
Q Do you know if it was not Saul Zabell?
A I don't know.
Q So you definitely don't know who the

## Richard Winstock 28

attorney was, and just to clarify this, you would not be able to have say, oh, no, I know it wasn't
Saul Zabell because I know Don got Saul Zabell at a different time?

A I'm sorry, Saul Zabell?
Q This is Saul Zabell.
A I don't know if it was or it wasn't.
It was his attorney.
Q That's all he said, was on the advice of his attorney?

A I heard the name Harvey as the attorney. I have no idea who gave him the advice.

Q Was there any further discussion?
A There wasn't.
Q Did there come a time that you learned about this lawsuit?

A Was there a time what?
Q Oh, and by the way, I offer to represent you as well if you feel like taking me up on that, but I don't think you're going to need any representation.

MR. ANTOLLINO: We'll have the question read back.
(Whereupon, the requested section was

|  | Page 29 |  | Page 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Richard Winstock 29 | 1 | Richard Winstock 31 |
| 2 | read back.) | 2 | you, the safer the jump will be. |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | Q Have you ever heard any jokes made in a |
| 4 | Q When was that? | 4 | situation where a boyfriend and a girlfriend are |
| 5 | A Shortly thereafter the termination. | 5 | going up on a skydive and the girlfriend gets |
| 6 | Within three months. | 6 | strapped to another guy? |
| 7 | Q What did Ray say? | 7 | A Have I ever heard -- Repeat that, |
| 8 | A That he was being sued. | 8 | please. |
| 9 | Q What did you say in response? | 9 | MR. ANTOLLINO: If the reporter would |
| 10 | A I didn't say anything. | 10 | please read it back. |
| 11 | Q Did Ray say anything about this | 11 | (Whereupon, the requested section was |
| 12 | lawsuit? | 12 | read back.) |
| 13 | A No. | 13 | A Yes, I have. |
| 14 | Q Have you spoken to him about the | 14 | Q Is that common? |
| 15 | lawsuit since then? | 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | A No. | 16 | Q Why are jokes like that made? |
| 17 | If I can add, I told him I was coming | 17 | A Again, it boils down to a safety issue. |
| 18 | here today. | 18 | Q You've heard these jokes made at |
| 19 | Q What did he say in response to that? | 19 | Skydive Long Island? |
| 20 | A He didn't. | 20 | A Yes. |
| 21 | Q Do you know anything about the husband | 21 | Q So a joke is something like, wow, I bet |
| 22 | and wife, boyfriend/girlfriend team that made the | 22 | you didn't think your girlfriend was gonna be |
| 23 | complaint about Don? | 23 | crotch to crotch with another guy? Would that be |
| 24 | A I don't know -- I do not. | 24 | a type of joke that would be made? |
| 25 | Q Would it be fair to say that you were | 25 | A No. |
|  | Richard Winstock Page 30 |  | Page 32 |
| 1 | Richard Winstock 30 | 1 | Richard Winstock 32 |
| 2 | not on that particular jump? | 2 | Q How about something like, I bet you |
| 3 | A I wasn't -- Strike that, or let me | 3 | didn't know your girlfriend was gonna be strapped |
| 4 | rephrase that. | 4 | to another guy? |
| 5 | I may have been. There's a very good | 5 | A Possibly. |
| 6 | chance I was on the plane or at the jump zone, but | 6 | Q Can you give me an example of another |
| 7 | I do not recall the jump or the passengers | 7 | one you can think of? |
| 8 | involved. | 8 | A I've heard the instructor of a female |
| 9 | Q In your experience doing tandem jumps; | 9 | say, who's more important to you now. |
| 10 | is it common to make jokes as one approaches the | 10 | Q Anything else? |
| 11 | point where one is going to drop out of the plane? | 11 | A Not off the top of my head. |
| 12 | A Yes. | 12 | Q Did you ever hear Ray Maynard make any |
| 13 | Q Why do you do this? | 13 | disparaging comments about Don's homosexuality? |
| 14 | A Well, as I said earlier, I'm an | 14 | A No. |
| 15 | instructor examiner, so I teach the instructor | 15 | Q Did you ever hear him reference it at |
| 16 | course for U.P.T., and the reason for, you called | 16 | all? |
| 17 | it joking, or making the situation less tense, | 17 | A Again, I'll be very clear, people |
| 18 | really boils down to instructor and student | 18 | referred to Don as gay Don. So if that's a |
| 19 | safety. | 19 | reference to it, then, yes. A good portion of the |
| 20 | Q How so? | 20 | instructors, if not all of them, and all video |
| 21 | A The calmer a passenger is to exiting, | 21 | guys and coaches and everyone that works there |
| 22 | generally the safer the skydive will be. As an | 22 | referred to Don as gay Don. |
| 23 | instructor, you're given a short amount of time to | 23 | I thought that this was acceptable |
| 24 | build a confidence between him and her and |  | because that's how I was introduced to him. I |
| 25 | yourself, and the more confidence they have in | 25 | didn't know if that upset him or -- then it would |



Richard Winstock
Facebook friends?
A Yes.
Q And you have about three thousand
Facebook friends?
A $\quad$ Yes.
MR. ANTOLLINO: We'll go one by one.
We'll make copies later.
This will be Plaintiff's Exhibit 3.
(Whereupon, the photographs were marked
as Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 for identification,
as of this date.)
(Whereupon, a short break was taken.)
Q We've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 a
twenty-nine page document, and I've numbered each
of the documents in my own handwriting of stills
that I've taken from various point on the
Internet.
MR. ZABELL: You said twenty-nine
pages?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Twenty-nine pages.
Q I'm just going to give you this, and
you can take some time if you'd like, I don't
think you'll need that much time, but I'd like you
to look at each of these pages and tell me, A, is
of the documents in my own handwriting of stills
that I've taken from various point on the
Internet.

MR. ZABELL: You said twenty-nine

MR. ANTOLLINO: Twenty-nine pages.
Q I'm just going to give you this, and you can take some time if you'd like, I don't think you'll need that much time, but I'd like you to look at each of these pages and tell me, $A$, is

## Page 42

Richard Winstock 42
there anything improper, $B$, unsafe, or $C$,
inappropriate.
Do you understand the question?
A I do.
Q Okay.
A I've gone through all the photos.
Q And your answer?
A I did see one thing that I consider to be unsafe.

Q What was that?
MR. ZABELL: I'm going to ask you just
to count the pages.
THE WITNESS: I think they're numbered.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, they're numbered.
A Number twelve, and there's one other I
found. Number fourteen.
Q So twelve and fourteen.
Were there any other documents or any
other pages in this document where you saw
anything improper, unsafe or inappropriate?
A Other than those two, I didn't notice anything.

Q Now, let's talk those. We'll start with twelve.

```Richard Winstock age 43 43 Do you recognize the people in that in that shot?
A The instructor.
Q You recognize the instructor?
A Yes.
Q Who is it?
A John Sherman.
Q Does John Sherman now work for S.D.L.I.?
A He does.
Q What's unsafe about that?
A He had a mask on.
Q What's unsafe about wearing a mask?
A It could hinder his visibility.
Q Is that a serious safety violation, a major one?
A No, it's not a major one. It's one I would note, though.
Q Is there anything else that's improper or unsafe or inappropriate about page twelve?
A No.
Q And you said page fourteen.
Do you recognize any of the people on page fourteen?
```

```
Richard Winstock
```

                                    Page 44
    ```
                                    Page 44
                                    4 4
                                    4 4
    A Yes.
    A Yes.
    Q Who are they?
    Q Who are they?
    A Tandem instructor, Brett Nock.
    A Tandem instructor, Brett Nock.
N-O-C-K.
N-O-C-K.
    Q What is inappropriate, unsafe or
    Q What is inappropriate, unsafe or
improper about what's happening here?
improper about what's happening here?
    A Unsafe category. I would say jumping
    A Unsafe category. I would say jumping
with an external -- a bottle of water or plastic,
with an external -- a bottle of water or plastic,
whatever.
whatever.
    Q So it appears that in this picture
    Q So it appears that in this picture
Brett is putting water into the mouth of the
Brett is putting water into the mouth of the
tandem passenger while they are in flight, is that
tandem passenger while they are in flight, is that
correct?
correct?
    A Brett's simulating giving his passenger
    A Brett's simulating giving his passenger
a drink of water, correct.
a drink of water, correct.
    Q Is it a simulation or was he actually
    Q Is it a simulation or was he actually
doing that or do you know?
doing that or do you know?
    A The bottle is empty.
    A The bottle is empty.
    Q How do you know the bottle is empty?
    Q How do you know the bottle is empty?
    A I saw the video.
    A I saw the video.
    Q Do you know where this video is? Do
    Q Do you know where this video is? Do
you know which of the locations this is? Is this
you know which of the locations this is? Is this
someone that tagged you or is this is on the
someone that tagged you or is this is on the
S.D.L.I. page?
```

S.D.L.I. page?

```




\section*{Rage 57}

Q In this canopy safety, I believe you refer to there having been five fatalities and one critical injury that were canopy related.

I don't know when this was written, but you refer to one fatality and one critical injury, correct?

A Yes.
Q And you refer the reader --
A I'm sorry, if I can, I'm pretty sure this is taken from the U.S. Parachute Association, so it was a copy and paste. So those five incidents were nationwide.

Q But you thought that this was something that was important that you wanted to put on your own web site, is that fair to say?

A Yes.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Off the record.
(Whereupon, there was a discussion
held off the record.)
Q Is there a safety manual that is highly regarded in the industry that you recommend on your web site?

A Yes.
Q What is it?
Page 58
Richard Winstock 58
A There's two. Skydiver Information
Manual, commonly referred to as the S.I.M., and
the Instructor's Rating Manual, commonly referred
to as the I.R.M.
Q Are these manuals that are supposed to be followed at S.D.L.I.?

A Yes.
Q Are they generally followed at most reputable drop zones?

A Yes.
MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 5.
(Whereupon, the Facebook page printout
was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5 for
identification, as of this date.)
Q Here we have a snapshot of some
Facebook comments, and it appears that S.D.L.I.,
Skydive L.I., has made a comment there, is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Who's the one who's writing when it's
S.D.L.I. Skydive L.I.?

A I don't know the answer to that. I didn't read these yet.

Q Wh
A Okay.
Q Does it appear to you that anyone in particular wrote that?

A Yes.
Q Who wrote that?
A The owner, Ray Maynard.
Q How do you know that it's Ray?
A 'Cause he's making reference to his ex-wife and Barbara, who I know is his current girlfriend.

Q Does Barbara know anything about this current case?

A I don't know.
Q What's Barbara's last name?
A I don't know.
Q Is this a comment that Ray made typical of the comments that Ray made about his wife toward the end of their marriage that you heard?

A I don't take this as disparaging as --
Q No, I'm just asking is it the typical kind of comments. I'm not saying it's disparaging or not.

Richard Winstock
Richard Winstock 59
Page 59
first
.
Richard Winstock Page 60
A Typical, yes.
Q How are skydivers paid at S.D.L.I.?
A There's two methods. There's W-2 and
there's 1099 .
Q What's the difference between a W-2
employee and a 1099 employee?
A The 1099 employee, I am one, I have my
own skydiving LLC, so I invoice Skydive Long
Island each week for my services, and then W-2
employees are directly working for Skydive Long
Island.
Q So are you the only 1099 that you're
aware of?
A No.
\(\mathrm{Q} \quad\) Who else might be a 1099?
\(\mathrm{A} \quad\) I know there are others. I don't know
specifically the financial arrangements for each
instructor.
\(\mathrm{Q} \quad\) For the W-2 employees, how are they
paid?
A With a paycheck biweekly -- I'm sorry,
weekly by paycheck.
Q Do they get an hourly wage, a weekly
wage?







\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline Richard Winstock \(89 \begin{aligned} & \text { Page } 89\end{aligned}\) & 1 & Richard Winstock \(\quad 91 \quad\) Page 91 \\
\hline Seniority is determined in several ways. We have & 2 & been fired from Skydive Long Island before? \\
\hline license numbers. Once you become a professional & 3 & A Yes. \\
\hline skydiver, you get what's called a D license & 4 & Q How do you know that? \\
\hline number, and the lower your license number, that & 5 & A Word of mouth from Ray Maynard. \\
\hline means the longer in the sport you've been. & 6 & Q What did Ray Maynard say was the reason \\
\hline So that's -- For example, if we all had & 7 & for his termination the previous time? \\
\hline D licenses, whoever had the lowest number would & 8 & A It had to do with instructor and \\
\hline have the most time in the sport. If it's based on & 9 & passenger interaction. \\
\hline 10 time in the sport, I am the most senior guy, & 10 & Q You testified about the various roles \\
\hline 11 instructor there. If it's based on number of & 11 & of an instructor. Is it safe to say that the \\
\hline 12 jumps, sometimes the guy with the most jumps & 12 & primary role of the instructor is to get the \\
\hline 13 they'll consider the most senior guy, that's & 13 & instructor and the passenger from the airplane to \\
\hline 14 another way to determine it, there are a couple of & 14 & the ground safely? \\
\hline 15 guys with more jumps than myself. & 15 & A That is their primary goal, period. \\
\hline 16 Q What about professional qualifications, & 16 & Q Are there secondary goals? \\
\hline 17 is there anybody at Skydive Long Island with more & 17 & A Yes. \\
\hline 18 professional qualifications than you? & 18 & Q What are the secondary goals and so on, \\
\hline A No. & 19 & if there are? \\
\hline 20 Q Now, if an instructor had a complaint & 20 & A Primary goal is safety and always is. \\
\hline at Skydive Long Island, who were they to bring & 21 & Secondary would be to make sure they enjoy their \\
\hline 22 that complaint to? & 22 & experience. The video would be the secondary. \\
\hline 23 A Me. & 23 & Safety out trumps a nice pretty video if you're \\
\hline 24 Q Why were they to bring their complaint & 24 & having some sort of issue up there. Safety, \\
\hline 25 to you? & 25 & obviously, is number one. Video, passenger \\
\hline Page 90 & & Page 92 \\
\hline Richard Winstock 90 & 1 & Richard Winstock 92 \\
\hline A Because of the title chief instructor, & 2 & experience, that comes second. \\
\hline because of my safety and training and title. It & 3 & Q Do you consider what you engage in as \\
\hline depends on what the complaint involves. & 4 & an instructor at Skydive Long Island to be a \\
\hline Of course, I guess if it was a & 5 & customer service business? \\
\hline complaint about me, they might go to Ray, the drop & 6 & A Yes. \\
\hline zone owner, but if I'm not at the drop zone, the & 7 & Q Why do you consider it to be that? \\
\hline possibility exists that they could also go to Ray. & 8 & A We're offering a product. In my \\
\hline Q Did Mr. Zarda ever complain to you & 9 & opinion, we're offering a product and we're basing \\
\hline 10 about anything that occurred at Skydive Long & 10 & it on the safety record, and I think that we have \\
\hline 11 Island? & 11 & the obligation to deliver the product as safely as \\
\hline 12 A The only -- Only one time. & 12 & possible. \\
\hline 13 Q What did he complain about? & 13 & Q As a training instructor and chief \\
\hline 14 A I remember Mr. Zarda came up to me to & 14 & instructor of Skydive Long Island, do you teach \\
\hline 15 discuss that he had been sent home in reference to & 15 & the other instructors, advise the other \\
\hline 16 this particular incident, and that was the only & 16 & instructors that they're responsible for their own \\
\hline 17 time that I remember him coming to me with a & 17 & actions? \\
\hline 18 complaint of any sort. & 18 & A Yes. \\
\hline 19 Q Do you recall what he told you? & 19 & Q Are they taught that what works for one \\
\hline 20 A Other than Ray sent me home, no, I & 20 & customer may not work for another customer? \\
\hline 21 can't give specifics. & 21 & A Absolutely, yes. \\
\hline 22 Q Did Mr. Zarda know why he was being & 22 & Q If they do something that makes a \\
\hline 23 sent home? & & customer uncomfortable, are they responsible for \\
\hline 24 A I don't know. & 24 & that? \\
\hline 25 Q Now, do you know if Mr. Zarda had ever & 25 & A Yes. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Page 101 & & Page 103 \\
\hline 1 & Richard Winstock 101 & 1 & Richard Winstock 103 \\
\hline 2 & A Curt Kellinger. & 2 & to do with a passenger and instructor interaction? \\
\hline 3 & Q Does Curt Kellinger work at Skydive & 3 & A That's right. \\
\hline 4 & Long Island? & 4 & Q And Ray told you that? \\
\hline 5 & A He does. & 5 & A Yes. \\
\hline 6 & Q The fact that Curt Kellinger told you & 6 & Q When did Ray tell you that? \\
\hline 7 & that Don Zarda was gay, did that effect whether or & 7 & A Sometime over the course of the last \\
\hline 8 & not Don Zarda was hired by Skydive Long Island? & 8 & three to last four years. \\
\hline 9 & A No. & 9 & Q So it could have been after this \\
\hline 10 & Q So, in fact, he was hired even though & 10 & lawsuit had been filed? \\
\hline 11 & his sexuality was known? & 11 & A No, this is back when, approximately, \\
\hline 12 & A Correct. & 12 & around the time that he was hired. Ray explained \\
\hline 13 & Q Did it effect what he was paid? & 13 & to me that he hired Don and that he also explained \\
\hline 14 & A No. & 14 & to me that he was terminated once before. \\
\hline 15 & Q To your knowledge, did it effect how he & 15 & Q But you don't recall any of the \\
\hline 16 & was treated? & 16 & specifics about what Ray said about this \\
\hline 17 & A No. & 17 & interaction? \\
\hline 18 & Q Is there anything else you'd like to & 18 & A It was passenger/instructor interaction \\
\hline 19 & tell me? & 19 & was the reason he was terminated. \\
\hline 20 & A No. & 20 & Q If a passenger complains about an \\
\hline 21 & MR. ZABELL: Thank you for your time. & 21 & unwillingness to violate safety standards, is that \\
\hline 22 & I appreciate it. & 22 & a legitimate complaint? \\
\hline 23 & Would you like to reserve the right to & 23 & A If a passenger -- \\
\hline 24 & the see a copy of this deposition at the & 24 & Q If a passenger -- \\
\hline 25 & conclusion of the deposition? & 25 & A I'm trying to get -- If a passenger \\
\hline & Page 102 & & Page 104 \\
\hline 1 & Richard Winstock 102 & 1 & Richard Winstock 104 \\
\hline 2 & THE WITNESS: At the conclusion? & 2 & complains about an unwillingness to violate a \\
\hline 3 & MR. ZABELL: Not immediately. & 3 & safety, can I -- My passenger is asking me and I \\
\hline 4 & THE WITNESS: Yes, I would. & 4 & don't want to violate safety standards? \\
\hline 5 & MR. ANTOLLINO: All right. There's a & 5 & \(Q \quad\) No. If the passenger says something \\
\hline 6 & few things to follow-up on here. & 6 & like, can we do \(X, Y\) or \(Z\), whatever it is, and you \\
\hline 7 & CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. ANTOLLINO: & 7 & know that violates safety standards and you say no \\
\hline 8 & Q You said that Don wasn't hired by you, & 8 & because that violates safety standards, is that a \\
\hline 9 & but did you inform Ray that Don was gay before Ray & 9 & legitimate passenger complaint? \\
\hline 10 & made the decision to hire Don? & 10 & A No. \\
\hline 11 & A Ray knew Don prior -- I think -- I & 11 & Q You said you've told some passengers \\
\hline 12 & don't know who's confused here. Ray had already & 12 & that you're married? \\
\hline 13 & worked with Don, so Ray knew Don. All I was & 13 & A Yes. \\
\hline 14 & saying to the question was I didn't have much to & 14 & Q So this happened over the course of say \\
\hline 15 & do with the hiring. So when Ray hired Don, Ray & 15 & the last ten years? \\
\hline 16 & knew Don was gay. & 16 & A Over the course of the last thirteen \\
\hline 17 & Q The first termination of Don, do you & 17 & years, give or take. \\
\hline 18 & know when that was? & 18 & Q So certainly between 1998 and 2011? \\
\hline 19 & A I don't. & 19 & A Yes. \\
\hline 20 & Q Was that before you were working at & 20 & Q Before last year, if you told someone \\
\hline 21 & S.D.L.I.? & 21 & that you were married, that person would \\
\hline 22 & A I was working at Skydive Long Island, & 22 & understand that you were heterosexual, correct? \\
\hline 23 & but I wasn't there for this incident, or I wasn't & 23 & A Correct. \\
\hline 24 & there while he was working. & 24 & Q Did you show Ray Maynard that e-mail \\
\hline 25 & Q You testified that you believe it had & & where Don said, has Ray come to his senses? \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

                    Richard Winstock }105 
    A. I don't believe I did.
    Q Did you go to Ray and say, Don wants to
    know if you've come to your senses?
A No.
Q Early in the deposition I believe you
testified whether or not to reveal one's sexual
orientation would be something that depended on
the circumstances, correct?
A Correct.
MR. ZABELL: Object to the form.
Q Do you know if anyone ever called Don
gay Don in front of another customer?
A Quite possibly, but I can't give you a
specific instance. It wouldn't surprise me if it
did happen.
MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm hoping he has no
further questions, but I have to speak to my
client outside.
(Whereupon, a short break was taken.)
MR. ANTOLLINO: As usual, my client has
excellent questions he wants me to ask, and
he's happy to have written these down.
MR. ZABELL: Object to the questions
being excellent, but....

```
    Q Have you ever heard any gay tandem
    jokes made over the years in the air, such as
    jokes as when two guys are strapped together?
    A Yes.
    Q Can you give me an example?
    A. I can say that over the last twenty
    years I've heard quite a few tandem instructors
    with quite a few different ways to loosen up the
    situation in order to make their passengers feel
    more comfortable.
    A specific joke or comment, one's not
    coming to my mind right now. If you know of one,
    I'll tell you if I've heard it used, if that'll
    work. I can't think of a particular joke.
    Q Did you ever hear a joke, I bet you
    didn't guess you were gonna be strapped to another
    guy for this experience?
    A I've probably heard that.
    Q And that is when the speaker is
    presuming that the speaker is heterosexual and is
    being put into an intimate situation with a man,
    correct?
    A Hundred percent correct.
    Q When Don was out on injury leave let's

\section*{Richard Winstock 106 \\ Richard Winstock 106 \\ Page 106}

Q Have you ever heard any gay tandem
jokes made over the years in the air, such as
jokes as when two guys are strapped together?
A Yes.
Q Can you give me an example?
A I can say that over the last twenty
years I've heard quite a few tandem instructors
with quite a few different ways to loosen up the
situation in order to make their passengers feel more comfortable.

A specific joke or comment, one's not
coming to my mind right now. If you know of one,
I'll tell you if I've heard it used, if that'll
work. I can't think of a particular joke.
Q Did you ever hear a joke, I bet you
didn't guess you were gonna be strapped to another guy for this experience?

A I've probably heard that.
Q And that is when the speaker is presuming that the speaker is heterosexual and is being put into an intimate situation with a man, correct?

\section*{Richard Winstock 107}
call it, did Ray ever call a mandatory staff
meeting in which he asked everyone, whether out on injury leave or not, to come to the workplace?

A I have absolutely no idea. I don't recall it if he did.

Q Does Skydive Long Island ever have a summer party where it invites the community and customers?

A A summer party?
Q A summer party.
A They have different gatherings and parties during the summer, yes.

Q Did they ever have a luau called, get laid?

A They may have. I do not remember a party called get laid. There was a luau five, six years ago. I don't remember it being categorized like that.

Q Has Ray ever fired and rehired other instructors?

A Yes.
Q Do you know who?
A Jerry Hannick was fired and rehired. There's been so many. He's the one

Richard Winstock
Page 108
that comes to mind right now. That's the most recent.

Q I notice you're not wearing a wedding band. Would it be fair to say looking at you one would not be able to tell you're married?

A Correct.
Q Would it be fair to say that your marriage is personal information?

A No.
Q Why not?
A I would say it's public information.
My -- whether or not -- whether I'm married or not
-- if you were to ask me whether I'm married, I don't take that as a violation of my personal stock or knowledge.

Q When I walked into this room, I didn't know you were married, and I didn't see any ring on your finger. So would you agree that in this setting, without any other indicia, that your marriage is personal information to you that you might be willing to share, but it's not obvious?

A Okay.
Q There's nothing I can tell by looking at you that says, this is a married guy?


\section*{CERTIFICATION}

I, Deborah Thier, a Notary Public of the State of New York do hereby certify:

That the testimony in the within proceeding was held before me at the aforesaid time and place. That said witness was duly sworn before the commencement of the testimony, and that the testimony was taken stenographically by me, then transcribed under my supervision, and that the within transcript is a true record of the testimony of said witness.

I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, that I am not interested directly or indirectly in the matter in controversy, nor am I in the employ of any of the counsel.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 16th day of December, 2011.

DEBORAH THIER

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DIS'TRICT OF NEW YORK

Plaintiff
CASE NO.:
-against-
10 civ 4334
(JFB) (ARI)

ALTITUDE EXPRESS, INC. d/b/a SKY DIVE L.I. and RAY MAYNARD,

Defendants


EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL of LAUREN CALLANAN, a Non-Party Witness, taken by the attorney for the Plaintiff pursuant to Subpoena and held at the above stated time and place before Joseph J. Pontillo, a Notary Public of the State of New York.
\(\qquad\) OM,


LA URENCALLANAN,
The witness herein, having first been duly sworn
by Joseph J. Pontillo, a Notary Public in and for the State of New York, was examined and testified as follows:

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY GREGORY ANTOLLINO, ESQ.:
Q State your name for the record, please.
A Lauren Callanan.
Q What is your address? MR. ZABELL: Your business address.

A My business address is 525 Jan Way, Calverton, New York 11933.

Q You're here pursuant to a Subpoena, is that correct?

A That is correct.
Q Did you receive that Subpoena in the mail?
A I did not.
Q You did not. Is your address P.O. Box 353 Yaphank, New York?

A Yes.
Q You received the Subpoena?
A I have not been to my post office box probably since the second week of November. MR. ANTOLLINO: Let's mark this as

Callanan Exhibit 1.

LAUREN CALIIANAN
(Whereupon, a Subpoena was marked as Callanan Exhibit 1 for identification, as of this date.)

Q Have you ever seen this before?
A. I have not.

Q Why do you have a post office box?
A Because I need a place to get my mail.
Q Do you get mail anyplace else?
A Sometimes at work. Most of my mail is electronic.

Q You have not been to that post office box in how long?

A Since my birthday, which was November. 13th.
Q You have never seen that Subpoena before?
A I have not.
Q Well, you're here today at 1:00, which is a date that Mr. Zabell and I agreed upon. The Subpoena requests certain information that you provide. I'd like you to read the production box to yourself and tell me when you're finished.

MR. ZABELL: You may do so.
A I have finished, yes.
Q Would it be fair to say that you have not searched for any documents such as those that are referred
to in the production box?
A I have not.
MR. ANTOLLINO: So counsel, I'll put it on the record. We don't have to argue about it now.

You gave me Lauren Callanan's P.O. Box in the list of employees. I couldn't serve her with a Subpoena. The witness has never seen the Subpoena. I sent it to you. I told you that \(I\) didn't have her physical address.

I hoped that mailing it would be acceptable. The witness has not responded to the Subpoena so we don't have an answer as to whether or not there is anything.

MR. ZABELL: That is actually incorrect. You could have asked the deponent if she has in her personal possession any documents that would have matched or have been responsive to those requested at which point she would have told you no, she does not. You did not ask that question, so you don't know the answer to that question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: She has not done a search for them. Therefore, the answer is
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{6} \\
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & unclear. We'll deal with that at a later \\
\hline 3 & date. \\
\hline 4 & Q Have you ever testified under oath before? \\
\hline 5 & A For a traffic violation multiple years ago. \\
\hline 6 & Q Anything else? \\
\hline 7 & A No. \\
\hline 8 & Q Do you understand what it means to be under \\
\hline 9 & oath? \\
\hline 10 & A Yes. \\
\hline 11 & Q Do you understand that you are sworn to tell \\
\hline 12 & the truth? \\
\hline 13 & A Yes. \\
\hline 14 & Q Do you understand that even though we are in \\
\hline & an informal setting here in this office, your answers \\
\hline 16 & have the same force and effect as if you were in a \\
\hline 17 & courtroom with a judge and jury? \\
\hline 18 & A Yes. \\
\hline 19 & Q Do you understand that any false testimony \\
\hline 20 & could be a basis for a perjury charge? \\
\hline 21 & A Yes. \\
\hline 22 & Q Do you understand what perjury is? \\
\hline 23 & A Yes. \\
\hline 24 & Q Is there anything that would prevent you from \\
\hline 25 & giving me your full attention today? \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

A No.
Q Are you taking any medications or suffering from any illness that would prevent you from understanding my questions?

A I am not.
Q If you don't understand any of my questions, will you let me know?

A Yes.
Q I don't think we'll be here for too long, but if you need a break will you let me know?

A Yes, I will.
Q Did you prepare for this deposition?
A I met with Mr. Zabell.
Q When was that?
A Earlier today.
Q At what time?
A I got here about twelve-twenty.
Q Did you look at any documents?
A I saw one document, yes.
Q What document?
A Regarding a letter that my name was on that \(I\) had written.

Q Would that be the document that is part of Exhibit 1?

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

A That is the document, yes.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Why not mark this as Callanan 1-A, since it is part of Exhibit 1.
(Whereupon, a letter was marked as Callanan Exhibit 1-A for identification, as of this date.)

Q When did you retain Mr. Zabell.
A Earlier today.
Q Was it a suggestion made by him that he would represent you?

MR. ZABELL: Objection. I'm going to advise you that if answering that question requires you to reveal the contents of conversations that you had between yourself and myself, you may simply say, I can't answer that question. If you can answer the question without revealing the content of conversations between yourself and myself, you may do so.

A I apologize. The question is?
* Q Did Mr. Zabell tell you that he was going to represent you or did you ask him to represent you?

A I apologize, I can't answer the question. MR. ANTOLLINO: Mark it for a ruling.

Q Did Ray talk to you about this deposition?
A All I was told was that there was a deposition going on. I made a call.

Q Who told that you?
A Ray told me that.
Q Did Ray tell you anything about the case?
A No, not anything specific. Just basically that the case was going on.
Q. Did you speak to Mr. Zabell before today?

A Before today I spoke with him regarding -MR. ZABELL: You can only confirm that you spoke to me. You cannot disclose the contents of our conversation.

Q You can answer.
A Yes.

Q How many times?
A Once.
Q When was that?
A That was, I believe, on Friday. I believe on Friday. I apologize. Was it Monday? I don't recall. Either Monday or Friday regarding a deposition today at one p.m.

Q Within the last week or so?
A Yes, within the past week.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

Q Anytime before that?
A No.
Q The time that you spoke to him last Friday or Monday, whenever it was, was before you retained Mr. Zabell this morning, correct? I note you're looking at your lawyer.

A I apologize. Can you repeat the question. MR. ANTOLLINO: Can you read it back. (Whereupon, the above referred to question was read back.)

A When I spoke to him within the past week, yes, that was before \(I\) retained him this morning. Q Who dialed the number? Was that Mr. Zabell that called you or was it you that called Mr. Zabell? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions. You may pick one and answer.

A I dialed the phone and called the office.
Q You dialed the phone from where?
A On my cell phone. I called the office.
Q You called this office or Sky Dive Long Island?

A I called this office.
\(\dot{Q} \quad\) Why did you call this office?
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & A Because I received a message to call the \\
\hline 3 & office. \\
\hline 4 & Q Who did you receive the message from? \\
\hline 5 & A I don't recall. Actually, I do believe I \\
\hline 6 & received a message from Ray to call the office. \\
\hline 7 & Q What did Ray say in the massage, simply to \\
\hline 8 & call the office or something else? \\
\hline 9 & A To call the office regarding the deposition. \\
\hline 10 & Q Was anything else said? \\
\hline 11. & A No. \\
\hline 12 & Q When you called the office, did you speak to \\
\hline 13 & Mr. Zabell? \\
\hline 14 & A I did. \\
\hline 15 & * Q What did you say to him? \\
\hline 16 & MR. ZABELL: Objection. The same \\
\hline 17 & direction I gave you before regarding \\
\hline 18 & communications between yourself and myself. \\
\hline 19 & A I cannot answer the question. \\
\hline 20 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Mark it for a ruling \\
\hline 21 & since she said she retained you this morning. \\
\hline 22 & Q Did you do any search for documents in \\
\hline 23 & connection with this lawsuit? \\
\hline 24 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You \\
\hline 25 & may answer. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LAUREN CALLANAN
A I previously did gather information, yes.
Q When was that?
A That was over the winter last year.
Q How did you gather information?
A. I searched e-mails and documents.

Q How did you search e-mails?
A I believe by doing a general search.
Q How did you do a general search?
A I went into the e-mails and I searched Don or Zarda.

Q And.
A To see if any correspondences populated.
Q What did you come up with?
A I don't recall specific documents off the top of my head.

Q You said you searched documents, how did you search documents?

A I searched documents in terms of a legal waiver that was written.

Q Anything else?
A Also other legal waivers.
Q When was that?
A Last winter.
Q What other documents did you search for?

A I can't remember specific documents?
Q On what computer did you search for the e-mails?

A One of the computers at Altitude Express.
Q Did you search any of the other computers at Altitude Express?
A. We have multiple computers. I'm not aware of which computer I used to perform any search.

Q Do you have a server?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer?

A We currently have a server. We did not previously have a server.

Q In order to do a search for e-mails, a comprehensive search for e-mails, you would have to go to each individual computer before you had the server. Is that a fair statement?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of
the question. You may answer.
A I cannot confirm whether I went to each individual station to perform any type of comprehensive search. Therefore, I can't say whether I performed a comprehensive search or not.

Q So, you don't remember the particular

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}
computer you looked on, correct?
A Correct. It may have been multiple computers.

Q Wait a minute. Before you said it was one computer. Now, you're saying it was multiple computers perhaps.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. To the extent you can, you may answer.

A I'm saying, I do not recall which computer I used. I did not say it was a single computer that I used to perform the search. I may have used multiple computers to perform the search. I use multiple computers on a daily basis.

Q How many computers are there in total?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to the form of the multiple question. You may pick one and answer.

A Last year there were four computers in my office or in the manifest office, the office which I work in.

Q The computer or computers that you searched were in the manifest office alone, correct?

A Correct.
Q You didn't search anything on Ray's computer,

13
    correct?

A Not that I recall, no.
Q Have you ever used Ray's personal computer?
A I have previously, yes. It's not his personal multiple computer. It's a business computer.

Q What do you mean by that? Is it one of the four in the manifest room or a different one altogether?

A A different computer.
Q Do you have any document retention policy at Sky Dive Long Island?

A Document retention in what respect?
Q For how long do you keep documents?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A It depends on the document.
Q What is the longest you would keep a document?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A There is no time line that we have set aside for a particular document. It depends on the document. Q Well, 1 guess -- you say it's depending on the document. Is it just a document by document basis or

LAUREN CALLANAN
do you have a category of documents that you keep for longer than others?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions. You may pick a question and answer.

A It depends on the actual document at hand, whether we are going to keep it for a length of time or not. A general email, I may discard it. If it's a legal waiver, \(I\) would keep it on file.

Q How long would you keep a legal waiver on file?

A I would never destroy a legal waiver.
Q How about employee time and wage documents?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A Everything is in digital format and automatically stored.

Q Forever?
A To my knowledge, I cannot tell you how long it is stored. I would imagine it being stored with the actual payroll company.

Q What is your title at Sky Dive Long Island? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple question. You may pick a
question and answer it.
A I'm the office manager at Altitude Express.
Q Can you describe the chain of command at sky
Dive Long Island?
A You have Ray, the owner and president of the company. You have Rich Winstock, our safety and training advisor. Myself in the office. Multiple instructors, vidiographers, packers and grounds crew, that all work together on the common grounds.

Q Anyone else in the office?
A Currently or at that time?
Q Well, start with at that time.
A On a daily basis there may have been two other girls present in the office.

Q Who are they?
A Who, the manifest workers?
Q Yes.
A Employees, office employees.
Q What are their names?
A One is Megan Ayers and the other is Alison Rodriguez.

Q Are they still working at Sky Dive Long Island?

A The business is currently closed for the

LAUREN CALLANAN
winter, so no.
Q Are they expected to come back in the summer?
A I do not believe that the hiring has been done for next year.

Q Is there any reason, that you know of, why Megan or Alison would not be hired next year?

A No.
Q Do you have a year long job there?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A My main employment is during the spring, summer and fall months. Now, during the winter, I'm sometimes in and out. But, I'm not employed full-time.

Q Do you collect a part-time salary during the winter or a full-time salary?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Objection to the form of the multiple question. Objection to the form of the question. You may answer.

A I do not collect a salary during the winter.
Q What is your training and experience?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Training and experience in what?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Withdrawn.
Q What is your highest level of education?
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & A A bachelor degree. \\
\hline 3 & Q In what? \\
\hline 4 & A Social sciences. \\
\hline 5 & Q When did you graduate? \\
\hline 6 & A I graduated in January of 2010. \\
\hline 7 & Q From what institution? \\
\hline 8 & A Dowling College. \\
\hline 9 & Q Where is that? \\
\hline 10 & A There is a campus in Oakdale and a Campus in \\
\hline 11 & Brookhaven. \\
\hline 12 & Q Are they both on Long Island? \\
\hline 13 & A Correct. \\
\hline 14 & Q After that what did you do? \\
\hline 15 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of \\
\hline 16 & the question. Did you throw your mortar \\
\hline 17 & board in the air, did you have a drink. \\
\hline 18 & Q After you graduated did you obtain any \\
\hline 19 & employment? \\
\hline 20 & A I remained employed at my current employer. \\
\hline 21 & Q What was that? \\
\hline 22 & A Altitude Express. \\
\hline 23 & Q Were you working at Altitude Express while \\
\hline & you were in college? \\
\hline 25 & A Correct. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

Q Have you worked for any company, other than Altitude Express, in between the time you graduated and the present?

A In between the time I graduated, yes.
Q Where?
A I worked at an oil company during the winter.
Q Other than that?
A No.
Q When did you start working at Altitude
Express?
A In June or July of 2005.
Q How did you get the job?
A I moved out to Long Island with my ex-boyfriend. Then I asked if they needed help in the office.

Q How did you get in contact with Sky Dive Long Island?

A My boyfriend was an instructor at the time.
Q Who is that?
A His name was Russ Smith.
Q Where were you working before that?
A Sky's the Limit.
Q Where is that?
A It's currently in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania.


A That is fair.
Q What about solo jumps?
A Yes.
Q How many?
A Up to three-hundred.
Q You have done fifty tandems, approximately. I'm not holding you to that.

A I can't say that I have done fifty. I have done more than one, multiple tandems, yes.

Q Were you the instructor for any of the tandems?

A No.
Q The solo jumps about three-hundred.
A Up to.
Q Up to three-hundred?

17
18
instructor?

A I have not.
Q Have you ever received any other type of training to do anything other than go on fun jumps or be the tandem passengex in skydiving?

A I'm a USPA coach.
Q What is that?

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

A A coach could teach new jumpers different functions of a skydive, under the direct supervision of a safety training advisor or a coach examiner.

Q So, a safety training advisor or a coach examiner, who at Sky Dive Long Island would fit that category, if anyone?

A Either Ray Maynard or Rich Winstock.
Q So, you can do a tandem with a passenger?
A No, I did not say I could do a tandem.
Q I'm just asking for a clarification.
A I have never received any tandem training to become an instructor or instruct, for that matter.

Q What is it that you can do? Can you describe that in a conversational way. What is it that you can do under the supervision of Ray or Rich at the drop zone?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
A I can perform the functions of a USPA Coach.
Q What is it that you do as a USPA Coach, in laymen terms?

A I could basically take a student that graduated the AFP program and take them on a coached jump, training them on different aspects of the skydive.

LAUREN CALLANAN
Q But not to tandem?
A No.
Q If you did that would you both be solo
jumpers?
A Correct.
Q You'd be giving the person instructions, do this next, do that next, look out there, follow certain procedures?

A Yes, follow certain guidelines.
Q Okay. When did you meet Don?
A In 2009, I believe.
Q Under what circumstances?
A Don had been hired back by Ray for the 2009 season.

Q Alright. Did Ray say anything about Don before Don arrived on the grounds of Sky Dive Long Island?

A I can't remember anything specific.
Q Did anyone say anything about Don?
A Other than that he was an employee, I can't remember anything specific said.

Q When you say, a former employee, was anything said about the ending of the relationship that was previous to 2009?
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN 25 \\
\hline 2 & A I don't remember any discussions verbatim. \\
\hline 3 & But, I do believe it was mentioned in passing that Don \\
\hline 4 & had previously been let go from the company. \\
\hline 5 & Q Who said that? \\
\hline 6 & A I cannot absolutely tell you for sure. \\
\hline 7 & Q Could it have been Ray? \\
\hline 8 & A It could have. \\
\hline 9 & Q It could have been someone else? \\
\hline 10 & A It could have been another instructor. It \\
\hline 11 & could have been anyone that knew Don previously. \\
\hline 12 & Q Didn't you meet Don in 2008 at a fun jump? \\
\hline 13 & A I don't recall. \\
\hline 14 & Q Don worked at Sky Dive Long Island in 2009 \\
\hline & and 2010 when you were at Sky Dive Long Island, \\
\hline 16 & correct? \\
\hline 17 & A Yes. \\
\hline 18 & Q You were not at Sky Dive Long Island in 2001? \\
\hline 19 & A I was not. \\
\hline 20 & Q What do you know about his employment in \\
\hline 21 & 2001, other than what you have just testified to? \\
\hline 22 & A I don't have any knowledge. I was not there, \\
\hline 23 & I cannot say. \\
\hline 24 & Q Did you have an opinion on whether Don was a \\
\hline 25 & good instructor or not? \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LAUREN CALLANAN
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A I never received instructions from Don. So, I couldn't form that opinion.

Q Did anybody ever say that they were happy with Don's instructions?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A Absolutely. Customers would come up and leave tips and say that they had a great time.

Q That happened on a regular basis?
A It happened for all the instructors on a regular basis.

Q Including Don?
A I would imagine so, yes.
Q Do you remember anyone in particular mentioning Don and saying how much they enjoyed their jump with Don?

A Any specific cases, off the top of my head, I cannot. But, there might be. I'm sure there were.

Q Do you remember ever giving Don an e-mail from a customer that really enjoyed his tandem?

A Like I said, I'm sure there were many happy customers. Specifically, I cannot remember.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

MR. ANTOLLINO: Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, please.
(Whereupon, an e-mail was marked as Callanan Exhibit 2 for identification, as of this date.)

Q Do you recognize that document?
A No. Unfortunately, I do not remember it off the top of my head.

Q Do you see what the e-mail address is?
A I do see it's addressed, fun jumps.
Q What is fun jumps?
A It's printed for Ray Maynard, Jumper Ray, who is Ray Maynard.

Q Can you tell what computer that came from?
A No, unfortunately not.
Q Do you know whose e-mail that was?
A Fun jumps is a general e-mail for Sky Dive Long Island.

Q Can you think of any reason why this would not have been found in the search that you did?

A I can't say that it wasn't found. But, seeing as it was printed for Ray Maynard, I would take it that Ray printed that.

Q Do you recall handing that to Don and saying

LAUREN CALLANAN
Don, look someone just complimented you on a jump, I wanted to give that to you?

A That specific piece of paper, no. I do not recall. I apologize.

Q No need to apologize.
MR. ZABELL: Counsel, I'll ask that the documents you have marked, put them in the center of the table, at least until we get them photocopied. Thank you, counselor.

Q Have you watched any videos of Don do a tandem jump?

A I have seen video footage before, yes.
Q How many times?
A I couldn't tell you with any certainty.
Q Have you seen the video in this particular case?

A What video?
Q Do you understand that there was a customer that made a complaint about Don?

A I do understand a complaint was made, yes.
Q Did you ever watch the video of the customer and his girlfriend?

A What customer are you referring toe?
Q Do you know who the customer was that made


LAUREN CALLAANAN
MR. ZABELL: Objection. That is one word to which no response is required.

Q It could have been anything, correct?
MR. ZABELL: Counsel, are you
withdrawing your two previous statements?
Q You can answer the question.
MR. ZABELL: If you can. If you can't,
you don't have to.
A I apologize. Yes, the complaint could have been regarding anything.

Q It could have been a complaint of the color of his hat, correct?

A No. I don't believe that is what a complaint was. No, I don't believe so.

Q You have no documentation about any of these complaints, correct?

A I don't believe -- personally, I don't have anything on me, no.

Q I know you don't have anything on you. You don't have anything back at the office either, do you?

A I don't think so, but I don't know.
Q You don't remember anything about these other complaints?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and
answered. You can answer again, if you can. A At this time, I do apologize, I do not. MR. ANTOLLINO: We'll leave a space in the transcript. Since you'll ask for a copy of the transcript, I'll send it to you.

Q Will you fill in anything; at a later date, that you remember when you review the transcript. We'll leave a space in the transcript.

A Of course.
INSERT:
Q Have there been complaints about other skydivers?

A I'm sure that complaints have been received in the past. I don't remember any specifically off the top of my head.

Q You do remember that there were some complaints made about other instructors at some point, correct?

A I can't answer that one way or the other. I don't have any specific complaints that I can think of.

Q I'm not asking about specifics, just --
A Unfortunately, if \(I\) can't remember specific complaints, I can't verify whether a complaint had been made.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

Q You were able to verify that complaints had been made about Don. You couldn't remember the specifics of those complaints --

A No, that --
Q Wait until I finish asking the question.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Read back the question,
please.
MR. ZABELL: Slow down a little bit.
When he says wait, he means wait, please.
Because we are going to maintain all
appropriate levels of civility at the
deposition. Correct, counsel?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Can you read it back.
MR. ZABELL: If he will not maintain all appropriate levels of civility, I will impose my standards civility. If he refused to say please, please allow me to ask you please.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Can you read it back.
(Whereupon, the above referred to question was read back.)

Q Can you answer that question, please.
A I know that a specific complaint was made against Don. I could not verify whether other complaints had been made.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

Q So, there was at least one complaint made against Don, correct?

A Correct.

Q You could not verify whether there were any other complaints, whatsoever, against Don, correct?

A At this time I do not have anything to support any other complaints. I couldn't tell you with a hundred percent accuracy.
Q. I'll leave another line in the transcript.

Would you agree to fill that in if you come up with any other complaints?

A Sure.
INSERT:

Q Do you know who made the complaint about Don, the one you are aware of?

A Okay, yes. It was the boyfriend. David, I do believe is the name.

Q Is the name David Kengle?
A That does ring a bell, yes.
Q Did you take his complaint, initially?
A I did receive a phone call, yes.
Q What did he say?
A He called very upset. He brought his girlfriend skydiving for her birthday. Her birthday

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}
was ruined because she felt very uncomfortable during the skydive and when she landed. Basically, he said that it had ruined her birthday.

Q Did he say anything else, anything more specific than that?

A He basically told me that Don rested his head on his girlfriend's shoulder and was whispering into her ear. Multiple times during the plane ride or rather the time that they spent together, he told her multiple times that he was gay. And not to worry while he was adjusting certain straps because he was gay.

Q Anything else?
A That was basically the phone call that I remember.

Q Did you speak to Mr. Kengle any other time?
A I don't recall having any further conversation with him after that.

Q Did you speak to the girlfriend?
A I don't recall speaking to the girlfriend.
Q Do you know the girlfriend's name off the top of your head?

A I believe it's Roseanna.
Q Have you ever seen the jump video of Don and Roseanna or the other instructor and David Kengle?

A I do not recall seeing a video of David. I did see a video of Roseanna and Don.

Q Did you notice anything improper in the video?

A Unfortunately, it was a short video. I did recall seeing Don making gestures with his fingers around his lips, I do believe, or hand gestures in general.

Q When you say it was unfortunately a short video, why was it unfortunately a short video?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A The video clip was very short with respect to the actual plane ride and skydive. A plane ride typically takes about fifteen to twenty-five minutes.

Q When you say unfortunately, why was it unfortunate that it was short?

A Because it only showed a very short picture of the plane ride.

Q So, when was the first time that you saw that video?

A I do believe I saw the video after the complaint was made.

Q When?

\section*{LAUREN CALIANAN}

A I don't remember.
Q After the complaint was made, the complaint was made, I believe, in June of 2010, correct?

A Unfortunately, \(I\) don't remember. I don't have any notes with me.

Q It was a couple of years ago, correct?
A It was not within this past year.
Q Not within this past year, okay. Do you remember when Ray fired Don?

A Do I remember?
Q Yes.
A I don't remember when, specifically. I do remember when Don was fired.

Q It was before this lawsuit was filed, correct?

A I would imagine so.
Q Did you see the video before the lawsuit was filed?

A I do not recall. I don't remember.
Q Is it fair to say that you were the one that searched for the raw footage of the video in response to this lawsuit?

A No.
Q No?

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

Q Do most people who go on skydives request video?

A Not everyone. I want to say half, maybe fifty percent.

Q So as we sit here today, you can't remember any other complaints that have been made about any other instructors?

A No specific complaints come to mind at this time.

Q I'm not asking you whether or not a specific complaint comes to mind. Whether or not there have been any complaints or not?

A If I cannot verify a specific complaint, I cannot say whether or not one has come through.

Q I'm not asking you to verify a complaint. Do you have in your mind, do you ever remember anyone complaining about something, without being able to put your finger on what the complaint was about?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions pending before you.

You may pick any one of the questions and provide an answer to that.

A I do not recall any complaints at this time.
Q We'll leave a space again in the transcript.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

If you can think of any complaints, you can put them the there. Would you agree to do that.

A I would.
INSERT:
Q I just have to ask you again, just to make sure I understand. As we sit here today, regardless of what the complaint was, you cannot recall anyone complaining about any other skydiver, other than Don, is that a fair statement?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question. Objection, asked and answered. You can answer.

A Were you asking about complaints against instructors?

Q Yes.
A I can't remember any complaints at this time.
Q How about complaints against any employees at Sky Dive Long Island?

A Complaints from who?
Q From any customers.
A Complaints from customers, I cannot recall any other complaints, other than the complaint at hand, from any other customers at this time.

Q About any employees, whatsoever.
```

40

```
```

LAUREN CALLANAN
A At this time, no. I do apologize.
Q There are some complaints about Sky Dive Long Island on-line, is that correct?
A There may be.
Q Are you aware of any websites that have complaints on-line?
A. I don't recall the name. Rip Off Report. I recall one web-site with a complaint that is on-line, yes.
Q Was that responded to?
A That was responded to.
Q Who responded to that?
A Multiple people.
Q Who were they?
A I don't know specifically, at this time, who responded.
Q Do you know anyone that responded?
A I know I responded.
Q Did Ray respond?
A I do believe he did, yes.
Q Did anyone else that works at Sky Dive Long Island respond?
A I believe Alison may have responded. Yes Alison, I do believe, responded to it.

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & Q Who is Alison? \\
\hline 3 & A Alison was one of the other manifest workers \\
\hline 4 & at that time. \\
\hline 5 & Q Is there anyone else that responded? \\
\hline 6 & A I don't have -- \\
\hline 7 & Q Anyone else that worked at Sky Dive Long \\
\hline 8 & Island that you recall? \\
\hline 9 & A I don't recall. \\
\hline 10 & Q So, Ripoffreport.com. Have you ever worked \\
\hline & at any other drop zones on Long Island? \\
\hline 12 & A No. \\
\hline 13 & Q What was the complaint at Rip Off Report \\
\hline 14 & about? \\
\hline 15 & A I don't recall, unfortunately. \\
\hline 16 & Q Did you think that it was an actual customer? \\
\hline 17 & A From what I do remember I do not believe it \\
\hline 18 & was an actual customer. \\
\hline 19 & Q Who do you think it was? \\
\hline 20 & A I can't point fingers. I don't know who it \\
\hline 21 & was. From what I remember, the information that was in \\
\hline 22 & the complaint was false, from my knowledge. \\
\hline 23 & Q What was in the complaint? \\
\hline 24 & A I don't have the complaint to tell you that. \\
\hline 25 & I don't remember what was in it. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

do believe it was a weekend day. I can't say for sure when he jumped.

There were two people with similar names and the videos got mixed up. I recall once that customer, I do believe if that is the correct complaint that we are speaking of, had left, we mailed him out another copy of the right video. Making sure that he had the proper video in his possession.

Q Did he suggest, in that complaint, that the people that he dealt with on the phone were rude?

A I don't recall.
Q Did you or anyone else discipline anyone as a result of that complaint?

A As a direct result of that complaint, I can't say that any disciplinary action came of it. I know from my office experience, I very definitely would have talked to everyone, if we received any type of complaint. I'm sure that no customer is treated with any disrespect.

Q Are you aware of an injury that Don suffered in 2009?

A I am.
Q What was that injury?
A It was an ankle injury, a fractured ankle.

LAUREN CALLAANAN
Q Do you remember how it happened?
A That happened on a landing.
Q Did you see the video?
A I don't recall if I saw the video.
Q Was there an overweight passenger that he was taking on that trip, if you know?

A I don't know what is classified as overweight.

Q Did he just look like he was two-hundred fifty pounds or higher, if you recall?

A I can't really judge that. I do apologize. I don't remember.

Q What happened after Don was injured? Did he say, I got hurt, I need to go to the hospital? Do you recall any specifics?

A This is definitely going back some time. I recall Don coming into the office. He was basically limping into the office and telling me that he hurt his ankle on the landing.

I recall Don not wearing sneakers and advising him that he should probably be jumping in tennis shoes or a more supportive footwear. He should go and get his ankle \(x\)-rayed.

I remember Don telling me later that he went
to Tanger Outlets and bought a pair of sneakers, I do believe. I can't guarantee they were sneakers. He bought a different footwear. He then went to the emergency room to get an x-ray, in which it was determined that his ankle was fractured.

Q When you said that he was not wearing sneakers, are you saying he was bare foot?

A No. He had footwear on. I believe he was wearing boots.

Q Why do you believe that sneakers would be better than the boots that he was wearing?

A We always advise, tandem passengers and jumpers in general, to wear supportive footwear. No shoes with hooks or boots or anything of the sort.

Q Do you think that Don did anything wrong on that jump?

A I can't be the judge of that.
Q Did you doubt Don's injury?
A I did not doubt Don's injury. I asked Don to go get an x-ray. I may have even offered to take him to get an x-ray.

Q Was Ray notified about Don's injury?
A He was.
Q What did you say?

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

A I don't recall whether Don notified Ray or I notified Ray or who notified him of the injury.

Q What was Ray's reaction?
A I don't recall.
Q Do you remember having a conversation with Don's partner, from the hospital, about Don's injury?

A No, I do not recall.
Q Do you know Bill Moore?
A I believe I met Bill Moore before. I can't say that I know him.

Q Do you know what his relationship to Don is?
A I do believe, to the best of my knowledge, that he was his partner, business partner and possible boyfriend, I believe. But I do not know for sure.

Q Did you have a conversation with Bill Moore from the hospital?

A I don't recall.
Q Do you remember Don ever coming to the drop zone with a cast?

A I do.
Q Do you remember what the cast looked like?
A I remember that Don came to the drop zone with a fluorescent pink cast.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Let's mark this as

LAUREN CALLANAN
Exhibit 3.
(Whereupon, a photograph was marked as Callanan Exhibit 3 for identification, as of this date.)

Q Does this photograph fairly and accurately represent the cast that Don wore to the drop zone after he was injured?

MR. ZABELL: Before you answer that.
Counselor, it's been our practice throughout the depositions, and I know you know this, at previous depositions you have had copies of the exhibits ready to go. I don't understand why you don't feel it's appropriate to have courtesy copies of the exhibits which are introduced into evidence.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I didn't have the time to get a color copy. Off the record.
(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.)

MR. ZABELL: I want this on the record. MR. ANTOLLINO: We don't need to discuss it. I'll get you a copy.

MR. ZABELL: Just understand Counsel, it's not just the color copies that you are

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}
not providing, it's even the black and white copies that you failed to provide today.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I did not make copies before I left. There are very few exhibits in this deposition. You'll get copies, don't worry.

Q Can you answer the question, please.
MR. ZABELL: You may, if you can.
A I do apologize. I must have been mistaken of the color of the cast. The cast is apparently pink, not fluorescent. It appears that the toenails are fluorescent pink.

Q When you say the toenails, what do you mean, that his toenails are painted?

A Correct.
Q Did you make any comments about the toenails to Don?

A Not that I can recall.
Q Did you believe that it was inappropriate for Don to paint his toenails?

A Inappropriate, not necessarily. I paint my nails.

Q What color do you paint your nails?
A I paint my nails any color to go with what
r'll be wearing that requires painted toenails or fingernails.

Q Including the color pink?
A Sure. I can't say what color or what shade. I have definitely had pink coral, fluorescent pink, red fingernails and toenails before.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Let's mark Exhibit 4.
(Whereupon, a photograph was marked as
Callanan Exhibit 4 for identification, as of
this date.)
Q Does this fairly and accurately represent the color of Don's pink toenails after he was injured?

A I cannot recall if that is the exact shade or if that is, unfortunately, the color that \(I\) saw. That does appear much more faded and orange than what I recall.

Q How would you characterize that color? What would you call that?

A If I had to come up with a color I would -Unfortunately, the picture is very, to me, it appears to be pixilated. It looks like a mixture of colors. It doesn't appear to be a clear picture. There is not one color that could describe the color I'm seeing based on the mixture of colors.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

Q When you say a mixture of colors, the big toe has a happy face on it, right?

A I can't make out a happy face on the big toe.
Q There is a little face there, right?
A I can't tell if that is a happy face or not that I'm looking at currently.

Q Aside from the big toe, can you identify the color on the other two toes?

A The image quality is the same.
Q So sitting here today, you could not pick a shade of nail polish that you know and describe it?

A Not with the picture provided. There is a mixture of colors.

Q What about the toenails in Exhibit 3?
A It's a much smaller picture. They look much brighter. I would have to say they look much more like a shade of pink or an identifiable color. Then again, it's a very small picture.

Q Is that a color that you have worn before?
A I can't say that \(I\) have worn the exact shade. But, I think my toenails are probably painted a very similar color at this time.

Q Has anyone ever complained about that, to you, at work?

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

A Not that I recall.
Q Do you remember ever making fun of Don or his pink cast or his toenails?

A I don't recall that, no.
Q Do you recall saying to him, that's a bit much?

A Unfortunately, I do not recall.
Q Do you deny saying that?
A I do not deny it. I just do not recall.
Q Did you say anything to Don like, Don that's really just too gay?

A I don't believe I'd say anything like that.
Q Do you recall Ray saying anything about the pink cast or the toenails?

A I do not recall anything specific.
Q Well, would you recall anything in general?
A I do recall Don was sitting at the entrance of our office building. Everyone was walking through that door to which Don was sitting next to at the office. I recall that everyone would have to walk past him at that specific point.

I do believe that's when he first arrived with the pink cast. Other than that, I can't recall anything specific that was said.

LAUREN CALLANAN
Q Do you recall Ray asking Don to paint the cast black?

A I do not recall that.
Q Do you recall Ray asking Don to cover his toenails with a sock?

A I do not specifically recall that, no.
Q Do you remember Ray saying, that's really gay?

A I do not recall that.
Q Are you denying that that happened or you just don't recall?

A I am not denying it. I just don't remember.
Q Was that time when Don first showed at the drop zone, for the first time after injury, at a staff meeting?

A I honestly don't remember if it was. It's a possibility.

Q Did you think that Don's cast was funny?
A I don't think any cast is funny.
Q The way that he decorated it, I mean.
A It was not a decorated cast to me. It was a regular cast.

Q He has a certain color, he chose a certain color, didn't he?

LAUREN CALLANAN
A You can go to the orthodontist and choose colored bans for your teeth. You can go and choose colors to paint your room. Everyone has a right to choose their own colors.

Q You felt there was nothing wrong with Don choosing those colors?

A Personally, I don't think there is anything wrong with that, no.

Q What about professionally, did you think it was unprofessional?

A He was not instructing at that point. So, from a professional level, I mean he was not working at that point.

MR. ZABELL: You have something to say, counsel.

MR. ANTOLIINO: I don't have to say anything.

MR. ZABELL: You're grunting. I'm
trying to clarify on the record what the grunting is.

MR. AN'TOLIINO: I have no clarification to make.

MR. ZABELL: Your grunting, you'll just
leave it at that.


A Because I have many friends that are gay as well and that doesn't offend me.

Q Have you ever talked to any of them about whether or not homosexuality is something that is inborn or not?

A Have I talked to who?
Q Your gay friends about whether or not they were born that way?

A No, I haven't had that conversation with my friends. I have taken college classes regarding human sexuality.

Q In your opinion, is someone born that way or is that something that is --

A That is a very vague question to ask. I mean, I have not thought about that deeply enough to tell you absolutely one way or the other. I don't really have an opinion on that.

Q You said before that you have a boyfriend?
A I have had a boyfriend, yes.
Q That implies that you're a heterosexual, correct?

A I am.
Q Do you believe that you were born that way?
A I could have been. It could have been a

LAUREN CALILANAN
process of socialization. It could have been a process or a product of the environment that I grew up in.

Q Do you keep a record of the tips that workers get at the drop zone?

A No.
Q How are the tips divided up?
A We have tip envelopes. Basically, we have little coin envelopes that we leave out for the students. They can grab a coin envelope and put whatever tip they feel they would like to leave for an instructor.

Then they will typically either hand it directly to the instructor if they didn't hand it to them previously or if they are going to at all. Otherwise, they can leave them at the office and we put them in a specific envelope for that instructor.

Q You don't keep a record of how much is tipped?

A No. Lots of times they're sealed envelopes. The student will put a tip in an envelope, seal it and there is no record.

Q What is a typical tip for a tandem jump, if you can answer?

A Unfortunately, I'm not an instructor. I
can't say for sure what a typical tip is.
Q What have they discussed with you?
MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A I have heard that the average is about ten to twenty dollars. I have heard people say they have not gotten a tip. I have heard people say that have gotten a hundred dollar tip.

Q Are there ever any days that no one gets a jump at all?

A Of course, it's a very weather related sport.
Q Are there ever any days that are sunny where people still don't get a jump?

A It goes back to being a very weather dependant sport as well. Even though it's sunny, it may be very windy.

Q Do you keep a record of those days? What are the rules for the employees who are at the drop zone when you're waiting for customers?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the compound
question, the multiple questions. You may
pick any of one of the multiple questions
that were posed before you and answer.
A So, basically it is depending upon the

\section*{LAUREN CAL.I.ANAN}
schedule. In the season, you know, some days we may not have anyone scheduled. In that respect, we may choose to close. Or if we get a call that people want to come in, we may call and see who is available to possibly come in and work.

On weather related days, basically, it depends on the weather. Quite honestly, if it's a beautiful July day and a passing shower goes through, then everyone will typically wait until the shower passes. If the forecast is for a hurricane, then probably more so likely that we will call it a day and everyone can go about their business.

Q Who makes the final decision?
A That would be Ray.
Q Sometimes is there any pressure put on Ray to call the day?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You
may answer.
A I'm sure there is pressure when people don't want to hang around or it looks like there is going to be inclement weather for an extended period of time.

Q What are the instructors instructed to do with regard to waiting for customers to come?

A Are we talking about weather related issues a schedule?

Q Let's talk about, first, waiting for customers without weather related issues.

A We have a schedule. So, the instructors will basically find out what time we have tandems coming in or students coming, for that matter. Then they will be there for the student's arrival. Typically, Ray would like people there a half an hour prior.

Q You don't always know when someone is going to show up, right?

A That is correct. People could show up, but if we're not open or we have already called the day, there is no guarantee that those people will be able to jump.

Q If you have not called the day, is the instructor expected to stay on the grounds?

A Not necessarily. It's depending on the day and the time.

Q Explain how certain circumstances may vary. Can you give me an example.

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions. You may pick anyone of those questions that were posed before you LAUREN CALLANAN
and provide an answer.
A Sure, on a busy Saturday if we have a hundred people scheduled and you know, we basically will go until five o'clock. Five o'clock comes and we're done with work for the day. If we don't have anything scheduled, Ray will typically allow everyone to go home.

If people come in at seven o'clock, even though there is still daylight, unfortunately we're done for the day at that point. We're not going to call everyone back when Ray has let everyone go for the day. The work has been done.

Q When you say, let everyone go, what does that mean, just go home?

A We're done working for the day, you can go home. If more students come in and we are still able to fly and there is still daylight, then there is a possibility of calling instructors and seeing if they want to work. But, at that point, if people have gone, they're gone.

Q Is it fair to say that Ray wants them to stay on the grounds, during the day, until he calls the day?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

A It depends on the weather. It depends on the day.

Q If the weather is good?
A If the weather is good on a busy Saturday, then yes. He would like people to be available to work on a busy Saturday when the weather is good. If they're scheduled to work and if the weather is bad, then no. He doesn't expect them to be on property. If it's raining outside and we're not able to jump, he doesn't expect people to sit there.

Q What are his expectations?
A We put people usually on call. If all of a sudden it starts raining and it doesn't look like we're able to jump, then instructors are free. Staff, in general, are free to go do whatever they would like to do.

Then typically if they could be within a twenty to thirty minute radius, we typically call it a twenty minute call. That's basically what we put the plane on, a twenty minute call. If you can be within the vicinity and ready, that's what's expected.

Q Do you have an employee handbook now?
A There is an employee handbook that is in -- I do not personally have an employee handbook, no.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

Q Does Sky Dive Long Island have an employee handbook?

A I believe so.
Q Have you ever seen it?
A I have seen an employee handbook. I, unfortunately, do not know what is contained within it. I do not know if it's an official handbook or not.

Q Where did you see this employee handbook?
A I saw the employee handbook at the office.
Q When? When was the first time you saw it?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of
the multiple question.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Withdrawn. I'll ask it again.

Q When was the first time you saw it?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question. If you understand what he is asking you, you may answer.

A Saw the handbook?
MR. ZABELL: Let the record reflect that counsel shook his head in the affirmative.
A. I do believe last year.

Q In 2010?
A No. The first time I saw and held the

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}
handbook or what may be the handbook would have been in 2011.

Q Did someone tell you about the handbook?
A Ray told me that he wanted to make a handbook.

Q When did he tell you that?
A We have been talking about having a handbook for years. When was the first time that we talked about it, I can't say for sure.

Q Was it shortly after you started working at Sky Dive Long Island?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A I do recall inquiring if we had any type of employee or instructor contract, after I started working at Sky Dive Long Island, Altitude Express, yes. I do not believe, at that time, we did.

Q Did you discuss the possibility of the handbook with Ray at the time you discussed this contract?

A I do believe so. That probably would have gone hand in hand.

Q Why did Ray say he wanted a handbook?
A Back when we first discussed it, I can't say

LAUREN CALLANAN
that he did say he wanted a handbook.
Q When was the first time Ray expressed that he wanted a handbook?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the question. Objection to the form of the question. I'll advise you that you can reveal that, to the extent that it does not reveal the contents of any communications between you and counsel or Ray and counsel. You may answer.

A I don't know when the first time that Ray expressed the desire for a handbook. I do believe it's going back a number of years.

Q Why did he say he wanted a handbook?
MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and
answered. You may answer.
A I, unfortunately, don't know exactly his reasoning.

Q Did he tell you what his reasoning was?
A I don't recall, no. I recall asking him, when I first started working for the company, whether we had any type of contracts or anything in place. But, I don't recall him saying any specific reason behind him wanting a handbook.

Q What color is the handbook?

A I don't recall.
Q Is it in a spiral bound notebook or is it bound on the sides like a book?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions. You can pick a question and provide an answer.

A I do not believe it is a bound handbook.
Q How would you describe it?
A If it is an official handbook of the company,

Q What does the signature signify?

A Unfortunately only a few people signed the paper.

Q Not everyone?
A Not nearly half, I don't believe, signed the paper.

Q Have you ever been injured?
A Injured how?
Q Were you ever in a wheelchair?
A Yes, I was.
Q Did you ever go to the drop zone in a wheelchair?

A I did not.
Q Have you ever seen any other injured skydivers at a drop zone?

A I have.
Q On how many occasions?
A I have been at a skydiving center for ten years. I cannot really tell you how many occasions specifically.

Q More than ten?
A I don't believe so.
Q Anyone other than Don?
A Have I seen anyone other than Don at a drop zone that had been injured?
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN 67 \\
\hline 2 & Q Yes. \\
\hline 3 & A Yes, I'd have to say yes. I don't recall how \\
\hline 4 & many people. \\
\hline 5 & Q Do you remember Don owning a pink parachute? \\
\hline 6 & A I do not. \\
\hline 7 & Q You received a call from David Kengle. What \\
\hline 8 & did you say to Ray? \\
\hline 9 & MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form of \\
\hline 10 & the question. \\
\hline 11. & Q After receiving the call. \\
\hline 12 & MR. ZABELI: Objection to the form. You \\
\hline 13 & may answer. \\
\hline 14 & A I recall going into Ray's office and \\
\hline 15 & informing him that we had received a complaint. I gave \\
\hline & him David's name and phone number. It was basically \\
\hline 17 & exactly what I said before, what I heard from what I \\
\hline 18 & recall on the phone, from David. \\
\hline 19 & Q Did Ray say anything in response? \\
\hline 20 & A I do believe Ray said that he was going to \\
\hline 21 & call him. \\
\hline 22 & Q When you say him, you mean? \\
\hline 23 & A David. \\
\hline 24 & Q Did he say anything about Ray? \\
\hline 25 & A I'm sorry, who? \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LAUREN CALLANAN
Q Did Ray say anything about Don, I should say. MR. ZABELL: Are you withdrawing the previous question?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes.
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A Did Ray say anything about Don in what respect?

Q In anyway.
A I don't recall anything specifically, no.
Q How long was the conversation about David Kengle's complaint?

A The conversation with Ray, are you asking?
Q Yes.
A It was enough time for me to tell him about the phone call. I received as well as give him the information that \(I\) had for David.

Q So, one or two minutes at most?
A I'd say less than ten.
Q Well, do you remember anything Ray was saying other than he was going to call David Kengle?

A I'm sorry, it's a very long time ago. I don't remember specifically, no.

Q What did Ray do in response to David Kengle's
```

complaint?

```

A I don't know details of what Ray did in response to the complaint.

Q You don't know anything about what Ray did in response?

MR. ZABELL: Asked and answered.
A I don't recall.
Q Well, I mean were you present at the time that Don was terminated?

A I was.
Q Would you agree that David Kengle's complaint was a factor in terminating Don?

A I do believe that, yes.
Q Were there any actions taken by Ray before the termination with regard to Don?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and
answered multiple times. Objection to the
form of the question. You may answer.
A To the best of my knowledge, Don was suspended before he was terminated.

Q Were you present at the moment when Don was suspended?

A I don't recall.
Q Did you speak to Ray about why Don was

LAAUREN CALLANAN
suspended?
A I don't recall.
Q Did you speak to Rich Winstock about why Don was suspended?

A I don't recall.
Q Did you have any curiosity, at that time, about why Don was suspended?

A I don't recall. I know I was notified that Don was suspended and would not be working for the next week. That was pretty much what had affected me, in terms of the office, trying to run the office. We were going to be down an instructor. Other than that, I don't recall details of what was said.

Q Do you recall wondering why Don was suspended?

A Sure, I was curious. But I can't say that that was the only concern that I had on that day.

Q Did Ray dock Don's pay at the time that he was suspended?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of question. You may answer.

A Dock his pay how?
MR. ZABELL: He is not under oath. You don't have to ask him questions. For that


LAUUREN CALLANAN
of Don's pay, that he had not been paid for?
A I do not specifically recall that. But I remember him giving money back to Don. I believe that that is what that was for. Specifically, no I cannot say for certain. I do recall him giving Don money back.

Q Do you think that was fair for Ray to take that money away from Don for even a week?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question. You may answer.

A It's Ray's business. So, Ray has the executive decision.

Q Therefore, the answer to the question is yes, you think it was fair?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
A I did not say that.
MR. ZABELL: That is not what she said.
Q I know it's Ray's decision. I'm asking you, in your opinion, whether you thought it was fair?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and answered.
Q. You can answer.

MR. ZABELL: You may answer. You may
simply say if it is appropriate. The same
way --
MR. ANTOLLINO: Don't direct her to answer in a certain way.

MR. ZABELL: Counsel, stop. I will not allow you to badger her. I will not allow you to make unsupported comments to me. Ask your questions like a human being and we'll get through this. Are we clear?

MR. ANTOLLINO: Can you read the question back.

MR. ZABELL: Are we clear, counselor?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Can you read the question back, please.
(Whereupon, the above referred to question was read back.)

A My opinion is irrelevant. It's not my business. I don't make decisions.
* Q You're here pursuant to a Subpoena and your under oath. I'm asking you to give your opinion, even if it is irrelevant.

A Unfortunately, I don't feel that \(I\) can answer that. Because, if it was my business I may have acted differently. I'm not in that position.

Q Are you refusing to answer or --

LAUREN CALLANAN
MR. ZABELL: She answered the question. Don't ask if she is refusing to answer a question when you have just asked a question. Counsel, move on. If you want a different answer, ask a different question. This is not your first day at the rodeo. Let's land this plane and get it over with.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Id like an answer as to what her opinion is.

MR. ZABELL: You just got the answer.
MR. ANTOLLINO: No, I didn't. Mark it for a ruling.

Q Has Ray ever docked anyone else's pay for even
```

a week?

```

MR. ZABELJL: Objection to the multiple questions asked of you and to the form of the questions. To the extent you can, you may pick a question and provide an answer.

A I don't know what you mean. In what respect, docking pay?

Q Do you know what it means to dock pay?
A I do believe I know what docking pay is, in my own definition.

Q What would your definition be? LAUREN CALLANAN

A To take money out of an employee's paycheck. That, to me, would be docking pay.

Q Given that definition of docking pay, has Ray ever docked anyone's pay, other than Don?

A I do not know.
Q I forgot if I asked this. Were you present when Ray suspended Don?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and
answered.
Q Remind me of your answer. You were not present.

A I do not remember.
Q After Don was suspended, did you speak to Ray about Don in between that time and the time of his termination?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A I had to have talked to Ray, yes. But I don't recall what was talked about.

Q Do you recall if you spoke to Ray about Don during that period?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and answered.

A I don't recall what we spoke about. But, I'm

\section*{LJAUREN CALLANAN}
sure we had to have spoken about Don. He was an instructor and I would have needed to know whether we were going to be properly staffed.

Q Did you recommend to Ray that he get Don back on staff?

A It was not my business to say. It was Ray's decision.

Q I just asking you if you recommended it or not?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, asked and
answered. You can answer it again.
A I couldn't make any recommendation. I was not in that position.

Q Therefore, you didn't make a recommendation. Is that fair to say?

A I can't say that one way or another. It was not my position to make a recommendation.

Q I understand entirely that it was not your position to make a recommendation. Are you saying that you did or you did not make a recommendation to Ray about whether he should put Don back on staff?

A I do not recall.
Q When Ray was firing Don, were you aware that Don was recording the conversation?
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You \\
\hline 3 & may answer. \\
\hline 4 & A I was not. \\
\hline 5 & Q Did you learn that at a later time? \\
\hline 6 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You \\
\hline 7 & may answer. \\
\hline 8 & A I did. \\
\hline 9 & Q Have you listened to the tape? \\
\hline 10 & A I have. \\
\hline 11 & Q Do you remember, at the end of the tape, Don \\
\hline 12 & asking you whether or not the complaining customers had \\
\hline 13 & gotten video? \\
\hline 14 & A I do recall. \\
\hline 15 & Q Do you remember what your response was? \\
\hline 16 & A I believe it was something along the lines \\
\hline 17 & of, I was not able to release information or if any \\
\hline 18 & information was to be released, it was to come from \\
\hline 19 & Ray. Something along those lines. \\
\hline 20 & Q Did you know, at that time, whether those \\
\hline 21 & people had gotten video? \\
\hline 22 & A I do not recall. \\
\hline 23 & Q Did Ray tell you not to give him information \\
\hline & about the customers? \\
\hline 25 & A No. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LAUREN CALLANAN
Q Did you provide Don with a list of his jumps in the past week?

A I believe Don asked me for a printout of his jump \(\log\) for the season. I believe I provided him with a jump log. Which \(I\) did on a regular basis for many instructors.

Q Why did you provide him information and not provide him information about whether or not there was video?

A Because the video was specific to something that should come from the owner. The jump log was the actual instructors log of jumps. They need to record their jumps, because their jumps are definitely important to their profession.

Q Is it fair to say that Don just wanted to find out if there was video at all at the end of the termination interview?

A I do not know.
Q Why not listen to a portion of the tape to see if it refreshes your recollection.

MR. ANTOLLINO: This does not need to be transcribed.
(At this time a recording was played.)
Q Does that refresh your recollection as to
whether Don was asking to see the video or whether or not there was actual video?

A No, it does not. In what respect is the question?

Q Did you hear your voice on the tape?
A Yes.
Q You heard Don's voice on the tape?
A I did.
Q. Did you hear Don, twice, asking you to look and see if these people got video?

A I do recall him asking that, yes.
Q Just asking to look if they had video, correct?

A Correct.
Q You refused to do that, correct? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.

A At that time Don had been terminated and I could not give out any information unless it was cleared with Ray.

Q You did not ask Ray, did you?
A At that time, no. Don very well could have asked Ray as well.

Q Did Ray instruct you not to provide any

\section*{LAAUREN CALLANAN}
A. He did not.

Q Do you remember when Don asked you twice would you please look to see if these people got video, you responded, Don it doesn't make a difference?

A I said Ray made a decision. It does not make a difference. I have to go with what Ray has said. Unfortunately, at that time, Don had already been terminated. I could not give out any information.

Q Could not Don have learned more about the jump and the complaint by knowing if there was a video?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You can answer, if you can.

A There is a possibility. I don't know what was contained on the tape that would be of importance. It's not my place to say.

Q In between the time that this jump took place and the time that Don was suspended, he had approximately thirty jumps. Is that fair to say?

A I do not recall.
Q Would it be typical in a weekend for an instructor to have twenty to thirty jumps?

A Yes, depending on the weather.
Q If you recall, the jump took place on a Friday and the complaint was not made until Monday,
```

correct?

```

A I do not recall.
Q You did have the ability, at that moment, to
look up and see, simply yes or no, whether those
customers had video, correct?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. If you can, you may answer.

A It is a confidential system. But yes, I could have looked it up.

Q Have you ever known Ray to fire an instructor?

A It's not a regular practice, no. But yes, he has fired an instructor in the past.

Q Other than Don?
A Yes.
Q Who?
A He fired Jerry Hannon, Gerard Hannon.
Q When?
A I don't recall the date.
Q Anyone else?
A I believe that he did not ask an instructor back after a lapse of work over the winter.

Q Who was that?
A Specifically during the season, I don't


Q Who?
A He had punched Duncan Shaw.
Q What about Michael Thamaras, why wasn't he asked back?

MR. ZABELL: Asked and answered.
A I don't why he was not asked back.
Q Has Ray ever suspended an employee, other than Don?

A I can't remember.
Q Do you ever remember a time that a group of gay skydivers came to Sky Dive Long Island in the summer of 2010?

A I don't know what you're referring to. I can't answer.

Q That doesn't ring a bell, a group of about twenty gay skydivers who came to Sky Dive Long Island in 2010?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple questions. You may answer questions such as whether it rang a bell or the remainder of the question, either one.

A I can't comment on that. We have hundreds of people skydiving on the weekend alone. I cannot comment on a specific group of twenty individuals, no.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

Q Were you aware that one of your instructors told a tandem customer that we used to have a gay instructor here?

A Not that I recall, no.
Q Would that have been inappropriate in any way?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A I can't remember it being said. So, I can't comment on it.

Q If it did happen, would it have been inappropriate?

MR. ZABELL: Are you asking a hypothetical, counselor?

Q You can answer.
MR. ZABELL: You don't have to answer until he clarifies whether or not he is asking a hypothetical question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: I asked a clear question.

MR. ZABELL: Are you asking a hypothetical question?

Q You can answer the question.
MR. ZABELL: Please don't.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Mark it for a ruling. \\
\hline 3 & You're not allowed to limit my questions. If \\
\hline 4 & you want to do it this way -- \\
\hline 5 & MR. ZABELL: I am not limiting the \\
\hline 6 & questions. \\
\hline 7 & MR. ANTOLLINO: I asked a very clear \\
\hline 8 & question. \\
\hline 9 & MR. ZABELL: You have. I just want to \\
\hline 10 & clarify whether it's hypothetical or not. \\
\hline 11 & MR. ANTOLLINO: I don't have to. Then \\
\hline 12 & you'll come up with something else. I asked \\
\hline 13 & a clear question. I'd like an answer. If \\
\hline 14 & you don't want to, I'll just make it a part \\
\hline 15 & of the discovery pile motion I'm going to \\
\hline 16 & make. \\
\hline 1.7 & MR. ZABELL: Identify whether the \\
\hline 18 & question is hypothetical or not and I'll \\
\hline 19 & allow her to answer it. \\
\hline 20 & MR. AN'OLLINO: It's a clear question. \\
\hline 21 & I don't have to ask it in your way. I have \\
\hline 22 & asked it my way. I am not going to be \\
\hline 23 & bullied by you. We'll just take it up for a \\
\hline 24 & ruling. If you are directing the witness not \\
\hline 25 & to answer the question, I'll take it up for a \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN} ruling.

MR. ZABELL: I'm directing you not to answer the question, unless he clarifies whether or not it is a hypothetical question. Once he makes a clarification as to yes or no, it is hypothetical, you are free to answer.

MR. ANTOLLINO: It's clear on its face. MR. ZABELL: What is clear on its face. Question don't have faces.

Q Are you aware of the rules of conduct governing instructors at Sky Dive Long Island?

A To the best of my knowledge, there is no official written words. So, therefore no. I am not aware of rules of conduct, no.

MR. ZABELL: You answered.
Q Do you ever remember Don bringing some of his friends to Sky Dive Long Island and not being able to jump because of weather?

A I do not recall.
Q Is Sky Dive Long Island an adult playground?
A You need to be eighteen years of age in order to skydive. So, it is for adults, yes.

Q Have you ever seen a sign like that at a drop


\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

A I have not seen his dog in a long time.
Q Did Ray ever instruct you that, from now on we're are not going to be able to bring our dogs to the drop zone?

A Ray has expressed yes, the desire to not have any pets at the drop zone.

Q Do you, in fact, have a sign at the drop zone, no pets allowed?

A There is a sign or there was a sign at the drop zone. There has been a sign for years at the drop zone, no dogs allowed or no pets allowed. I don't remember the exact terminology of the sign. There has probably been signs long before I got there.

Q Do you recall a time when Don's cat died?
A I do.
Q What do you remember about that?
A I recall Don being very upset.
Q In what way did you come to the conclusion that he was upset?

A Don came into the manifest office and sat there for a length of time expressing his sadness.

Q In what way was he expressing his sadness?
A He was talking about the passing of the cat.
Q Was he crying?


LAUREN CALLANAN
A He was, yes.
Q I asked and I'll ask again, was your ex, Ben Lowe, ever fired by Ray?

MR. ZABELL: Same objection. You may
answer.
A No. No, he was not fired, I don't believe.
Q Were you in a relationship with Ben when Ben ended working for Ray?

A I was.
Q Do you know a Doug Smith?
A I do not know Doug Smith.
Q Did anyone call after Don was fired to find out about Don's work?

A No, I do not know.
Q Has that ever happened before, where someone has called to inquire about a previous employee?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.

A Other employers may have called to verify employment, sure.

Q What is the practice in responding to those inquires?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You may answer.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & A It depends on the question. \\
\hline 3 & Q Well, if a person was calling to verify \\
\hline 4 & employment, would you answer the questions? \\
\hline 5 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. You \\
\hline 6 & may answer. \\
\hline 7 & A Yes. \\
\hline 8 & Q If a person was calling to verify employment \\
\hline 9 & and get an assessment of the instructor's ability, \\
\hline 10 & would you answer the question? \\
\hline 11 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of \\
\hline 12 & the question. You may answer. \\
\hline 13 & A I personally would not be able to answer \\
\hline 14 & that. \\
\hline 15 & Q Do you know if Ray does and what his practice \\
\hline 16 & is? \\
\hline 17 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of \\
\hline 18 & the question. You may answer. \\
\hline 1.9 & A I'm not aware of his practice in that \\
\hline 20 & respect. \\
\hline 21 & Q Do you ever do reference checks before hiring \\
\hline 22 & your employees? \\
\hline 23 & MR. ZABELLL Objection to the form. You \\
\hline 24 & may answer. \\
\hline 25 & A I'm not in charge of hiring employees. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{LAUREN CALILANAN}

Q When did you learn that Don was suing Sky Dive Long Island?

A I don't recall the exact time when I was informed.

Q How were you informed?
A I believe I overheard people talking about it.

Q Where?
A At the drop zone.
Q What people?
A Staff members.
Q What staff members?
A I said I don't remember.
Q What was said?
A I just recall that there was talk about a lawsuit.

Q Do you remember what was said about the lawsuit?

A No, I don't remember.
Q Were any opinions expressed about the lawsuit, in anyway?

A I don't recall.
Q Did Ray say anything about the lawsuit?
A I do not recall.

LAUREN CALLANAN
Q Has Ray said anything to you about this lawsuit from the day you learned about it at the drop zone to the present?

A Other than that there was a lawsuit, I don't recall what was said about anything pertaining to the lawsuit.

Q Has he ever complained about Don since the time the lawsuit was filed and the present?

A Not that I'm aware of. I don't remember.
Q Has he ever complained about how much he has had to pay his attorney between the time the lawsuit was filed and the present?

A Not that \(I\) can verify, no. I don't recall.
Q I don't want you to verify anything. I just want you to testify to the best of your recollection. To the best of your recollection, has Ray ever complained about how much he has had to pay defending this lawsuit?

MR. ZABELL: Objection, obnoxious
question asked and obnoxious question
answered. You can answer again.
A I don't recall specific to this case, no.
Q Has he complained about his legal bills in general?

LAUREN CALLANAN
MR. ZABELL: Same objection.
A I don't remember.
Q Ever?
A I can't say for certain.
Q Has Ray ever talked about his wife at the work place?

A Yes.
Q Would you say that he has talked about his wife on numerous occasions?

A I don't know to whom he talks to. But I have talked to Ray about his wife on numerous occasions, his ex-wife.

Q What have you talked to Ray about his ex-wife about on numerous occasions in the past?

A On a personal level I have talked to Ray about his ex-wife.

Q On what personal level?
A As a friend, I have talked about his past relationships.

Q What advice have you offered him with regard to his past relationships?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the multiple question. You may answer.

A I do not recall specific advice.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & Q Has he complained about his ex-wife to you? \\
\hline 3 & A Yes, I have talked to him about complaints \\
\hline 4 & about his ex-wife. \\
\hline 5 & Q Has he told you things that she has said to \\
\hline 6 & him? \\
\hline 7 & A Previously, I'm sure he has. Specifically, I \\
\hline 8 & don't recall. \\
\hline 9 & Q On more than one occasion? \\
\hline 10 & A Yes. \\
\hline 11 & Q Would you agree that skydiving is not for \\
\hline 12 & everyone? \\
\hline 13 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. \\
\hline 14 & A I would. \\
\hline 15 & Q What type of people should not consider \\
\hline 16 & skydiving? \\
\hline 17 & A General rules for skydiving, you must be at \\
\hline 18 & least eighteen and in good general health. \\
\hline 19 & Q Okay. \\
\hline 20 & A There is a published weight limit, which is \\
\hline 21 & very flexible, depending on how you compare the \\
\hline 22 & weights. \\
\hline 23 & Q So, say someone meets the weight limit, is \\
\hline 24 & old enough and in good health, are there any people \\
\hline 25 & that are not well suited for skydiving that fall within \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LAUREN CALLANAN
those parameters?
A Those are the general qualifications. Beyond that --

Q What about someone that is claustrophobic, do you think that someone that is claustrophobic should go skydiving?

A I'm claustrophobic and I skydive. I have never been diagnosed.

Q What do you mean you have never been diagnosed? Describe your claustrophobia?

MR. ZABELL: Objection.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Withdrawn.
MR. ZABELL: Which question?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Both.
Q Describe your claustrophobia?
A I don't enjoy being enclosed in small spaces.
Q How small?
A A room like this is not a problem. If I was in a very small room, very small, where I could not move, I would not be comfortable.

Q Like a closet?
MR. ZABELL: Objection.
Q Correct?
MR. ZABELL: Putting correct at the end

LAUREN CALLANAN
of a statement doesn't make it a question. That is a statement to which no answer is required.

Q You can answer.
MR. ZABELL: There is no question pending before you.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Counselor, you're just making this longer. It's so unnecessary. Withdraw the question. I'll ask it like this.

Q Like a closest, correct?
MR. ZABELL: That is not a question that you can answer.

Q Would you answer the question.
MR. ZABELL: You need not answer the question.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Counsel, you can't tell me how to ask my questions. It's a follow up question that is completely appropriate. You're making speaking objections. You have the right to object to the form. I am asking you not to make this kind of objection.

MR. ZABELL: Ask big boy questions and you'll get adult answers.

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

Q Can you answer the question, please.
A I don't enjoy being confined in tight spaces, such as a small closet. However, I couldn't say that someone else that feels that they may be claustrophobic, shouldn't go skydiving. Because, who knows what they don't feel comfortable with.

Q There might be some people that feel uncomfortable being in a room this size, correct?

A Sure.
Q This is about twelve by twenty, approximately?

A Okay.
Q I'm asking you. Would that be a fair estimate of how big this room is?
A. I don't have a tape measure. It is a conference room, yes. It's not a closet.

Q Okay. It's a conference room, not a closet. What about someone that doesn't like being touched, is that a good person that is well suited for skydiving?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form.
Q You can answer.
MR. ZABELL: If you can.
A People who are going skydiving for the first time, are going tandem. They are going tandem under
the assumption that an instructor will be attached to them. That is their own decision to make whether they would like to partake in those activities. If they don't like to be touched, then no, I wouldn't recommend a tandem for them.

Q Have you ever heard sexually suggestive jokes made at the drop zone?

A Specifically, no. But I cannot remember.
Q Have ever seen a situation where a boyfriend and a girlfriend are getting strapped to different instructors and one instructor says to the boyfriend, I bet you didn't expect that your girlfriend is going to be strapped to another guy?

A I'm in the office. So I, unfortunately, do not see when people are getting geared up.

Q You have never heard that?
A Unfortunately, I cannot say that I have.
Q You 'have been up in a plane before?
A I have.
Q Other people have been tandem and you have done some tandems too, correct?

A Yes, I have.
Q Have you ever heard jokes like that up in the planes you have been in?

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & past. I don't remember. \\
\hline 3 & Q How would you characterize their \\
\hline 4 & relationship, if you could? \\
\hline 5 & A Unfortunately, I can't. \\
\hline 6 & Q Did he attend her funeral. \\
\hline 7 & A I believe so. \\
\hline 8 & Q Are you sure? \\
\hline 9 & A No, I'm not. But I don't know why he \\
\hline 10 & wouldn't. \\
\hline 11 & Q Has Ray ever said anything derogatory about \\
\hline 12 & gay people in your presence? \\
\hline 13 & A Not that I'm aware of. \\
\hline 14 & Q Have you ever spoken to any particular \\
\hline 15 & employees about Don since this lawsuit has been filed? \\
\hline 1.6 & A Yes. \\
\hline 17 & Q Who? \\
\hline 18 & A I have spoken to Ray. I spoke to Rich \\
\hline 19 & Winstock. I believe I spoke to Marco Marcovich. \\
\hline 20 & Q Anyone else? \\
\hline 21 & A Not that I can specifically recall. \\
\hline 22 & Q When did you speak to Marco? \\
\hline 23 & A Probably about a month ago. \\
\hline 24 & Q What did you say to Marco? \\
\hline 25 & A I don't recall specifically. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LAUREN CALLANAN
Q Why were you calling Marco?
A I didn't call Marco.
Q Did Marco call you?
A No. I don't recall.
Q Do you remember any circumstances as to how you spoke to Marco?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of the question.

A I can't remember. Unfortunately, I can't recall. I can't say.

Q Do you remember what you asked Marco about Don?

MR. ZABELL: Object to the form of the question.

A I can't remember asking Marco anything about Don. I recall asking Marco if he heard anything about the court case or anything pertaining to a deposition.

Q What did he say?
A He said he had not.
Q Was there any further conversation?
A He was aware that Rich Winstock was scheduled for a deposition.

Q Did you ask Marco to come in and meet with anyone?




\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLAANAN 107 \\
\hline 2 & Q When did you find out about that application? \\
\hline 3 & A When Ray received the letter in the mail? \\
\hline 4 & Q Did you open that letter? \\
\hline 5 & A No, I do not believe so. \\
\hline 6 & Q Did Ray tell you about the letter? \\
\hline 7 & A Correct, I do believe so. I can't say for \\
\hline 8 & sure. \\
\hline 9 & Q Did he show you the letter? \\
\hline 10 & A I believe he did, yes. \\
\hline 11 & Q What did he say to you in response to that \\
\hline 12 & application for unemployment insurance? \\
\hline 13 & A I believe, we're going back some time, that \\
\hline & he had asked me if I knew or had heard that Don may \\
\hline & have been working elsewhere or possibly owned another \\
\hline 16 & business, while he was collecting unemployment or \\
\hline 17 & attempting to collect unemployment. \\
\hline 18 & Q Did he say anything else? \\
\hline 19 & A He asked me to basically write back in \\
\hline 20 & response. \\
\hline 21 & Q What did he tell to write back in response? \\
\hline 22 & A He asked me to basically look into whether \\
\hline 23 & Don was working, as well as just drafting the letter. \\
\hline 24 & Which I did. I basically showed it to him. \\
\hline 25 & Q Did he review it? \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{108} \\
\hline 1 & LAUREN CALLANAN \\
\hline 2 & A He did. \\
\hline 3 & Q Did he say this is accurate? \\
\hline 4 & A He said, yes. \\
\hline 5 & Q Is this the letter, Exhibit 1-A, that you \\
\hline 6 & drafted in opposition to Don's unemployment insurance? \\
\hline 7 & A Correct. \\
\hline 8 & Q Did Ray ask you to make any changes in the \\
\hline 9 & letter? \\
\hline 10 & A Not that I recall. \\
\hline 11 & Q That is your signature there, correct? \\
\hline 12 & A Yes, that is my signature. \\
\hline 13 & Q Whether or not he asked you to make any \\
\hline & changes, he definitely didn't ask you to make any \\
\hline & changes in this one, correct? \\
\hline 16 & (Continued on the next page to include \\
\hline 17 & the jurat and signature line.) \\
\hline 18 & \\
\hline 19 & \% \\
\hline 20 & \\
\hline 21 & \\
\hline 22 & \\
\hline 23 & \\
\hline 24 & \\
\hline 25 & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{LAUREN CALLANAN}

A He did.
Q Did he say this is accurate?
A He said, yes.
Q Is this the letter, Exhibit 1-A, that you drafted in opposition to Don's unemployment insurance?

A Correct.
Q Did Ray ask you to make any changes in the

Not that I recalı.
Q That is your signature there, correct?
A Yes, that is my signature.
Q Whether or not he asked you to make any changes, he definitely didn't ask you to make any changes in this one, correct?
(Continued on the next page to include the jurat and signature line.)



I, Joseph J. Pontillo, a Notary Public of the State of New York do hereby certify:

That the testimony in the within hearing was held before me at the aforesaid time and place. That said witness was duly sworn before the commencement of the testimony, and that the testimony was taken stenographically by me then transcribed under my supervision, and that the within transcript is a true record of the testimony of said witness.

I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, that I am not interested directly or indirectly in the matter in controversy, nor am I in the employ of any of the counsel.

IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 11th day of January, 2012.


addressed 27:11
adjusting 34:12
adrenalin 100:12
adult 86:22 87:5,7 97:25
adults 86:24
advice \(94: 21,25\)
advise 8:13 45:13 64:7
advising 44:22
advisor 17:8 23:4,5
affected 70:11
affirmative 62:22
aforesaid 111:7
AFP 23:23
after 19:14,18 34:18 35:23 36:3 44:14 47:7 49:13 52:15 63:11,16 67:11 75:14 81:23 90:13 106:23
again 31:2 38:25 39:6 50:18 62:15 76:12 90:3 93:22 105:14
against 1:6 32:24 33:3,6 39:14,18 age 86:23 105:22,23
ago 6:5 36:7 54:12 68:23 101:23
agree 33:11 39:3 69:12 95:11
agreed 4:18
air 19:17
airplane 100:4
Alex 82:7,9,10
Alison 17:21 18:7 40:24,25 41:2,3
Allen 82:7,9,10
allow 32:18 60:7 73:6,6 85:19
allowed 85:3 87:9,12,16 88:9,12,12
alone 14:23 83:24
along 77:16,19
already 59:14 80:8
Alright 24:16
Altitude 1:9 13:5,7 17:3 19:22,23 20:3,10 63:17
altogether 15:9
always 45:13 59:11
amount 71:24
ankle 43:25,25 44:20,24 45:6 another 25:10 33:10 43:7 76:17 82:25 99:14 104:7 107:15
answer 5:14,23,25 8:17,17,24 9:15 10:18 11:19,25 13:12,20 14:9,18 15:16,21 16:6,16 17:2 18:11,19 21:13 26:3,9 29:4,11 30:7 31:2 31:20 32:22 35:13 37:19 38:23 39:13 47:9 48:8 54:5,14 56:24 57:5,24 58:19 60:2,25 62:19 63:14 64:10,16 65:7 67:13 68:7 69:19 70:22 71:6,9 72:11,14,23 72:24 73:4,22,25 74:3,6,9,11,19 75:11,18 76:12 77:3,7 80:13 81:8 82:13,16,17 83:15,20 84:9,16,17 84:24 85:13,19,25 86:4,8 89:20 90:6,19,25 91:4,6,10,12,13,18,24 93:22 94:24 97:3,5,14,15,16 98:2 98:22 100:6 103:21 106:10
answered 31:2 39:12 64:16 69:7,18 72:22 74:2 75:10,24 76:12 83:6 86:17 93:22 103:20
answering 8:13
answers 6:15 97:25
Antollino 2:6 3:6,24 5:4,24 8:3,25 10:9 11:20 14:16 18:17,24 27:2 31:4 32:7,14,19 46:25 47:17,22 48:4 49:8 53:17,22 54:9 62:14 68:5 73:3,10,13 74:9,12 78:22 84:20 85:2,7,11,20 86:9 89:21 96:13,15 97:8,18 103:9 109:3 110:5
anybody 26:6
anymore 87:17
anyone 17:11 23:7 24:20 25:11
26:17 38:17 39:8 40:18,22 41:5,7
43:13,13 50:24 58:3 59:24 66:23
66:24 74:14 81:21 82:2 90:13

101:20 102:25
anyone's 75:5
anyplace 4:9
anything 5:15 6:6,24 9:7,8 11:10 12:21 14:25 22:22 24:16,19,20
24:22,23 29:22 30:4,11,19,20,21
30:23 31:7 33:7 34:5,5,13 35:4
37:13 45:15,16 51:11,13,14,16
51:17,25 53:8,18 60:6 64:22
67:19,24 68:2,8,11,21 69:5 92:24
93:2,6,15 101:11 102:16,17,18
103:17 104:11,13 106:17 107:18
Anytime 10:2
anyway 54:22 68:10 92:22
apologize 8:21,24 9:21 10:8 28:5,6
30:10 31:3 40:2 44:12 48:10
apparently 48:11
appear 49:16,23
appears 48:12 49:21
application 107:2,12
applied 106:23
appropriate 32:12,16 47:15 72:25 97:20
approximately 22:7 80:19 98:12
argue 5:5
ARL 1:7
around 35:8 58:21
arrival 59:9
arrived 24:17 51:23
aside 15:22 50:8
asked 5:17 20:15 30:25 37:12 39:12 45:20 64:15 65:23 69:7,17 71:10 72:21 74:4,17 75:7,9,23
76:11 78:4 79:23 80:3 82:3 83:5 83:6,7 84:20 85:7,12,22 90:3 93:21 102:12 103:20 105:8,14 107:14,19,22 108:13
asking 21:13 23:11 31:22 32:6 38:11,16 39:14 52:2,5 62:19 64:20 68:14 71:13 72:19 73:20
76:9 77:12 79:2,10,12,13 84:14
84:19,22 97:22 98:14 102:16,17
asks 105:24
aspect 21:10 103:25
aspects \(23: 24\)
assaulted 82:24
assessment 91:9
ASSOCIATES 2:11
assumption 99:2
atmosphere 100:3
attached 99:2 110:10
attempting 107:17
attend 101:6
attention 6:25
attorney 1:18 2:6 93:12
Attorneys \(2: 11\)
automatically \(16: 18\)
available 58:5 61:6
average 57:6

Page 2
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline aware 13:8 33:16 40:6 43:21 71:24 & Bill 46:9,10,16 & 33:24 59:14,17 90:17,20 \\
\hline 76:24 82:24 84:2 86:12,16 91:19 & bills 93:24 & calling 60:19 91:3,8 102:2 \\
\hline 93:10 101:13 102:22 & birthday 4:14 33:25,25 34:4 & calls 60:23 \\
\hline away 72:9 87:18 104:5 & bit 32:9 51:6 & Calverton 3:12 \\
\hline Ayers 17:21 & black 48:2 52:3 & came 27:15 43:16 46:23 83:12,17 \\
\hline B & 111:14 & 88:21 \\
\hline B 110:7 & Bohemia 1:13 2:12 & career 37:15 \\
\hline bachelor 19:2 & book 65:4 & case 1:6 9:7,9 28:17 93:23 102:18 \\
\hline back 10:9,11 18:3 24:14 30:21 32:7 & boots 45:10,12,15 & cases 26:20 \\
\hline 32:14,19,21 44:17 57:15 60:12 & born 55:9,13,24 & cast 46:20,22,24 47:7 48:11,11 \\
\hline 63:25 64:13 71:8 72:4,7 73:11,14 & both 19:12 24:4 96:15 & 51:4,15,24 52:3,19,20,22,23 54:2 \\
\hline 73:16 76:5,22 81:23 82:3 83:5,7 & bought 45:2,4 & 54:10 \\
\hline 107:13,19,21 & bound 65:3,4,8 & cat 88:15,24 \\
\hline bad \(61: 8\) & box 3:18,22 4:7,12,20 5:2,7 & category 16:2 23:7 \\
\hline badger 73:6 & boy 97:24 & cell 10:21 \\
\hline bans 53:3 & boyfriend 20:19 33:17 46:15 55:19 & center 28:9 66:18 \\
\hline bare 45:8 & 55:20 99:10,12 & certain 4:19 24:8,10 34:12 52:24 \\
\hline base 104:4 & break 7:11 89:10 & 52:24 59:21 65:15 72:6 73:4 94:5 \\
\hline based 49:25 & brighter 50:17 & certainty \(28: 15\) \\
\hline basically 9:8 23:22 34:3,7,14 44:18 & bring 87:16,21 88:4 & certify 111:5,13 \\
\hline 56:8 57:25 58:7 59:7 60:4 61:20 & bringing 86:18 & chain 17:4 \\
\hline 67:16 107:19,22,24 & Brookhaven 19:11 & changes 108:8,14,15 \\
\hline basis 6:20 14:14 15:25 17:14 26:12 & brought 33:24 87:15,23 & characterize 49:18 101:3 104:17 \\
\hline 26:14 78:6 & buddies 104:10 & charge 6:20 91:25 \\
\hline beautiful 58:9 & building 51:19 & checks 91:21 \\
\hline become 23:13 & bullied 85:23 & choose 53:2,3,5 58:4 \\
\hline before 1:17,20 4:5,15 6:4 9:10,11 & business 3:10,11 15:6 17:25 46:14 & choosing 53:7 \\
\hline 10:2,5,13 11:17 13:17 14:5 20:22 & 58:13 72:12 73:18,23 76:7 & chose 52:24 \\
\hline 24:17 28:13 36:15,18 37:4 38:21 & 107:16 & circumstances 24:13 59:21 102:6 \\
\hline 46:10 47:9 48:5 49:7 50:20 55:19 & busy 60:3 61:5,7 & 105:25 \\
\hline 57:24 59:25 67:17 69:15,21 & & civ 1:6 \\
\hline 88:14 90:16 91:21 97:7 99:19 & C & vility 32:12,16,17 \\
\hline 100:4 109:18 111:7,8 & C 2:2 3:1 111:2,2 & rification 23:11 53:22 86:6 \\
\hline behind 64:24 & call 9:4 10:25 11:2,6,8,9 33:22 & clarifies 84:18 86:4 \\
\hline being 16:21 38:18 57:15 73:8 & 34:14 49:19 58:4,5,12,17 60:12 & clarify 53:20 85:10 \\
\hline 84:10 86:19 88:18 89:18 96:17 & 61:13,19,20,21 67:7,11,21 68:17 & classes 55:11 \\
\hline 98:3,9,19 & 68:22 90:13 102:3,4 & classified 44:8 \\
\hline believe 9:20,20 11:5 12:8 18:4 & Callanan 1:17 3:8,25 4:1,3 5:1 6:1 & classify 106:16 \\
\hline 21:23 24:12 25:3 29:15,17 30:14 & 7:1 8:1,4,6 9:1 10:1 11:1 12:1 & claustrophobia 96:11,16 \\
\hline 30:15,18 33:18 34:23 35:8,23 & 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1 17:1 18:1 & claustrophobic 96:5,6,8 98:6 \\
\hline 36:4 40:21,24,25 41:17 42:6,14 & 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 & clear 49:23 73:9,12 84:20 85:7,13 \\
\hline 42:16 43:2,6 45:3,9,11 46:10,13 & 25:1 26:1 27:1,5 28:1 29:1 30:1 & 85:20 86:9,10 \\
\hline 46:15 48:20 51:13,23 55:24 62:4 & 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1 & cleared 79:20 \\
\hline 62:23 63:18,22 64:12 65:8,13,13 & 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 & clip 35:14 \\
\hline 66:5,22 67:20 69:14 71:4 72:4 & 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1,4 48:1 & close 58:4 \\
\hline 74:23 77:16 78:4,5 81:22 82:22 & 49:1,10 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 & closed 17:25 \\
\hline 90:7 92:7 100:21,25 101:7,19 & 55:1 56:1 57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 & closest 97:12 \\
\hline 104:5 106:7 107:5,7,10,13 109:2 & 61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1 & closet 96:22 98:4,17,18 \\
\hline bell 33:20 83:16,21 & 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 & coach 22:24 23:2,4,5,19,20 \\
\hline Ben 89:14,24 90:3,8,8 & 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 77:1 78:1 & coached 23:23 \\
\hline best 21:3 46:13 69:20 86:14 93:16 & 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 & coin 56:9,10 \\
\hline 93:17 & 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 & collect 18:15,20 107:17 \\
\hline bet 99:13 & 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 & collecting 107:16 \\
\hline better 45:12 & 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 & college 19:8,24 55:11 \\
\hline between 8:15,19 11:18 20:3,5 64:9 & 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 & color 30:12 47:18,25 48:11,24,25 \\
\hline 75:15 80:17 93:12 & 108:1 109:1,15 110:5,8 & 49:4,5,13,15,18,20,24,24 50:9,18 \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Beyond 96:3 } \\
& \text { big 50:2,4,8 97:24 98:15 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Callanan's 5:7 } \\
& \text { called 10:15,15,19,21,22,24 11:12 }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 50: 20,2352: 24,2564: 25 \\
& \text { colored } 53: 3
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline ```
colors 49:22,25 50:2,14 53:4,5,7
    come 12:14 18:3 26:10 33:11 38:9
    38:15 49:20 58:5,6,24 60:9,17
    77:18 78:12 85:12 88:19 102:24
    103:12,15 105:11
comes 38:12 60:5
comfortable 96:21 98:7
coming 44:18 46:19 59:7,8
command 17:4
commencement 111:8
comment 82:21 83:23,25 84:11
    100:17 105:3,7
comments 48:17 73:7
commiserate 89:6
common 17:10
communications 11:18 64:9
company 16:22 17:7 20:2,7 25:4
    64:21 65:10
compare 95:21
complained 50:24 93:8,11,18,24
95:2
complaining 38:18 39:9 42:17
77:12
complaint 28:20,21 29:2,5,19
    30:10,12,14 31:24 32:23 33:2,15
    33:21 35:24 36:3,3 38:12,14,16
    38:19 39:8,23 40:9 41:13,22,23
    41:24 42:14,16,18,20,22,23,24
    43:6,10,14,15,19 67:15 68:13
    69:2,4,12 80:11,25 106:16,20
complaints 29:6,14,15,20 30:17,24
    31:12,14,18,21,24 32:2,4,25 33:6
    33:8,12 38:7,9,13,24 39:2,14,17
    39:18,20,22,23 40:3,7 42:12 95:3
    106:12 110:17
completely 97:20
compliant 42:4
complimented 28:2
compound 57:21
comprehensive 13:16,22,24
computer 13:3,9,17 14:2,6,10,11
    14:22,25 15:4,6,6,10 27:15
computers 13:5,6,8 14:4,6,13,14
    14:15,19,22
concern 42:4 70:18
concluded 109:6
conclusion 88:19
conduct 86:12,16
conference 98:17,18
confidential 81:9
confined 98:3
confirm 9:12 13:21
connection 11:23
consider 95:15
contact 20:17
contained 62:7 80:15
content 8:18
contents 8:14 9:14 64:8
Continued 108:16
``` & ```
contract 63:16,21
contracts 64:22
controversy 111:16
conversation 9:14 34:18 46:6,16
    55:10 68:12,14 76:25 102:21
    103:5
conversational 23:15
conversations 8:15,19 103:18
copies 47:13,15,25 48:3,4,6 65:16
    65:17
copy 31:5 43:8 47:18,23
coral 49:6
correct 3:14,15 10:6 14:2,3,23,24
    15:2 19:13,25 21:5 24:6 25:16
    29:13,25 30:4, 13, 17 31:19 32:13
    33:3,4,6 36:4,7,16 37:4 40:4
    42:17 43:6 48:16 55:22 59:13
    71:20 79:14,15,16 81:2,6 96:24
    96:25 97:12 98:9 99:22 106:25
    107:7 108:7,11,15 109:11
correspondences 12:13
counsel 5:4 28:7 30:5 32:13 47:24
    53:16 62:22 64:9,10 73:5 74:5
    97:18 111:17
counselor 28:10 47:10 73:12 84:15
    97:8
couple 36:7 37:25
course 31:10 57:12 89:8
court 1:2 102:18
courtesy 47:15
courtroom 6:17
cover 52:5
co-worker 103:24
Co-workers 104:16
crew 17:9
crying 88:25 89:2
curiosity 70:7
curious 70:17 103:10,12,16
current 19:20
currently 13:13 17:12,25 20:25
    50:7 87:10
customer 26:23 28:19,22,24,25
    29:5 41:16,18 42:9,25 43:5,19
    84:3 105:5,8
customers 26:10,25 39:21,22,24
    57:20 58:24 59:2,5 77:12,24 81:6
\begin{tabular}{l} 
D \\
\hline D 110:2 \\
daily 14:14 17:14 \\
date 4:4,18 6:3 8:7 27:6 31:7 47:5 \\
49:11 81:20 82:6 \\
David 33:17,19 34:25 35:2 67:7,18 \\
67:23 68:12,18,22,25 69:12 \\
David's 67:16 \\
day 43:2 \(24: 7,10,1158: 9,12,17\) \\
59:14,17,19 60:6,11,13,16,23,23 \\
61:3 70:18 74:7 93:3 109:18 \\
111:20
\end{tabular}
``` & ```
daylight \(60: 10,18\)
days \(57: 10,13,1858: 2,7\)
deal 6:2
dealt 43:11
December 1:14
decision 58:14 72:13,19 76:8 80:6
    99:3
decisions 73:18
decorated 52:21,22
deeply 55:16
Defendants 1:11 2:11
defending 93:18
definitely 43:17 44:17 49:6 78:14
    108:14
definition 74:24,25 75:4
degree 19:2
DEKEGEL 2:18
deny 51:9,10
denying 52:11,13
dependant 57:16
depending 15:24 57:25 59:19
80:23 95:21
depends 15:17,23 16:7 21:12 58:8
    61:2,2 91:2
deponent 5:17
deposition 7:13 9:2,4,22 11:9
    32:13 48:6 102:18,23 103:4,13
    103:15
depositions 47:11,12
derogatory 101:11
describe 17:4 23:14 49:24 50:12
    65:9 96:11,16
described 89:24
DESCRIPTION 110:8,16
desire 64:12 88:6
destroy 16:13
details 69:3 70:14 104:12
determined 45:6
diagnosed 96:9,11
dialed 10:14,19,20
died \(88: 15\)
difference 80:5,7
different 15:8,10 23:2,24 45:4 74:6
    74:6 99:11
differently 73:24
digital 16:17
direct 3:6 23:3 43:15 73:3
directing 85:24 86:3
direction 11:17
directly 56:14 111:15
discard 16:9
disciplinary 43:16
discipline 43:13
disclose 9:13
discovery 85:15
discuss 47:22 63:19
discussed 57:3 63:20,25
discussion 47:19
discussions 25:2
``` \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Page 4
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline disrespect 43:20 & duly 3:2 111:8 & 106:20 \\
\hline DISTRICT 1:2,2 & Duncan 83:3 & everyone 38:4 43:18 51:19,21 53:4 \\
\hline Dive 1:9 10:22 15:12 16:23 17:5,23 & during 18:12,13,15,20 20:7 34:2,9 & 58:10,13 60:7,12,12,14 66:4 \\
\hline 20:17 23:6 24:17 25:14,15,18 & 60:23 75:22 81:25 & 95:12 \\
\hline 27:18 37:23 39:19 40:3,22 41:7 & d/b/a 1:9 & Everything 16:17 \\
\hline 42:13 62:2 63:12,17 83:12,17 & & evidence 47:16 100:16 \\
\hline 86:13,19,22 87:9 92:3 & E & ex 89:14,25 90:3 \\
\hline divided 56:7 & E 2:2,2 3:1 110:2,7 111:2 & exact 21:23 49:14 50:21 88:13 92:4 \\
\hline dock 70:19,23 74:22 & each 13:17,21 & exactly 64:17 67:17 \\
\hline docked 71:13 74:14 75:5 & ear 34:9 & examination 1:17 3:6 109:5 110:4 \\
\hline docking 74:21,23 75:3,4 & earlier 7:16 8:9 89:24 & examined 3:4 \\
\hline document 7:20,21,24 8:2 15:11,13 & EASTERN 1:2 & examiner 23:4,6 \\
\hline 15:17,19,23,23,25,25,25 16:7 & education 18:25 & example 59:22 \\
\hline 27:7 65:17 & effect 6:16 & excited 100:11 \\
\hline documentation 30:16 & eighteen 86:23 87:8 95:18 & executive 72:13 \\
\hline documents 4:25 5:18 7:19 11:22 & either 9:22 23:8 30:21 56:13 83:22 & Exhibit 3:25 4:3 7:25 8:4,6 27:2,5 \\
\hline 12:6,15,17,18,19,25 13:2 15:14 & electronic 4:11 & 47:2,4 49:8,10 50:15 108:5 110:8 \\
\hline 16:2,14 28:8 & elsewhere 107:15 & exhibits 47:13,16 48:5 \\
\hline \(\operatorname{dog} 87: 15,16,18,20,21,2388: 2\) & else's 74:14 & exhilarating 100:12 \\
\hline dogs \(88: 4,12\) & emergency 45:5 & exit 100:4,8 \\
\hline doing 12:8 & emotions 100:7,9 & expect 61:9,11 99:13 105:15 \\
\hline dollar 57:9 & employ 111:16 & expectations 61:12 \\
\hline dollars 57:7 & employed 18:14 19:20 & expected 18:3 59:18 61:22 \\
\hline Don 12:10 24:11,14,16,17,20 25:3 & employee 16:14 24:21,23 61:23,24 & experience 18:21,23 43:17 \\
\hline 25:11,12,14,24 26:4,15,18,19,22 & 61:25 62:2,6,9,10 63:16 65:22 & Explain 59:21 100:9 \\
\hline 27:25 28:2,11,20 29:7 32:3,24 & 82:25 83:8 90:17 & Express 1:9 13:5,7 17:3 19:22,23 \\
\hline 33:3,6,15 34:7,24 35:3,7 36:10 & employees 5:8 17:19,19 39:18,25 & 20:3,11 63:17 \\
\hline 36:14 37:9 39:9 43:21 44:14,18 & 57:19 65:19,20 91:22,25 101:15 & expressed 64:3,12 88:6 92:21 \\
\hline 44:21,25 45:16,20 46:2,12,19,23 & 106:13 & expressing 88:22,23 \\
\hline 47:7 48:18,21 51:3,11,11,18,20 & employee's 75:2 & extended 58:22 \\
\hline 52:2,5,14 53:6 66:23,24 67:5 & employer 19:20 & extent 14:9 64:8 74:18 104:9 \\
\hline 68:2,8 69:10,13,16,20,22,25 70:4 & employers 90:20 & ex-boyfriend 20:15 \\
\hline 70:8,10,15 71:19 72:4,6,9 75:5,8 & employment 18:12 19:19 25:20 & ex-wife 94:13,14,17 95:2,4 \\
\hline 75:14,15,21 76:2,5,22,24,25 & 90:21 91:4,8 & e-mail 16:9 26:22 27:4,10,17,18 \\
\hline 77:11 78:2,4,16 79:2,10,18,22,25 & enclosed 96:17 & 110:11 \\
\hline 80:3,5,8,10,18 81:15 83:9 86:18 & end 77:11 78:17 96:25 & e-mails 12:6,7,10 13:4,15,16 \\
\hline 88:18,21 90:13 92:2 93:8 101:15 & ended 90:9 104:6 & \\
\hline 102:13,17 103:23 104:13,15,21 & ending 24:24 & F \\
\hline 106:4,7,12,15,20,23 107:14,23 & enjoy 96:17 98:3 & F 111:2 \\
\hline DONALD 1:4 & enjoyed 26:18,23 & face 50:3,4,5,6 86:9,10 \\
\hline done 5:24 18:5 21:14 22:7,9,10 & enough 55:16 68:16 95:24 & faces 86:11 \\
\hline 60:5,11,13,16 99:22 & entirely 76:19 & fact \(88: 8\) \\
\hline don't 9:21 & entrance 51:18 & factor 69:13 \\
\hline Don's 26:7 45:19,20,23 46:7,7 & envelope 56:10,17,21 & faded 49:16 \\
\hline 49:13 52:19 54:14 70:19 72:2 & envelopes 56:8,9,20 & failed 48:3 \\
\hline 79:8 88:15 90:14 108:6 & environment 56:3 & fair 4:24 13:18 21:25 22:2 36:21 \\
\hline door 51:20 & equipment 37:21 & 39:10 60:22 72:8,15,20 76:16 \\
\hline doubt 45:19,20 & ESQ 2:6,13 3:6 & 78:16 80:19 98:14 \\
\hline Doug 90:11,12 & estimate 98:15 & fairly 47:6 49:12 \\
\hline Dowling 19:8 & even 6:14 45:21 48:2 57:16 60:9 & fall 18:13 95:25 \\
\hline down 32:9 70:13 & 72:9 73:20 74:14 & false 6:19 41:22 \\
\hline drafted 108:6 & ever 4:5 6:4 15:4 21:6,14 22:21 & fancy 71:5 \\
\hline drafting 107:23 & 26:6,22 28:22 34:24 38:17 41:10 & feel 47:14 56:11 73:22 89:17 98:7,8 \\
\hline drink 19:17 & 46:19 50:24 51:3 54:2 55:4 57:10 & 106:2 \\
\hline drop 21:6 23:16 41:11 46:19,23 & 57:13 62:5 66:7,9,11,14 74:14 & feels 98:5 \\
\hline 47:7 52:15 56:5 57:19 66:11,15 & 75:5 81:11 82:10 83:8,11 86:18 & felt 34:2 53:6 103:7 \\
\hline 66:24 86:25 87:3,15,17,22,23 & 86:25 88:3 90:4,16 91:21 93:8,11 & few 48:5 66:2 \\
\hline 88:5,7,8,11,11 92:10 93:3 99:8 & 93:17 94:4,6 99:7,10,24 100:16 & fifteen 35:16 \\
\hline 105:13 106:5 & 100:18 101:11,14 105:22 106:4 & fifty 21:22,25 22:7,9 38:5 44:11 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
file 16:10,12
filed 36:15,19 37:4 93:9,13 101:15
fill 31:7 33:11
final 58:14
find 42:8 59:7 78:17 90:13 103:14 107:2
finger 38:19
fingernails 49:3,7
fingers 35:7 41:20
finish 32:6
finished 4:21,23
fire 81:11
fired 36:10,14 81:14,18 82:10,18 82:20,22 89:14 90:4,7,13 106:23
firing 76:24 82:2
first 3:2 35:21 51:23 52:14, 15
54:10 59:4 62:11,16,25 63:9,25
64:3,11,21 74:7 98:24 100:23,23
fit 23:6
five \(60: 5,5\)
flexible 95:21
flirt 106:4
fluorescent 46:24 48:12,13 49:6
fly \(60: 18\)
folder 65:14,14
follow 24:8,10 \(97: 19\)
follows 3:5
foot \(45: 8\)
footage 28:13 36:22
footwear 44:23 45:4,9,14
force 6:16
forecast 58:11
foregoing 109:9
Forever 16:19
forgot 75:7
form 10:16 11:24 13:11,19 14:8,16 15:15,20 16:4,15,24 18:10,17,18 18:22 19:15 23:18 26:2,5,8 29:3 29:10-35:12 37:18 38:20 39:11 54:4,8 57:4 58:18 59:23 60:24 62:12,17 63:13 64:6 65:5 67:9,12 68:6 69:19 70:21 72:10 74:17 75:17 77:2,6 79:17 80:12 81:7 82:8 83:19 84:8 89:7,16 90:18,24 91:5,11,17,23 94:23 95:13 97:22 98:21 100:5 102:8,14 106:9
Formal 21:12
format 16:17 71:9
former 24:23
found 27:21,22
four 14:19 15:8
fractured 43:25 45:6
free 61:15,16 86:7 89:18
Friday 9:20,21,22 10:4 80:25
friend \(94: 19\)
friends 55:2,8,11 86:19 104:10
from 6:24 7:4,4 10:20 11:4,6 19:7
21:3,4 25:4 26:4,23 27:15 39:20 39:21,22,24 41:17,21,22 42:14
43:17 46:7,17 50:8 53:13 54:16
\(67: 7,17,1872: 977: 1878: 1288: 3\)
\(93: 3106: 12\)
full \(6: 25\)
full-time 18:14,16
fun 22:22 25:12 27:11,12,18 \(51: 3\)
functions \(23: 3,19\)
funeral \(101: 6\)
funny \(52: 19,20\)
further \(34: 17 \quad 102: 21 \quad 103: 18 \quad 109: 3\)
\(\quad 111: 13\)
guarantee 21:23 45:3 59:15 guess 15:24
guidelines 24:10
guy 99:14 104:23
\(\square \quad \mathrm{H}\)

H 110:7
half 38:4 59:10 66:5
hand 16:7 35:8 39:23 56:13,14 63:23,23 111:19
handbook 61:23,24,25 62:3,6,8,9
62:10,20 63:2,2,4,6,8,20,24 64:2.
64:4,12,14,24,25 65:8,10,12,22
65:23
handing 27:25
hands 37:10
hang 58:21
Hannon 81:18,18 82:18,20,22,24
happen 84:12
happened \(26: 12,13\) 44:2,3,14
52:11 90:16
happy 26:6,24 50:3,4,6
hat \(30: 13\)
having 3:2 34:17 46:6 63:8
head 12:16 26:20 27:9 29:8 31:16
34:7,22 62:22
heading 109:10
health 95:18,24
hear 79:6,10
heard 57:6,7,8 67:17 79:8 87:3
99:7,17,24 102:17 103:16 106:15 107:14
hearing 111:6
held 1:19 47:19 62:25 111:7
help 20:15
her 5:9,11,18 33:25,25 34:4,9,10
73:3,6 74:10 85:19 100:22,25
101:6
hereof 109:10 111:19
hereunto 111:19
heterosexual 55:21
higher 44:11
highest 18:25
Highway 1:13 2:12
him 8:10,23 9:11 10:4,12,13 11:15
34:18 43:7 44:22 45:21 46:3,11
51:6,22 64:20,23,24 67:15,16,21
67:22 68:16,17 70:25 71:2,4,6
72:4,6 77:23 78:5,8,9 79:12 82:2
89:6,19 94:21 95:3,6 107:24
hired 18:7 24:14
hiring 18:4 91:21,25
holding 22:8
home 60:8,15,17
homosexuality 55:5
honestly 52:17 58:8
hooks 45:15
hoped 5:12
hospital 44:15 46:7,17

Page 6
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline hour 59:10 & instructors 17:9 26:13 31:18 38:8 & knew 25:11 103:10 107:14 \\
\hline human 55:11 73:8 & 39:15 42:5 58:23 59:6 60:19 & know 5:23 7:8,11 18:6 25:20 27:17 \\
\hline hundred 21:20 33:9 57:9 60:3 & 61:15 71:16 78:7,13 84:2 86:13 & 28:25 29:13 30:20,22 32:23 \\
\hline hundreds 83:23 & 99:12 100:13 105:22 & 33:15 34:21 40:16,18,19 41:20 \\
\hline hurricane 58:11 & instructor's 91:9 & 42:18 43:16 44:7,8 46:9,11,12,15 \\
\hline hurt 44:15,19 & insurance 106:24 107:12 108:6 & 47:11,12 50:12 54:14 58:2 59:11 \\
\hline hypothetical 84:15,19,23 85:10,18 & interest 106:7 & 60:4 62:7,8 64:11,17 65:11 69:3 \\
\hline 86:5,7 & interested 111:15 & 69:5 70:9 71:14 72:19 74:20,22 \\
\hline & interview 78:18 & 74:23 75:6 76:3 77:20 78:19 \\
\hline I & introduced 47:16 & 80:14 82:19,19 83:14 90:11,12 \\
\hline identifiable 50:18 & irrelevant 73:17,21 & 90:15 91:15 94:11 101:9 104:3,5 \\
\hline identification 4:3 8:6 27:5 47:4 & Island 10:23 15:12 16:23 17:5,24 & 104:6,9,12 105:19 106:11,14 \\
\hline 49:10 & 19:12 20:14,18 23:6 24:18 25:14 & knowing 80:11 \\
\hline identify 50:8 85:17 & 25:15,18 27:19 37:24 39:19 40:4 & knowledge 16:20 21:3 25:22 41:22 \\
\hline ill 100:21 & 40:23 41:8,11 42:13 62:2 63:12 & 46:13 69:20 86:14 \\
\hline illness 7:4 & 63:17 83:12,17 86:13,19,22 87:9 & known 81:11 \\
\hline image 50:10 & 92:3 & knows 98:7 \\
\hline imagine 16:21 26:16 36:17 87:13 & issues 58:25 59:5 & \\
\hline implies 55:21 & I'm 14:10 & L \\
\hline importance 80:15 & & L 3:1,1,1 \\
\hline important 78:15 & J & ladies 42:17 \\
\hline impose 32:16 & J 1:20 3:3 111:4,23 & land 74:8 \\
\hline improper 35:4 & Jan 3:11 & landed 34:3 \\
\hline inappropriate 48:20,22 84:6,13 & January 19:6 111:20 & landing 44:3,20 \\
\hline 105:18 & Jerry 81:18 82:18,20,22,24 & lapse 81:23 \\
\hline inborn 55:6 & JFB 1:7 & last 9:24 10:4 12:4,24 14:19 37:6 \\
\hline INC 1:9 & job 18:9 20:13 & 62:23 100:22 \\
\hline inclement 58:22 & jokes 99:7,24 & later 6:2 31:7 44:25 54:3 77:5 \\
\hline include 108:16 & Joseph 1:20 3:3 111:4,23 & Lauren 1:17 3:8 4:1 5:1,7 6:17:1 \\
\hline Including 26:15 49:4 & judge 6:17 44:12 45:18 & 8:1 9:1 10:1 11:1 12:1 13:1 14:1 \\
\hline incorrect 5:16 & July 20:12 58:9 & 15:1 16:1 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 \\
\hline indirectly 111:15 & jump 23:24 25:12 26:19 28:2,12 & 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 \\
\hline individual 13:17,22 & 34:24 45:17 56:23 57:11,14 & 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 \\
\hline individuals 83:25 & 59:16 61:10,15 71:16 78:5,6,12 & 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 \\
\hline informal 6:15 & 80:11,17,24 86:20 & 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 43:1 44:1 \\
\hline information 4:19 12:2,5 41:21 & jumped 43:3 104:3 & 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1 \\
\hline 42:11 68:18 77:17,18,23 78:8,9 & Jumper 27:13 & 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1 \\
\hline 79:19,25 80:9 105:17,20 110:15 & jumpers 23:2 24:5 45:14 105:13 & 57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1 62:1 \\
\hline informed 92:5,6 & jumping 44:22 71:17 104:4,7,10 & 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1 \\
\hline informing 67:15 & jumps 22:3,14,22 27:11,12,18 & 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:174:1 \\
\hline initially 33:21 & 71:19 78:2,13,14,14 80:19,22 & 75:1 76:1 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 \\
\hline injured 44:14 47:8 49:13 66:7,8,14 & June 20:12 36:4 & 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 \\
\hline 66:25 & jurat 108:17 & 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 \\
\hline injury 43:21,24,25 45:19,20,23 & jury 6:17 & 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 97:1 98:1 \\
\hline 46:3,7 52:15 & just 9:8 15:25 23:11 25:21 28:2 & 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 103:1 \\
\hline inquire 90:17 & 31:22 39:6,6 42:23 44:10 47:24 & 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 \\
\hline inquires 90:23 & 47:25 51:10,12 52:12,13 53:24 & 109:1,15 110:5 \\
\hline inquiring 63:15 & 60:15 71:5,6 74:4,11 76:9 78:16 & lawsuit 11:23 36:15,18,23 37:4 \\
\hline INSERT 31:11 33:14 39:5 & 79:13 85:9,14,23 89:22 92:16 & 92:17,19,22,24 93:3,5,7,9,12,19 \\
\hline institution 19:7 & 93:15 97:8 103:7,16,19 104:10 & 101:15 103:11 \\
\hline instruct 23:13 79:24 88:3 & 105:17 107:23 & lawyer 10:7 \\
\hline instructed 58:23 & & laymen 23:21 \\
\hline instructing 53:12 & K & learn 77:5 92:2 \\
\hline instructions 24:7 26:4,7 105:2,3 & keep 15:14,18 16:2,8,10,11 56:4,18 & learned 80:10 93:3 \\
\hline instructor 20:19 22:11,19 23:13 & 57:18 & least 28:9 33:2 95:18 104:3 \\
\hline 25:10,25 34:25 56:12,14,17,25 & Kengle 33:19 34:16,25 67:7 68:22 & leave 26:11 31:4,9 33:10 38:25 \\
\hline 59:18 63:16 70:13 71:17 76:3 & 71:25 & 53:25 56:9,11,16 \\
\hline 80:22 81:12,14,22 84:4 99:2,12 & Kengle's 68:13,25 69:12 & left 43:7 48:5 \\
\hline 104:25 105:4,8,14,15 & kind 97:23 100:3 & legal 12:19,22 16:10,11,13 93:24 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline length 16:8 88:22 & maintain 32:11,15 & minutes 35:16 68:19 \\
\hline less 68:20 & make 39:6 48:4,17 50:4 53:23 63:5 & mistaken 48:10 \\
\hline let 7:8,11 25:4 60:12,14 62:21 & 73:7,18 76:13,15,18,20,21 80:5,6 & mixed 43:5 \\
\hline letter 7:22 8:5 107:3,4,6,9,23 108:5 & 85:14,16 97:2,23 99:3 106;20 & mixture 49:22,25 50:2,14 \\
\hline 108:9 110:10 & 108:8,13,14 & moment 69:22 81:4 \\
\hline Let's 3:24 46:25 49:8 59:4 74:8 & makes 58:14 86:6 & Monday 9:21,22 10:5 80:25 \\
\hline level 18:25 53:13 94:16,18 104:22 & making 35:7 43:8 51:3 97:9,21 & money 71:17 72:4,6,9 75:2 \\
\hline 104:22 105:21 & manager 17:3 & month 101:23 \\
\hline levels 32:12,16 & manifest 14:20,23 15:8 17:17 41:3 & months 18:13 \\
\hline like 4:20 26:24 44:10 46:22 49:22 & 88:21 & Moore 46:9,10,16 \\
\hline 50:17 51:11,13 56:11 58:21 & many 9:17 14:15 21:16 22:5 26:24 & more 21:18,20,22 22:10 29:9 34:5 \\
\hline 59:10 61:6,14,16 65:4 71:8 73:8 & 28:14 29:6 37:17,23 55:2 65:16 & 44:23 49:16 50:17 58:12 60:17 \\
\hline 74:9 85:13 86:25 96:19,22 97:10 & 65:17 66:17,19 67:4 78:6 & 66:21 80:10 95:9 \\
\hline 97:12 98:19 99:4,5;24 103:7 & Marco 101:19,22,24 102:2,3,4,7,12 & morning 10:6,13 11:21 \\
\hline 104:11 & 102:16,17,24 103:3,10,14 104:13 & mortar 19:16 \\
\hline liked 106:15,21 & Marcovich 101:19 & most 4:10 38:2 68:19 \\
\hline likely 58:12 & Marco's 103:23 & motion 85:15 \\
\hline limit 20:23 85:3 95:20,23 & mark 3:24 8:3,25 11:20 46:25 49:8 & move 74:5 96:21 \\
\hline limiting 85:5 & 74:12 85:2 & moved 20:14 \\
\hline limping 44:19 & marked 4:2 8:5 27:4 28:8 47:3 49:9 & much 26:18 49:16 50:16,16,17 \\
\hline line 15:22 33:10 108:17 110:20 & marriage 111:14 & 51:7 56:18 70:11 93:11,18 109:4 \\
\hline lines 77:16,19 & married 105:5,8 & multiple 6:5 10:17 13:8 14:3,6,12 \\
\hline lips 35:8 & massage 11:7 & 14:13,17 15:6 16:5,25 17:8 18:18 \\
\hline list 5:878:2 & matched 5:19 & 21:17 22:10 29:15 34:9,11 38:21 \\
\hline listen 78:20 & matter 23:13 59:8 71:2 111:16 & 40:14 57:22,23 59:24 62:13 65:6 \\
\hline listened 77:9 & may 4:22 8:16,20 10:17 11:25 & 69:18 74:16 83:20 94:24 100:7 \\
\hline little 32:9 50:5 56:9 & 13:12,20 14:3,9,12,17 15:16,21 & must 48:10 95:17 \\
\hline location 104:8 & 16:5,9,16,25 17:14 18:11,19 26:3 & myself 8:16,19 11:18 17:8 \\
\hline \(\log 78: 5,6,12,13\) & 26:9 29:4,11,12 35:13 37:19 & \\
\hline long 4:13 7:10 10:22 15:12,14 & 38:22 40:5,24 45:21 48:9 54:5 & N \\
\hline 16:11,20,23 17:5,23 18:9 19:12 & 57:5,17,22 58:2,3,5,19 59:21,24 & N 2:2 3:1,1,1 110:2 111:2 \\
\hline 20:14,17 21:2 23:6 24:17 25:14 & 60:25 62:19 63:2,14 64:10,16 & nail 50:12 \\
\hline 25:15,18 27:19 37:24 39:19 40:3 & 67:13 68:7 69:19 70:22 72:11,24 & nails 48:23,24,25 \\
\hline 40:22 41:7,11 42:13 54:12 62:2 & 72:24 73:23 74:18 75:18 77:3,7 & name 3:7 7:22 20:21 33:18,19 \\
\hline 63:12,17 68:12,23 83:12,17 & 81:8 83:20 84:9 89:19,19 90:5,19 & 34:21 40:8 67:16 \\
\hline 86:13,19,22 87:9 88:2,14 92:3 & 90:20,25 91:6,12,18,24 94:24 & names 17:20 42:7 43:4 \\
\hline longer 16:3 87:25 97:9 & 98:5 100:6 103:12,21 106:10 & nearly \(66: 5\) \\
\hline longest 15:18 & 107:14 & necessarily 48:22 59:19 87:7 \\
\hline look 7:19 24:8 28:2 44:10 50:16,17 & maybe 37:25 38:4 & need 4:8 7:11 28:6 44:15 47:22 \\
\hline 61:14 79:10,13 80:4 81:5 107:22 & Maynard 1:9 23:8 27:13,14,23 & 78:13,22 86:23 97:16 105:20 \\
\hline looked 14:2 46:22 81:10 & mean 15:7 48:14 52:21 53:13 55:16 & 106:2 \\
\hline looking 10:6 50:7 & 60:15 67:22 69:9 74:20 96:10 & needed 20:15 76:3 \\
\hline looks 49:22 58:21 & means 6:8 32:10 74:22 & negative 104:13 \\
\hline loosen 100:13 & measure 98:16 & never 4:15 5:9 16:13 23:12 26:4 \\
\hline loss 89:8 & medications 7:3 & 96:9,10 99:17 104:21 105:2 \\
\hline lot 37:14 105:13 106:16,21 & meet 24:11 25:12 102:24 & new 1:2,13,21 2:7,7,12 3:4,12,19 \\
\hline lots 56:20 100:11 & meeting 52:16 & 23:2 111:5 \\
\hline Lowe 89:14,24 90:4 & meets 95:23 & next 18:5,7 24:8,8 51:20 70:10 \\
\hline L.I 1:9 & Megan 17:21 18:7 & 108:16 \\
\hline M & members 92:12,13 & nice 104:23 \\
\hline made 8:10 9:4 28:20,21,25 29:5,16 & & Non-Party 1:18 \\
\hline made 8:10,
\(31: 18,25\)
\(32: 3,23: 23,25\)
\(33: 2,215\) &  & Notary 1:21 3:3 109:22 111:4 note 10:6 \\
\hline 35:24 36:3,4 38:7 65:18 71:18 & met 7:14 46:10 & notebook 65:3 \\
\hline 80:6,25 99:8 & Michael 82:4 83:4 & noted 109:10 \\
\hline mail 3:16 4:8,9,10 107:3 & might 26:21 42:9 65:12,14 98:8 & notes 36:6 \\
\hline mailed 43:7 & military 105:12,13,15 & nothing 53:6 106:18 109:3 \\
\hline mailing 5:12 & mind 38:9,12,17 & notice 35:4 \\
\hline main 18:12 & minute 14:5 61:19,20,21 & noticed 37:12 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Page 8
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline notified 45:23 46:2,3,3 70:9 & open 59:14 107:4 & past 9:25 10:12 31:15 36:8,9 51:21 \\
\hline November 3:23 4:14 & opinion 25:24 26:5 55:13,18 72:20 & 78:3 81:14 87:4 94:15,19,22 \\
\hline number 10:14 21:24 64:13 67:16 & 73:17,20 74:10 105:6 & 101:2 \\
\hline numerous 94:10,12,15 & opinions 92:21 & pause 89:12 \\
\hline 0 & opposition 108:6 & pay 70:19,23 71:13 72:2 74:14,21 \\
\hline O 111:2 & order 13:15 86:23 87:8 & paycheck 75:2 \\
\hline Oakdale 19:10 & orientation 54:15,23 & payroll 16:22 71:22 \\
\hline oath 6:4,9 70:24 71:3 73:20 & Orlana 71:25 & pending 38:21 97:7 \\
\hline object 97:22 102:14 103:20 & orthodontist 53:2 & Pennsylvania 20:25 \\
\hline objection 8:12 10:16 11:16,24 & other 12:22,25 13:6 17:15,21 20:2 & people 38:2 40:14 43:4,11 57:7,8 \\
\hline 13:11,19 14:8,16 15:15,20 16:4 & 20:8 21:6 22:21,22 24:21 25:21 & 57:14 58:4,20 59:10,13,15 60:4,9 \\
\hline 16:15,24 18:10,17,18,22 19:15 & 29:20 30:23 31:12,18,20 32:24 & 60:20 61:6,11,13 66:2 67:4 77:21 \\
\hline 23:18 26:2,8 29:3,10,23 30:2,25 & 33:6,8,12 34:16,25 38:7,8 39:9,9 & 79:11 80:4 83:24 92:7,11 95:15 \\
\hline 35:12 37:18 38:20 39:11,12 54:4 & 39:23,23,24 41:3,11 42:12 50:9 & 95:24 98:8,24 99:16,21 100:4,11 \\
\hline 54:8 57:4,21 58:18 59:23 60:24 & 51:24 55:17 66:14,23,24 68:22 & 100:12 101:12 106:15 \\
\hline 62:12,17 63:13 64:5,6,15 65:5 & 70:13 75:5 81:15 83:8 90:20 93:5 & per 59:2 71:16 \\
\hline 67:9,12 68:6 69:17,18 70:21 & 99:21 103:18,25 105:25 106:13 & percent 33:9 38:5 \\
\hline 72:10,16,21 74:16 75:9,17,23 & 110:17 & perform 13:9,22 14:12,13 23:19 \\
\hline 76:11 77:2,6 79:17 80:12 81:7 & others 16:3 & performed 13:23 \\
\hline 82:8 83:19 84:8 89:7,16 90:5,18 & otherwise 56:16 105:10,11 & perhaps 14:7 \\
\hline 90:24 91:5,11,17,23 93:20 94:2 & out 18:14 20:14 24:8 42:8 43:7 & period 58:22 75:22 \\
\hline 94:23 95:13 96:12,23 97:23 & 50:4 56:9 59:7 71:25 75:2 78:17 & perjury 6:20,22 \\
\hline 98:21 100:5 102:8 103:8 106:9 & 79:19 80:9 90:14 103:14 107:2 & person 24:7 91:3,8 98:20 \\
\hline objections 97:21 & Outlets 45:2 & personal 5:18 15:4,6 94:16,18 \\
\hline obligation 71:3 & outside 61:10 & 104:12,22 \\
\hline obnoxious 89:19 93:20,21 & over 12:4 74:8 81:23 & personally 30:18 53:8 61:25 91:13 \\
\hline obtain 19:18 & overheard 92:7 & pertaining 21:9,10 93:6 102:18 \\
\hline occasion 95:9 & overweight 44:6,9 & pet 89:9 \\
\hline occasions 66:17,19 94:10,12,15 & own 37:20 53:5 74:24 99:3 & pets \(87: 9,1188: 7,9,12\) \\
\hline off 12:15 26:20 27:8 29:8 31:15 & owned 107:15 & phone 10:19,20,21 33:22 34:14 \\
\hline 34:21 40:8 41:13 47:18,19 & owner 17:6 78:12 & 43:11 67:16,18 68:17 \\
\hline offend 55:3 89:22 & owning 67:5 & photocopied 28:10 \\
\hline offended 54:22 89:23 & o'clock 60:5,5,9 & photograph 47:3,6 49:9 110:12,13 \\
\hline offending 89:17 & & physical 5:11 \\
\hline offer 105:19 & P & pick 10:17 14:17 16:5,25 38:22 \\
\hline offered 45:21 94:21 105:17 & P 2:2,2 & 50:11 57:23 59:24 65:6 74:19 \\
\hline office 3:22 4:7,12 6:15 10:19,21,22 & packers 17:9 & picture 35:19 49:21,23 50:13,16,19 \\
\hline 10:24,25 11:3,6,8,9,12 14:20,20 & page 108:16 110:8,20 & piece 28:4 \\
\hline 14:20,23 17:3,8,11,15,19 20:16 & PAGES 110:4,16 & pile 85:15 \\
\hline 30:21 42:17 43:17 44:18,19 & paid 71:16,20 72:2 & pink 46:24 48:11,13 49:4,6,6,13 \\
\hline 51:19,21 56:16 62:10 67:14 & paint 48:21,22,24,25 52:2 53:4 & 50:18 51:4,15,24 67:5 \\
\hline 70:12,12 88:21 99:15 & painted 48:15 49:2 50:22 & pixilated 49:22 \\
\hline official 62:8 65:10 86:15 & pair 45:2 & place 1:20 4:8 64:22 80:16,17,24 \\
\hline oil 20:7 & paper 28:4 65:13 66:3,6 & 94:7 104:7 109:10 111:7 \\
\hline okay 24:11 33:17 36:9 95:19 98:13 & parachute 67:5 & Plaintiff 1:5,19 2:6 \\
\hline 98:18 105:4,9 & parameters 96:2 & Plaintiff's 27:2 \\
\hline old 95:24 & part 7:24 8:4 85:14 & plane 34:9 35:15,15,20 61:21 74:8 \\
\hline once 9:18 43:5 86:6 & partake 99:4 & 99:19 100:3 \\
\hline one 7:20 9:23 10:17 13:5 14:5,17 & particular 13:25 15:23 26:17 28:16 & planes 99:25 \\
\hline 15:7,8 17:21 22:10 29:9,18 30:2 & 101:14 & played 78:24 \\
\hline 31:20 33:2,16 36:21 37:17 38:15 & parties 111:14 & playground 86:22 87:6,7 \\
\hline 38:22 40:9 41:3 49:24 55:17 & partner 46:7,14,14 & playgrounds 87:4 \\
\hline 57:10,23 65:16 68:19 76:17 & part-time 18:15 & please 3:7 27:3 32:8,10,18,18,18,22 \\
\hline 83:22 84:2 95:9 99:12 104:4 & passed 87:18 & 48:8 73:14 80:4 84:25 98:2 \\
\hline 108:15 & passenger 22:23 23:9 44:6 & point 5:21 31:18 41:20 51:22 53:12 \\
\hline only 9:12 29:18 35:19 65:11,16 & passengers 45:13 & 53:14 60:11,20 \\
\hline 66:2 70:18 & passes 58:11 & policy 15:11 \\
\hline on-line \(40: 4,7,942: 13\) & passing 25:3 58:9 88:24 106:15 & polish 50:12 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Pontillo 1:20 3:3 111:4,23
populated 12:13
portion 78:20
posed 57:24 59:25
position 73:24 76:14,18,20
possession 5:18 43:9
possibility 52:18 60:19 63:19 80:14
possible 46:14
possibly 42:6 58:6 65:11 107:15
post 3:22 4:7,12
posted 42:2
pounds 44:11
practice 47:10 81:13 90:22 91:15 91:19
prepare 7:13
presence 101:12
present 2:18 17:15 20:4 69:9,22 75:7,12 93:4,9,13
president 17:6
pressure 58:16,20
pretty 70:11
prevent 6:24 7:4
previous 24:25 30:6 47:12 68:4 82:12,15 90:17
previously 12:2 13:14 15:5 25:4,11 56:15 87:13,15,23 95:7
printed 27:13,23,24 65:12
printout 78:4
prior 59:10
probably 3:23 44:22 50:22 58:12
63:22 88:14 101:23
problem 42:21 96:19
problems 104:21
procedures 24:9
proceeding 89:12
process 56:2,2
product 56:3
production 4:20 5:2
profession 78:15
professional 53:13 104:22 105:21
professionally 53:10
program 23:23
proper 43:9
properly 76:4
property 61:9
provide 4:19 38:23 48:3 60:2 65:7
74:19 78:2,8,9 79:24
provided 50:13 78:5
providing 48:2
Public 1:21 3:3 109:22 111:4
published 95:20
punched 83:3
pursuant 1:19 3:13 73:19
put 5:4 28:8 38:18 39:2 56:10,16
56:21 58:16 61:13,20 76:22
Putting 96:25
p.m 1:15 9:23 109:6
P.O 3:18 5:7
\(\frac{-}{\text { qualifications } 96 \cdot 3}\)
qualifications 96:3
quality 50:10
question 5:22,23 8:13,17,18,21,24
10:8,11 11:19 13:20 14:17 16:6
16:25 17:2 18:18,19 19:16 21:13 29:11 30:7 32:6,7,21,22 39:12 48:8 55:15 57:22 62:13,18 64:5,6 65:7 67:10 68:4 69:19 70:22 71:7 71:9,12 72:11,14 73:11,14,16 74:2,4,4,6,19 79:5 82:12,15 83:22 84:19,21,23,24 85:8,13,18 85:20,25 86:4,5,11 89:17 91:2,10 91:12,18 93:21,21 94:24 96:14
97:2,6,10,13,15,17,20 98:2 102:9
102:15 103:3,6
questions 7:5,7 10:17 16:5 38:21 38:22 57:22,23 59:24,25 65:6
70:25 71:2,6 73:8 74:17,18 83:20
83:21 85:3,6 91:4 97:19,24
quite 42:6 58:8
\(\overline{\text { R } 2.23 .1111 .2}\)
R 2:2 3:1 111:2
radius 61:19
raining \(61: 10,14\)
rang 83:21
range 21:25
rather 34:10
raw 36:22
Ray 1:9 9:2,6,7 11:6,7 17:6 23:8,16 24:14,16 25:7 27:13,13,14,23,24
36:10 40:20 45:23 46:2,3 51:14
52:2,5,8 54:2 58:15,16 59:9 60:7
60:12,22 63:5,20,24 64:3,10,11
67:8,19,20,24 68:2,8,14,21,25
69:3,5,15,25 70:19 71:13,24 72:8
72:12 74:14 75:4,8,14,19,21 76:5
76:21,24 77:19,23 79:20,21,23
79:24 80:6,7 81:11 83:8 87:19,20
87:21,21,23 88:3,6 89:14 90:4,9
91:15 92:24 93:2,17 94:6,12,14
94:16 100:18 101:11,18 106:20
107:3,6 108:8
Ray's 14:25 15:4 46:4 67:14 72:12
72:19 76:7
reaction 37:8 46:4
read 4:20 10:9,11 32:7,14,19,21
71:8 73:10,13,16 109:9
ready 47:13 61:22
really \(26: 23\) 44:12 51:12 52:8 55:18 66:19 105:20
reason 18:6 27:20 64:23 103:6
reasoning \(64: 18,19\)
recall 9:21 11:5 12:15 14:10 15:3
25:13 27:25 28:5 29:18 34:17,20 35:2,7 36:20 38:24 39:8,22 40:8
40:9 41:8,9,15 42:3,24 43:5,12
44:5,11,16,18,21 46:2,5,8,18

48:19 49:14,17 51:2,5,6,8,10,14 51:16,17,18,21,24 52:2,4,5,7,10 52:12 54:6 63:15 64:20,20,23 65:2 67:3,14,18 68:11 69:8,24 70:3,6,9,14,15 71:21 72:3,6 75:20,21,25 76:23 77:14,22 79:12 80:20,24 81:3,20 82:6 84:5 86:21 88:15,18 89:5 92:4,16,23 92:25 93:6,14,23 94:25 95:8 100:2,22 101:21,25 102:5,11,17 103:22 104:4,14 106:6,14,17,22 108:10
receive 3:16 11:4 33:22 42:25
received \(3: 2111: 2,6\) 22:18,21
23:12 26:4 31:14 43:18 67:7,15
68:17 105:2 107:3
receiving 29:18 42:15 67:11
recognize 27:7
recollection 78:21,25 93:16,17
recommend 76:5 99:5
recommendation \(76: 13,15,18,20\) 76:21
recommended 76:9
record 3:7 5:5 47:18,20,21 53:20
56:4,18,22 57:18 62:21 78:13
109:9 111:12
recording 76:25 78:24
red 49:6
reference 91:21
referred 4:25 10:10 32:20 73:15 87:3,5
referring 28:24 42:18 83:14
reflect \(62: 21\)
refresh 78:25
refreshes 78:21
refunded 71:25
refused 32:17 79:16
refusing 73:25 74:3
regard 58:24 69:16 94:21
regarding 7:22 9:11,22 11:9,17
30:11 42:25 55:11
regardless 39:7
regular 26:12,14 52:23 65:12 78:6 81:13
related 57:12 58:7,25 59:5 111:13
relationship 24:24 46:12 90:8 101:4 103:23 104:2,15,18
relationships 94:20,22
release 77:17
released 77:18
remainder 83:22
remained 19:20
remember 13:2,25 24:19,22 25:2 26:17,22,25 27:8 29:14,21 30:23 31:8,15,17,23 32:3 34:15 36:2,5 36:10,11,13,14,20 37:3,5 38:6,17 39:17 41:17,21,25 42:2 44:2,13 \(44: 25\) 46:6,19,22,23 51:3 52:8,13 52:17 54:13,21 67:5 68:21,24

Page 10

\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline specifically \(26: 2531: 1536: 13\) \\
\(40: 1652: 754: 2166: 2068: 11,24\) \\
\(72: 3,581: 2595: 799: 9101: 21,25\) \\
\(106: 14,18\)
\end{tabular}
specifics \(31: 22\) 32:4 44:16 82:19,20 spent \(34: 10\)
spiral 65:3
spoke 9:11,13 10:4,12 42:23 75:21
75:25 101:18,19 102:7
spoken 76:2 101:14,18
sport 57:12,16
spring 18:12
staff 52:15 61:15 76:6,22 92:12,13 staffed 76:4
standards \(32: 17\)
start 17:13 20:10
started 63:11,16 64:21 100:21
starts 61:14
State 1:21 3:4,7 111:5
stated 1:20
statement 13:18 29:24 39:10 97:2 97:3
statements \(30: 6\)
STATES 1:2
station 13:22
status 105:12
stay 59:18 60:22
stenographically 111:10
still 17:23 57:14 60:10,17,18
stop 73:5
stored 16:18,21,21
strapped 99:11,14
straps 34:12
Street 2:7
Stroudsburg 20:25
student 23:22 56:21 105:14,24
students 56:10 59:8 60:17 105:23
student's 59:9
Subpoena 1:19 3:13,16,21 4:2,15
4:18 5:9,10,14 73:19 110:9,10
Subscribed 109:17
sudden 61:14
suffered 43:21
suffering 7:3
suggest 43:10
suggestion 8:10
suggestive 99:7
suing 92:2
Suite 2:7
suited 95:25 98:20
summer 18:3,13 83:13
sunny 57:13,16
Sunrise 1:13 2:12
supervision 23:3,16 111:11
SUPPLIED 110:15
support 33:8
supportive 44:23 45:14
sure 25:6 26:21,24 31:14 33:13
39:7 43:2,8,19 46:15 49:5 57:2

58:20 60:3 63:10 70:17 76:2 89:3
89:11 90:21 95:7 98:10 100:15
101:8 105:16,24 107:8
suspended 69:21,23 70:2,5,8,10,16
70:20 71:20 75:8,14 80:18 83:8
sworn 3:2 6:11 109:17 111:8
sympathize \(89: 8\)
system 81:9
T
T 110:7 111:2,2
table 28:9
take 23:22,23 27:23 33:21 45:21
72:8 75:2 85:23,25 89:10
taken 1:18 55:11 69:15 71:24
89:13 109:10 111:9
takes \(35: 16\)
taking 7:3 44:7
talk 9:2 54:2 59:4 92:16 100:19 105:16 106:15,21
talked 43:18 55:4,7 63:9 75:19,20 94:6,9,12,14,16,19 95:3 100:18 100:25
talking 42:22 58:25 59:2 63:8 88:24 92:7
talks 94:11
tandem 21:14 22:18,23 23:9,10,12 24:2 26:23 28:12 45:13 56:23 84:3 98:25,25 99:6,21 100:14
tandems 21:17 22:7,10,12 59:7 89:4 99:22
Tanger 45:2
tape 77:9,11 78:20 79:6,8 80:15 98:16
teach 23:2
teeth 53:3
tell 4:21 6:11 8:22 9:7 16:20 25:6
27:15 28:15 29:8 33:8 41:24 50:6
55:17 63:4,7 64:19 66:19 68:16 77:23 89:18,19 97:18 105:4,22 107:6,21
telling 44:19,25
ten 21:18 57:6 66:18,21 68:20
tennis 44:23
tension 100:14
terminated 69:10,21 79:18 80:9
terminating 69:13
termination 69:16 75:16 78:18
terminology 88:13
terms 12:19 23:21 70:12
testified 3:4 6:4 25:21 103:19
testify \(93: 16\)
testimony 6:19 109:9 111:6,9,9,12
Thamaras 82:4 83:4
Thank 28:10 109:4
their 17:20 26:18 53:5 58:13 78:14
78:14,15 99:3 101:3 103:25
105:23
thing 65:11
things 95:5
think 7:10 27:20 30:22 31:21 39:2 41:16,19 45:16 50:22 52:19,20 53:8,10 72:8,15 89:18 96:6 104:23
thirty 61:19 80:19,22
though 6:14 57:16 60:10
thought 37:8,11 55:16 72:20
thousand 37:25
three-hundred 22:6,14,16
through 38:15 51:19 58:9 73:9
throughout 47:11
throw 19:16
tight 98:3
time 1:20 7:17 10:4 15:22 16:8, 14
17:12,13 20:3,5,19 26:11 31:3
33:7 34:10,16 35:21 37:6 38:10 38:24 39:17,24 40:2,16 41:4 44:17 47:17 50:23 52:14,15 54:7
54:10 58:22 59:7,20 62:11,16,25
63:9,18,20 64:3,11 65:20,24
68:16,23 69:9 70:7,19 71:20
75:15,15 77:5,20 78:24 79:18,22
80:8,17,18 83:11 87:10 88:2,15 88:22 92:4 93:9,12 98:25 100:8
100:23,24 107:13 109:10 111:7
times 9:17 28:14 34:9,11 56:20 69:18 87:11
\(\boldsymbol{\operatorname { t i p }} 56: 8,11,21,23\) 57:2,8,9
tipped 56:19
tips 26:11 56:4,7
title 16:23
today 4:17 6:25 7:16 8:9 9:10,11 9:22 37:7 38:6 39:7 48:3 50:11
toe \(28: 2450: 2,4,8\)
toenails \(48: 12,14,15,17,2149: 2,7\)
49:13 50:15,22 51:4,15 52:6
toes 50:9
together 17:10 34:10 104:3,6,7
told 5:10,21 9:3,5,6 34:7,10 54:16
54:17,17,19,22 63:5 84:3 95:5
top 12:15 26:20 27:9 29:8 31:16 34:21
total 14:15
touched 98:19 99:5
traffic 6:5
training 17:8 18:21,23 21:8,12 22:18,22 23:4,5,12,24
transcribed 78:23 111:10
transcript 31:5,6,8,9 33:10 38:25 109:12 111:11
treated 43:19
TRIAL 1:17
\(\operatorname{trip} 44: 7\) 104:4
true 109:11 111:11
truth 6:12
trying 53:20 70:12 103:14
twelve 98:11
twelve-twenty 7:18

Page 12

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline 18:22 19:15 23:18 26:2, \(828: 7\) & 3:40 109:6 & \\
\hline 29:3,10,23 30:2,5,8,25 32:9,15 & 31-33-39 110:17 & \\
\hline 35:12 37:18 38:20 39:11 47:9,21 & 353 3:18 & \\
\hline 47:24 48:9 53:15,19,24 54:4,8 & & \\
\hline 57:4,21 58:18 59:23 60:24 62:12 & 4 & \\
\hline 62:17,21 63:13 64:5,15 65:5 67:9 & 449:8,10 110:9,13 & \\
\hline 67:12 68:3,6 69:7,17 70:21,24 & 4334 1:6 & \\
\hline 72:10,16,18,21,24 73:5,12 74:2 & \(47110: 12\) & \\
\hline 74:11,16 75:9,17,23 76:11 77:2,6 & 4875 1:13 2:12 & \\
\hline 79:17 80:12 81:7 82:8,11,14 83:6 & \(49110: 13\) & \\
\hline 83:19 84:8,14,17,22,25 85:5,9,17 &  & \\
\hline 86:3,10,17 87:20 89:7,11,16 90:5 & \[
5
\] & \\
\hline 90:18,24 91:5,11,17,23 93:20 & 525 3:11 & \\
\hline 94:2,23 95:13 96:12,14,23,25 & \[
7
\] & \\
\hline 97:6,13,16,24 98:21,23 100:5 & 7 7 & \\
\hline 102:8,14 103:8,20 106:9 & 73 110:23 & \\
\hline Zarda 1:4 12:11 & \[
8
\] & \\
\hline zone \(23: 1746: 20,2347: 752: 15\) & \(8110 \cdot 1021\) & \\
\hline 56:5 57:19 66:11,15,25 87:2,15 & 8110:10,21 & \\
\hline 87:17,22,24 88:5,7,9,11,12 92:10 & \(8022: 7\) & \\
\hline 93:4 99:8105:14 106:5 & 84 110:24 & \\
\hline zones 21:641:11 87:3 & & \\
\hline 1 & & \\
\hline 1 3:25 4:3 7:25 8:4 110:9 & & \\
\hline 1-A 8:4,6 108:5 110:10 & & \\
\hline 1:00 1:15 4:17 & & \\
\hline 10 1:6 & & \\
\hline \(100102: 7\) & & \\
\hline 11 110:22 & & \\
\hline 11th 111:20 & & \\
\hline 11716 2:12 & & \\
\hline 11933 3:12 & & \\
\hline 13 110:24 & & \\
\hline 13th 4:14 & & \\
\hline \(15110: 22\) & & \\
\hline 18-20 2:7 & & \\
\hline 2 & & \\
\hline 2 27:2,5 110:11 & & \\
\hline 20 110:23 & & \\
\hline 2001 25:18,21 & & \\
\hline 2003 21:3,4,5 & & \\
\hline 2004 21:4 & & \\
\hline 2005 20:12 21:4,5 & & \\
\hline 2008 25:12 & & \\
\hline 2009 24:12,14,25 25:14 43:22 & & \\
\hline 2010 19:6 25:15 36:4 62:24 83:13 & & \\
\hline 83:18 & & \\
\hline 2011 1:14 63:3 65:19 & & \\
\hline 2012 109:19 111:20 & & \\
\hline 21 1:14 & & \\
\hline 21st 2:7 & & \\
\hline 22 110:21 & & \\
\hline 27 110:11 & & \\
\hline 3 & & \\
\hline 3 47:2,4 50:15 110:12 & & \\
\hline 3-109 110:5 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline (1) & & & LAWYER'S NOTES \\
\hline & Pagr & Lne & Notes... \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline O & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & & \\
\hline & & &  \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Case 2:10-cv-04334-JFB-AYS Document 111-14 Filed 02/11/13 Page 128 of 130 PageID \#: 2361

\section*{ERRATA SHEET}

NAME OF CASE: \(\qquad\)
DATE OF DEPOSITION: \(\qquad\)

NAME OF DEPONENT: \(\qquad\)
The following corrections, additions or deletions are noted for the following reasons:


Subscribed and Sworn to Before Me
This \(\qquad\) day of , 20 ..

> WITNESS' SIGNATURE

Case 2:10-cv-04334-JFB-AYS Document 111-14 Filed 02/11/13 Page 130 of 130 PageID \#: 2363

\section*{EXHIBIT E KENGLE DEP.}


\section*{0003}

\section*{FEDERAL STIPULATIONS}

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED,
by and between the parties hereto, through their respective Counsel, that the certification, sealing and filing of the within examination will be and the same are hereby waived;

IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all objections, except as to the form of the question, will be reserved to the time of the trial;

IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
that the within examination may be signed before any Notary Public with the same force and effect as if signed and sworn to before this Court.

\section*{0002} APPEARANCES:

GREGORY ANTOLLINO, ESQ. Attorney for the Plaintiff 18-20 West 21st Street - Suite 802 New York, New York 10010
        4875 Sunrise Highway - Suite 300
            Bohemia, New York 11716
    BY: SAUL D. ZABELL, ESQ.
    ALSO PRESENT:
        JHON SANCHEZ, ESQ.
        DONALD ZARDA
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
0004 \\
1 & \\
2 & D A V I D K E N G L E, \\
3 & The witness herein, having first been duly \\
4 & sworn by Deborah Thier, a Notary Public in and \\
5 & for the State of New York, was examined and \\
6 & testified as follows: \\
7 & DIRECT EXAMINATION BY GREGORY ANTOLLINO, ESQ.: \\
8 & Q Please state your name for the record. \\
9 & A \\
10 & David Kengle. \\
11 & Q \\
12 & What is your address? \\
12 & York, 11731. \\
13 & Q Good afternoon, Mr. Kengle. My name is \\
14 & Greg Antollino. \\
15 & A Good afternoon. \\
16 & Q I'm going to be asking you some \\
17 & questions today. \\
18 & MR. ZABELL: I should point out that \\
19 & Mr. -- \\
20 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Would you not \\
21 & interrupt. \\
22 & MR. ZABELL: Mr. Kengle has agreed to \\
23 & provide testimony as long as he's provided \\
24 & with a copy of his deposition transcript to \\
25 & review prior to signing it.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{0005} \\
\hline 1 & David Kengle \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{2 Q Did Mr. Zabell talk to you about that} \\
\hline 3 & before this deposition? \\
\hline 4 A He let me know that that was an option & A He let me know that that was an option \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{5 that I have.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{6 Q We'll certainly give you a copy of the} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{7 deposition transcript.} \\
\hline 8 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Before Mr. Zabell \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{9 interrupted me, what did I say.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{10 (Whereupon, the requested section} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{11 was read back by this} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{12 Q I represent Mr. Zarda.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{13 Have you ever been depo} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{14 A I was trying to remember. I do} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{15 believe so.} \\
\hline 16 & Q Have you ever testified before? \\
\hline 17 & A I don't think so. \\
\hline 18 & Q Did you ever go to court and raise your \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{19 right hand and --} \\
\hline 20 & A I may have. When I was a teenager I -- \\
\hline 21 & \(Q\) One of the rules of the deposition, and \\
\hline 22 & I'd like you to agree to, if you don't mind, is to \\
\hline 23 & wait for me to ask the question in its entirety \\
\hline 24 & before you give an answer. \\
\hline 25 & A Sure. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
1005

Q Did Mr. Zabell talk to you about that
before this deposition?
A He let me know that that was an option
Q We'll certainly give you a copy of the
deposition transcript.
            MR. ANTOLLINO: Before Mr. Zabell
    nterrupted me, what did I say.
        (Whereupon, the requested section
    was read back by this reporter.)
        Q I represent Mr. Zarda.
        Have you ever been deposed before?
    A I was trying to remember. I don't
    believe so.
    Q Have you ever testified before?
    A I don't think so.
    Q Did you ever go to court and raise your
    ight hand and --
        A I may have. When I was a teenager I --
        Q One of the rules of the deposition, and
    didike you to agree to, if you don't mind, is to
    wait for me to ask the question in its entirety
    A Sure.
0006
1
2 Will you agree if you don't understand
the question, to tell me you don't understand a
question?
    A Sure.
    Q Will you agree to tell me if you don't
an answer to a question?
    A Sure.
    Q You were talking about something that
happened when you were a teenager.
    A I was once -- when I was a teenager,
    one of the kids that we hung out with, he had like
    an unloaded gun or something like that, and I
    remember a couple of us had to answer some
    questions about it. I don't remember if we were
    actually deposed or anything like that. That was
    the only thing.
    Q So you went to court?
    A No, I said I don't believe so. I said
    I just remember having to answer questions to a --
    police or something like -- some kid we went to
    high school with -- I don't remember -- I don't
    even remember his name.
    Q So the police didn't say, raise your
    right hand?
0007
    A \(\quad\) David Kengle
No, I don't think so.
    Q Do you understand what it means to
    Q Do you understand what it means to
    swear under oath?
    A Do I, of course.
    Q Do you know false testimony under oath
    constitutes perjury, correct?
    A Yes.
    Q Do you know what perjury is?
A do.
    A Ido.
    Q Are you employed at this time?
    A No.
    Q What were you employed last as?
    A I worked at Four Food Studio as a
    server.
    Q When was the last time you were
    employed?
    A June.
    Q When was the first time you spoke with
    Mr. Zabell?
    A The first time I spoke to Mr. Zabell
    would probably be, what, early this year. I think
    he notified me of -- maybe it could have been the
    0008

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{008} \\
\hline 1 & David Kengle 8 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{2 and Mr. Zabell took up the case after, I guess,} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{3 when he was no longer on it.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{4 Q Do you remember the names of any} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{5 these people?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{6 A What is his name, Tim? Tim, I believe,} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{7 maybe. I don't really} \\
\hline 8 & MR. ZABELL: I can't help you when \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{9 you're answering.} \\
\hline 10 & A Nobody who worked in his office. \\
\hline 11 & Q When was the first time you met Mr. \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{12 Zabell?} \\
\hline 13 & A He came by my apartment once. I think \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{14 it was late spring, early summer.} \\
\hline 15 & Q What happened? \\
\hline 16 & A You know, he just -- we had spoken on \\
\hline 17 th & the phone first. He let us know everything that \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{18 was going on and he said he needed to get my} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{19 statements. So he came over and we gave him our} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{20 statements.} \\
\hline 21 & Q Did he write anything down? \\
\hline 22 & A I'm sure he did. \\
\hline 23 & Q You saw him writing something down? \\
\hline 24 & A I think he took notes. I could be \\
\hline & mistaken. I just assumed that he did. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{0009} \\
\hline 1 & & David Kengle \\
\hline 2 & Q & Was anyone else \\
\hline 3 & A & My girlfriend, Ros \\
\hline 4 & Q & That was at this 1 \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{5 Place?} \\
\hline 6 & A & Correct. \\
\hline 7 & Q & That was the first \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{8 Zabell?} \\
\hline 9 & & Right, met him, and \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{10 the phone before that, I believe.} \\
\hline 11 & Q & What did you tal \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{12 on the phone?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{13 A Like I sa} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{14 us know that there was a lawsuit going about and} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{15 he needed our statement.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{16 Q What did he tell you about the law} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{17 A He mentioned that the skydiving} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{18 instructor that we had made a complaint about --} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{19 had been fired and that he was now suing the owner} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{20 of Skydive Long Island I believe it's called, for,} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{21 you know, wrongful termination based on his} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{22 sexuality, whatever.} \\
\hline 23 & Q & Did he say anyth \\
\hline 24 & A & No, he just gave us \\
\hline 25 & & What did you say \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

0010
A What did I say in responses? I
didn't --
Q Yes.
A I didn't really have a response. I was
wondering why we were being contacted, and he
asked for our statement, and so I gave a statement
when he came over to the apartment.
Q Did you sign anything at the time?
A No.
Q How long was the phone conversation?
A Very brief. You know, just setting up
a time where he could, you know, meet.
\(Q\) That was in the early part of this year or the spring, the summer?

A I'm gonna -- well, the phone
conversation -- 1 feel like we were getting
messages a couple of times before I really knew what it was about. You know, I remember getting a couple of messages like, you know, I'm an attorney representing Skydive Long Island, and I just
remembered kind of not wanting to be bothered with
it. So I let them call back a couple of times
before I talked.
I'm pretty sure it was after the new
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{0} \\
\hline 1 & David Kengle 11 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{2 year, because I had --1 kind of clear out my} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{3 stuff toward the end of the year, and I don't} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{4 remember that being there. So I'm} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{5 early this year.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{6 Q How long after the phone conversation} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{7 did Mr. Zabell come to your apartment?} \\
\hline 8 A Within a couple of weeks. & A Within a couple of weeks. \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{9 Q Did he tell you anything abo} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{10 subpoena?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{11 A I believe I asked him if we would be} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{12 subpoenaed, or I asked him if we would have to go} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{13 to court for any of this, and he said, yeah, you} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{14 might, there might come a point.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{5 Q Did you tell him to accept subpoenas on} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{16 your behalf?} \\
\hline & A No. \\
\hline & Q Did you hear anything in the media \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{about this case?} \\
\hline & A Did I hear anything in the media? \\
\hline & Q Yes. \\
\hline & A No, I didn't hear anything in the \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{3 media.} \\
\hline & Q When you met Mr. Zabell, how long was \\
\hline & he at your house, how long was the meeting? \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{0011}
year, because I had -- I kind of clear out my
stuff toward the end of the year, and I don't early this year.
Q How long after the phone conversation
Mr. Zabell come to your apartment?
A Within a couple of weeks.
Q Did he tell you anything about a
A I believe I asked him if we would be subpoenaed, or I asked him if we would have to go might, there might come a point.
Q Did you tell him to accept subpoenas on our behalf?
A No.
Q Did you hear anything in the media out this case?
A Did I hear anything in the media?
A No, I didn't hear anything in the
media.
he at your house, how long was the meeting?
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & 0013 \\
\hline 1 & David Kengle 13 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{2 is the guy that owns Skydive Long Island and your} \\
\hline 3 & guy was the skydiving instructor, and nothing more \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{4 than that.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{5 Q When you say Ray, do you know him by} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{his first name?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{7 A No, I just -- I heard it mentioned} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{8 today.} \\
\hline 9 & Q Have you ever met Ray or just spoken to \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{10 him on the phone?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{11 A I've spoken to him} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{12 never met him.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{13 Q How many times have you spoken to him} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{14 on the phone?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{15 A Just the one time. Right? Once was} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{16 it, twice -- no, once.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{17 Q Now, in preparation for preparing for} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{18 today's deposition, I sent you a subpoena that} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{19 asked you to attend today, and you have attended.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{20 Thank you. But also there was a section in there} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{21 for you to produce any documents or e-mails that} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{22 you've received or sent to Mr. Zabell, any of his} \\
\hline 23 & employees, Mr. Maynard, any of his employees. \\
\hline 24 & Do you remember that on the subpoena? \\
\hline 25 & A Yeah. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\(1 \begin{aligned} & \text { David Kengle } 13 \\ & 2 \text { is the guy that owns Skydive Long Island and your }\end{aligned}\) guy was the skydiving instructor, and nothing more than that.

Q When you say Ray, do you know him by his first name?
A No, I just -. I heard it mentioned
Q Have you ever met Ray or just spoken to him on the phone?
A I've spoken to him on the phone. I've
never met him.
Q How many times have you spoken to him
A Just the one time. Right? Once was t, twice -- no, once.
Q Now, in preparation for preparing for today's deposition, I sent you a subpoena that asked you to attend today, and you have attended
hank you. But also there was a section in there for you to produce any documents or e-mails th
you've received or sent to Mr . Zabell, any of his employees, Mr. Maynard, any of his employees. Do you remember that on the subpoena A Yeah.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{0014} \\
\hline 1 & David Kengle 14 \\
\hline 2 & Q Is there anything that's responsive to \\
\hline 3 & that? \\
\hline 4 & A No, there are no documents. \\
\hline 5 & Q I just wanted to make sure. \\
\hline 6 & Q So let's go back to June 18th, 2010. \\
\hline 7 & MR. ANTOLLINO: We can mark this as \\
\hline 8 & Plaintiff's Exhibit, I guess we'll call this \\
\hline 9 & 4. \\
\hline 10 & MR. ZABELL: Was there a 2 and a 3? \\
\hline 11 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Yes, the two videos. \\
\hline 12 & (Whereupon, the release was marked as \\
\hline 13 & Plaintiff's Exhibit 4 for identification, as \\
\hline 14 & of this date.) \\
\hline 15 & \(Q\) Do you recognize this document? \\
\hline 16 & A This looks like what we filled out. \\
\hline 17 & Yeah, that's my handwriting. It's what we filled \\
\hline 18 & out when we went skydiving. \\
\hline 19 & Q It appears to have your signature on -- \\
\hline 20 & A Correct. \\
\hline 21 & Q Is there any handwriting here that's \\
\hline 22 & not yours? \\
\hline 23 & A You know, the notes, the identifying \\
\hline 24 & and stuff, but all the rest is mine. \\
\hline 25 & \(Q\) What about on the pages on the \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
left-hand side starting on page two, there are a lunch of initials under each paragraph, did you initial those?
A Yes, I did.
Q Did you fill out this document after watching a video?

A Yeah, I believe we filled it out,
actually, while we were watching the video. I
think they gave it to you to fill out while watching.

Q So you're filling this out and watching a video at the same time?
A Yeah, I think so.
Q Did you pay attention to the video?
A Yeah, for the most part.
Q Were you reading this carefully while you were watching the video?
A For the most part, yeah.
Q So you were reading this document and looking at the video at the same time?

A Well, I mean, you watch and then maybe when there's silence or something, or maybe I waited until after. Somehow I paid attention, because I wanted to understand what, you know, the

0016
far as safety.

Q Did you talk to Rosana about it?
A Did I talk to her about it, no. I
mean, we just filled out our forms.
Q Was she reading the document?
A Yeah. I mean, she probably skimmed it.
I don't think she read it as attentively as I did.
Q She did not as attentively as you did
is what you recall?
A She may have. I don't know. Just
knowing her, I would assume that, you know, she
probably left it for me. She trusts my judgment,
and I'm kind of a -- the brains of the operation,
I guess. I'm the legal person, you know.
Q What is the highest level of education you have --
A I graduated from Hofstra University with a B.A. in liberal arts.

Q So you signed this form, you filled out this form and you watched the video. What happened next?
A Well, I mean, we got ready to go, make the jump. I think they -- you know, we went
0017
1
2
2
outside. We had to wait a while. I think
3
somebody else -- I think another group was going
4
about their jump, so they set us up. You know,
5
they put our chute on and they just -- you know,
6
7
we got ready to go.
8 \(\quad\) Q They put your shoe gun on?
outside. We had to wait a while. I think
somebody else -- I think another group was going
about their jump, so they set us up. You know,
they put our chute on and they just -- you know,
ady to go
A The chute.
\(Q\) Oh, your chute?
Q Was the chute on you or on the tandem instructor?
A Oh, right. The chute is actually on
the tandem. So we had the harness, the vest.
Q How were you attached to the
A My back was attached to his front.
Q So were you attached inside the plane outside the plane?
A Inside the plane. e instructor?
A He was sitting behind me, I was
attached by, I think G clips, I guess, th

\section*{whatever they use.}

Q You're motioning towards your hips?
A Correct.
Q So you say he clipped himself to two clips at your hips?

A I don't know if there were two. How
many -- whatever equipment they use, but he
attached himself at the hip, maybe the chest too.
Q Do you remember at how many points
there were clips?
A I don't.
Q Was your body, you know, except for the clothes, physically touching him?

A Yeah, fairly close. I mean, I don't
know how -- there was definitely contact. I don't
know how closely pressed we were, but there was --
we were definitely -- yeah, in close proximity.
Q Could you feel his clothing through
your clothing?
A I don't understand what you mean.
Q Did you feel that there was someone
behind you?
A I can feel that there was a presence
behind me. I don't know that -- I didn't feel his

\section*{0019}

\section*{1 David Kengle 19}
body like on top of my body, but, yeah, he was close.

Q Did you expect him to be close?
A We were aware that there would be close proximity.

Q How long were you up in the air?
A I mean, it took a little while to get up there. I think at least, right, ten minutes.

Q What was going on on the way up?
A Well, there was a bunch of instructors and people, you know, getting ready to jump. It wasn't just the four of us, it was at least ten people. The -- you know, the crowd -- the instructors I feel like were mostly guys, so there was a lot of comrade and there was a joke, I think, that when we were actually harnessing -when Roxie -- I call Rosana Roxie -- when they were harnessing Don to Roxie, you know, there was a joke, you know, how do you feel about, you know, your girlfriend's getting strapped to another guy, you know, ha ha.

So, you know, we took it in stride. I'm not really threatened by a joke, but as time went on, I felt like he was being a little

\section*{0020}
familiar with my girlfriend. That's the word I
like to use, a familiar way of touching, and I
took notice because I noticed that my guy was not
touching me like that and I didn't see anybody else touching their students like that. So it
kind of struck me as, you know, inappropriate.
Q So who made this joke about, did you
know that your girlfriend was going to be strapped
to another guy?
A I think it was a third instructor that

\section*{was neither one of our instructors}

Q So did everyone laugh?
A I think it was the guy with the camera, actually.

Q The guy with the camera?
A Maybe.
Q You're not a hundred --
A I'm not a hundred percent sure, but I
think.
Q You recall there was about ten people?
A I shouldn't throw out numbers, because
I can't be exact. It could be eight, it could be
twelve. I don't really know.
Q You got video in this case, right, you
0021
1
1
2
got a video of your jump?
3 A I got a video.
0021
got a video of your jump?
    A I got a video.
    Q Who have you shown that to?
    A You know, randomly to my family, my
    parents, grand parents. I don't know. You know,
    it hasn't really -- big a deal that we make a big
    mental note of it that we show it to somebody. If
    somebody asks us about it, we show it. It might
    just be my family.
    ould that be fair?
        A Yeah, five times.
        Q How many times --
        A We also watched it ourselves when --
        ourselves when we got home that night, you know.
        Q Let's talk about this inappropriate
        ching.
            mappropriate about what Don
            MR. ZABELL: Objection to form. You
        y answer
    know, touch a female, you know, especially
    someone's girlfriend. It's almost like dancing.
\begin{tabular}{ll}
0022 & David Kengle 22 \\
1 & You put your hands on their hips and you put, you \\
2 & You \\
3 & know, your chin on their shoulder like in a very \\
4 & casual cavalier way. \\
\(\mathbf{5}\) & When I noticed that he's talking, you \\
6 & know, he's touching his lips in like a - it's a \\
7 & provocative way of doing things. I mean, I'm not \\
8 & -I don't know if that's a matter of opinion or \\
9 & not, but if you ask most people, they would feel \\
10 & uncomfortable with them acting like that with \\
11 & their significant other. \\
12 & Q Let's break it up one by one. \\
13 & Where were you situated in the plane \\
14 & that you could see Don touching his lips? \\
15 & A Let's see. If I was in the plane -- if \\
16 & we entered the plane and now, let's say, I'm \\
17 & facing forward, I'm on the left side of the plane, \\
18 & and I believe I was in the very last seat. So I'm \\
19 & pretty sure Roxie was just slightly to my \\
20 & right-hand corner. I don't believe she was \\
21 & directly next to me, I believe there was somebody \\
22 & there, and she was right in front of that person. \\
23 & So it's kind of like -- it was slightly \\
24 & to my left-hand corner, but not so much the \\
25 & corner. I couldn't see her front as well, just at
\end{tabular}
    know, your chin on their shoulder like in a very
    casual cavalier way.
            When I noticed that he's talking, you
    know, he's touching his lips in like a -- it's a
    7 provocative way of doing things. I mean, I'm not
    8 -. I don't know if that's a matter of opinion or
    not, but if you ask most people, they would fee
    uncomfortable with them acting like that with
        ir significant other.
            Where were you situated in the plane
        at you could see Don touching his lips?
        we entered the plane and now, let's say, I'm
    facing forward, I'm on the left side of the plane,
    and I believe I was in the very last seat. So I'm
    pretty sure Roxie was just slightly to my
    directly next to me, I believe there was somebody
    o my left-hand corner, but not so much the
    corner. I couldn't see her front as well, just at
        0024
    David Kengle 23
a little bit of an angle.
    Q What did you see Don do?
    A Well, the first thing I noticed was
    that he had his hands on her hips. Now, I
    understand that you have to harness, it requires,
    you know, clipping, but that's it. I mean, I sat
    there for the entire time with my guy and he
    didn't put his hands on me. He didn't have to
    hold me like this. It was just an unnecessary
    thing. So you're thinking to yourself, why is he
    touching her like this.
        MR. ZABELL: Let the record reflect
        when the deponent said, like this, he had
        both hands on his hips.
        Q So you saw Don putting his hands on
    Rosana's hips --
        A Right.
        Q -- from where you were situated?
            A Right.
            Q How long were they there for?
            A I mean, I felt practically the whole
    time he was just holding her. It was like he was
    holding her, that's what I mean. It wasn't like I
    with my instructor. He was sitting behind me and
        1 David Kengle 23
    a little bit of an angle.
        ching her like this.
    0024
2 I was sitting in front of him, but he wasn't
    holding me. We happened to be latched together,
    but with him, with Don and my girlfriend, he was
    holding her the entire time.
        Q Did you say anything?
    A No, I didn't. Normally that would be
    -- you know, I mean, I'm very vocal. I'm used to
    -- my girlfriend is a very beautiful girl. I'm
    used to her getting attention. So I wouldn't feel
    uncomfortable voicing myself, but under this
    particular set of circumstances, getting ready to
    jump out of a plane, it's not something I can deal
    with at the time.
    Q Why?
    A Because I'm about to jump out of a
    plane. I didn't feel comfortable -- I mean,
    you're a little nervous about the actual jump the
    first time you're doing it, and also your
    instructors, you have to trust them. I mean, they
    aren't the type of people you want to have a
    confrontation with right before you're about to
    jump out of a plane. I mean, he wasn't my
    instructor, but it didn't seem like the time and
    place.

0025
1

4 Q Had you ever taken any course in how
it's appropriate to touch a person who's tandem
skydiving?
A Have I ever taken a course, no. I
think common sense plays a big role.
Q What does common sense tell you?
A I mean, because I understand the video
tells you there's going to be contact and the form tells you there's going to be contact, but all contact doesn't mean it's legitimate touching. But he can't grab her chest or breast and say -I'm not saying he did that, but there's definitely a line in the sand, as far as what's appropriate and not. Just because there's contact involved doesn't mean all contact, anything goes.

Q So it depends on the circumstances?
A Yeah, of course.
Q If your girlfriend's safety were at
issue, you'd want him to hold her breast?
A If it meant saving her life, yes.
MR. ZABELL: Don't answer his questions
like you're having a conversation.

0026

\section*{David Kengle \\ 26}

THE WITNESS: Sure.
Q What did you see Don doing with his lips?

A I noticed he was putting his finger
kind of in his mouth. He was talking kind of like
this to me. It's a little provocative. I mean,
it's a form of flirting, if you ask me, and that's
my opinion, and I noticed on the video, I guess
maybe I couldn't see his eyes, you know, the angle
as well, but when I was watching the video, we noticed that not only was he doing that into the camera for a brief second, but he was also kind of going like this to the camera guy like this, as if to say, you know, check it out. So I think that added to my feelings of being uncomfortable with it.

MR. ZABELL: Let record reflect the deponent was shaking his head in a gesturing manner.
Q You felt that what he did was sexually harassing of Rosana?

A Well, I mean, I don't know the legal
definition of sexual harassment, if it's a
textbook -- you know, if it qualifies for that

\section*{0027}

1
2 extreme a term, but it was -- made us feel
uncomfortable enough to complain about it and it was inappropriate.

So, I mean, is everything inappropriate 6 sexual harassment, I don't know, but it was definitely inappropriate in my opinion, and being that I was a paying customer, I felt that I should complain about it.

Q You say he was touching his lips. Was there anything else other than touching his lips or touching your girlfriend's hips that you felt was inappropriate?
\(A\) And he rested his chin on her shoulder at a certain point, again, in a very familiar way of interacting with somebody you just met, and again, my instructor did not at any point put his chin on my shoulder. He did not put his hands on my lips and he did not touch his lips and wiggle his tongue around when he was talking to me, and he was, my impression in the camera, you know, look at this, guy. It was very unique what I was seeing going on between Zarda and my girlfriend.

Q So you thought that he was flirting
with Rosana?
\begin{tabular}{ll}
0028 & David Kengle \\
1 & \(\quad\) Yes. \\
2 & A \\
3 & Q Did you think he was sexually \\
4 & attractive to Rosana? \\
5 & A \\
6 & I don't know. I can't testify as to \\
7 & how he felt. \\
8 & Qell, did it appear that he was \\
9 & A \(\quad\) I honestly don't know. \\
10 & Q Based on what it appeared, not what he \\
11 & was actually feeling, what did it appear to you? \\
12 & A It appeared like he was being flirty. \\
13 & \(\quad\) Now, one, he could have been flirty \\
14 & because he was sexually attracted to her, he could \\
15 & have been flirty just because he was showing off \\
16 & in front of his co-instructors, or he could have \\
17 & just been a flirty person. Some people are just \\
18 & flirty. I don't know why he was being like that, \\
19 & but that was the way he was -- \\
20 & Q Was there anything --- \\
21 & MR. ZABELL: Wait a minute, Counsel, \\
22 & you have to let him finish answering. \\
23 & MR. ANTOLLINO: You know what, I \\
24 & thought he was finished. \\
25 & A It was my fault.
\end{tabular}

A Yes.
Q Did you think he was sexually
A I don't know. I can't testify as to how he felt.
Q Well, did it appear that he was
exually attracted to Rosana?
A Ihonestly don't know.
Q Based on what it appeared, not what he
A It appeared like he was being flirty.
Now, one, he could have been flirty because he was sexually attracted to her, he could have been flirty just because he was showing of just been a flirty person. Some people are just flirty. I don't know why he was being like that, but that was the way he was --

Was there anything -
MR. ZABELL: Wait a minute, Counse
MR. ANTOLLINO: You know what,
thought he was finished.
A It was my fault.

0029
1 \(\quad\) David Kengle 29
2
3 Q Do you have anything more to say?

0030
 experience. The experience was mostly for her, it was her birthday, it was something she wanted to do. I mean, I kind of wanted to skydive myself, but it was mostly for her.

The first thing she said was, I would
have liked it better if 1 had a different
instructor, and I said, I noticed, he made me feel uncomfortable too, and she said, yeah, after we jumped, when he pulled the chute and we were floating down, we were talking about different things, and I was like, what do you mean, and he just kept mentioning his personal life -- I mean, his sex life. I don't think he got graphic.

He mentioned -- I think he was
apologizing about whatever, because -- he claimed
that, you know, I hope I didn't make you feel
uncomfortable, you know, like reassuring, and I
think he was talking about his boyfriend or
ex-boyfriend and like -- I don't know. This is what she said.

So then I felt, you know, extra
uncomfortable, because it added to what I had

\footnotetext{
0031
David Kengle 31
already felt was inappropriate. So now you're talking about extra inappropriate behavior here. We went about the rest of our day.
Like I said, it was her birthday. We went out for dinner, we went out for the night, and the more I thought about it -- and especially we paid whatever it was, eight, nine hundred dollars to go skydiving, and I felt it was not -- you know, that that was inappropriate for what we were paying for it. You know, the overall experience I felt was tainted because of the incidents described.

So after thinking about it for a day, I decided to make a phone call, and I called Skydive Long Island. I believe I talked to a female worker there that took my story and let me know that she would pass the information along, and she was very upset about what I was telling her.

She then, I guess, told the owner, because the owner contacted me by that day -- by the end of the day and, you know, he told me that he was very unhappy to hear -- you know, I told him the story pretty much as I just told you and, you know, he -- I'm trying to remember if he -'cause I answered you before that I only talked to
}

0032
David Kengle 32
him once, but I'm trying to remember if we only had the one conversation or if he told me he was going to look into it and get back to me. I'm not a hundred percent. But by that day he had basically let me know, you know, that he was really sorry.

At first he said if we are ever
interested in coming back for a second jump, he'd make sure we had a better experience. I told him we weren't really interested in -- we just kind of planned it for a special occasion, it's not the type of thing we're going to do every weekend or -- at that point he offered to refund our money because he was so upset with the fact that we had such a horrible experience.
\(Q \quad\) What did you say?
A I told him that, you know, I appreciate that. I mean, I've worked -- I worked in customer services and I've seen that done. I definitely didn't think that was, you know, the wrong decision for him to make. I understand. Did he have to do that, no. I mean, I just -- it said a lot about his character, the fact he was willing to refund our whole money just because of the
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{0033} \\
\hline 1 & David Kengle 33 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{2 experience. I felt that that was appropriate.} \\
\hline 3 & \(Q\) So he refunded your money? \\
\hline 4 & A Yes. \\
\hline 5 & Q Why did you take it? You felt it was \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{6 appropriate for you to get your money back?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{7 A Ifelt that it was appropriate, yeah.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{8 Like I said, we paid close to a thousand dollars} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{9 and, I mean, for the experience that we had -- I} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{10 mean, you know, you're paying for an experience.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{11 It's just like you're going to Disney} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{12 World, going here, there. If you have an} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{13 experience like that, they're going to say they} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{14 want you to have that experience. That's what} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{15 you're paying for, the experience. So if you're} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{16 not getting the experience -- I'm not paying to} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{17 meet the people there, I'm paying for the} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{18 experience.} \\
\hline 19 & Q Did you ask for a refund? \\
\hline 20 & A No, I did not. \\
\hline 21 & Q So he just offered it to you? \\
\hline 22 & A Yes. \\
\hline 23 & Q Did he offer you another free jump? \\
\hline 24 & A In other words, he said in order to \\
\hline & make up for the, you know, bad experience that we \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{0034} \\
\hline 1 & David Kengle 34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{2 had, he would, you know, take us up free of charge} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{3 again to give us the experience the way} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{4 supposed to be. So we'd get one free jump. It} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{5 wasn't so specific. You know,} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{6 ease the situation.} \\
\hline 7 & Q But instead he gave you the money back \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{8 so you --} \\
\hline 9 & A But we declined. \\
\hline 10 & Q So you declined the free jump and he \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{11 offered you the refund?} \\
\hline 12 & A Right. \\
\hline 13 & Q Did he ask to speak to Rosana? \\
\hline 14 & A I don't remember. I mean, I think he \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{15 told me to apologize on his behalf.} \\
\hline 16 & \(Q\) Did he say what he was gonna do? \\
\hline 17 & A What do you mean? \\
\hline 18 & Q Did Ray say what he was gonna do? \\
\hline 19 & A Like as far as what? \\
\hline 20 & Q As far as what he's going to do in \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{21 response to your complaint.} \\
\hline 22 & A He refunded our money. \\
\hline 23 & Q Did he say he was gonna do anything \\
\hline 24 e & else? \\
\hline 25 & A As far as Mr. Zarda? \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{0035}

\section*{Q Yes. \\ A He just said he would handle the}
situation. I mean, I wasn't really interested, to be honest with you. I mean, I was calling to complain about the instructor, but it wasn't like, you know, I was calling because I was so interested, you know, in him getting punished. I didn't really ask.

Q So you had no intention of Don getting fired as a result of this?

A No. I mean, I don't want anybody to, you know -- it was -- definitely a complaint was warranted and it needed to be voiced because it was inappropriate. Again, it was something that -- the experience to me is important in that it's a -- it's not an everyday thing that you jump out of a plane, it's something you need to feel very comfortable doing.

If that's going to be your career,
profession, you can't make people feel
uncomfortable when you jump, and the second thing is the cost. You go out for dinner for a hundred dollars and, you know, if the server or whoever -if you don't like the attitude, people find no

0036
2 problem complaining, or the bartender or somebody who works in a movie theater.

So to me this is even more amplified,
because it's, as I said, something that's way more expensive and something way more extreme.

Q Has a customer ever complained about your service as a server?

A I'm sure they have.
Q It's never been brought to your

\section*{attention?}

A Sure it has. Anyone who has been a
server in some way, shape or form has been complained about.

Q That includes Rosana?
A I don't know. I'm sure. It's almost
impossible to interact with that many customers to not get a complaint unless you're just starting the business or something.

Q You said something earlier about that you said Don was mentioning something about his sex life.

A Well, his sexual preference.
Q That's not the same as sex life?
A Well, he mentioned his boyfriend. I
```

0037
David Kengle 37
don't remember. Yeah, I guess not.
Q What if he had mentioned his wife,
would that be just as bad?
A It's more the way it was -- I think it
should not have even come up, first of all, the
sentence, I hope you don't feel uncomfortable
because, you know, I'm gay. The fact that she had
anything to feel uncomfortable in the beginning,
the fact that he was aware of that, it's evident
that there was something inappropriate. Why else
would she feel inappropriate?
Q What was it you understood Don was
referring to when asking about her feeling of
discomfort, was it the statements made or
something else?
A I don't know what he thought because,
first of all, I wasn't the one talking to him.
Second of all, I'm not him. But, I mean, I would
just -- from my perspective -- I mean, it just
seemed like he was covering his bases, it seemed
like -- you know, it seemed to me like I can kind
of get away with this because I'm gay. That's
what he was implying to me.
I've had a similar situation another

```

0038
1 David Kengle 38
time with somebody that kind of made the -- a
similar statement like somebody that was gay, I witnessed them kind of, you know, being a little
-- having a lot of contact with a girl and they were like, oh, I can get away with that kind of thing.

Q When was that?
A I don't know. At some point in time.
I can't remember an exact instance. I've noticed
that's kind of -- it's almost like some people
feel that is accepted because, you know, there's
nothing you have to worry about. It's kind of
like I can get away with a little bit of contact
because it's not like I would sleep with her or anything like that. I don't agree with that.

Q So you've observed that attitude on a
number of occasions, haven't you?
A I'm not saying that l've experienced
it, I said I feel like I've noticed that that is,
you know, an idea that exists to some people.
Q So there have been a number of people who have expressed this belief, a number of gay people who have expressed this belief to you that
they can get away with a little flirting with


0040
1
had experience on a personal level with this, I'm
just saying I've encountered the idea. This is the first time a situation warranted my reacting to this.

Q When you encountered the idea, I want
to get as much information as possible how you encountered the idea. It must have been people talking.
A Well, I've been -- socially l've been
around people. I don't remember who -- you know,
l've been around gay people, to be honest with you. I mean, I went to college. I've had gay
people interact with me and other people I'm with
and, you know, gay associates, acquaintances. I
was in an R.A. staff. There were gay people in my
R.A. staff. So it's not like I've never been
around gay people.
Q So somewhere along in these
interactions someone has expressed --
A I've worked with gay people.
Q Have you ever had gay friends?
A Like are my best friends gay? I have a
handful of people that I call friends, but none of
them are gay. But I definitely have had people --
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{0041} \\
\hline 1 & David Kengle 41 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{2 I worked with R.A. staff, and w} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{3 R.A., it's a very -- you tend to have peop} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{4 on --} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{5 Q Does Rosana have any gay friends?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{6 MR. ZABELL: You have to let him} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{7 finish.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{8 A You know, I remember her having people} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{9 that she worked with -- she's a little more --} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{10 she's worked at her job for a decent number of} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{11 years, that the people that she work} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{12 very friendly with.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{13 One girl that she's worked with for} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{14 number of years, I think she doesn't work there} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{15 anymore, but did work there for a number of years} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{16 she's very friendly with, her name was Fran, she} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{17 was a lesbian. There was another gentleman, Mi} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{18 another gentleman she worked with who she was very} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{19 friendly with who she worked with.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{20 Q You used the phrase earlier sexual} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{21 preference. Do you remember that?} \\
\hline 22 & A Yes. \\
\hline 23 & Q What does that mean? \\
\hline 24 & A It means your sexual preference. I \\
\hline & mean what does that mean? \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

I worked with R.A. staff, and when you're on an
R.A., it's a very -- you tend to have people
-
MR. ZABELL: You have to let him
finish.
A You know, I remember her having people
A the worked with -- she's a little more --
shorked at her job for a decent number of very friendly with.

One girl that she's worked with for a
number of years, I think she doesn't work there anymore, but did work there for a number of years
she's very friendly with, her name was Fran, she
another gentle
friendly with who she worked with.
Q You used the phrase earlier sexual
preference. Do you remember that?
A Yes.
A It means your sexual preference. I
mean what does that mean?

0042
\[
1
\]

Q Yes.

A It means what your sexual preference

4 is.
Q You're kind of using the phrase to define the phrase.

A Because, I mean, what you're asking me
-- you're asking me for a textbook definition.
Q No, I want you to explain it in your
own words what you mean by sexual preference.

A In my own words?
Q Yes.
A It's my basic understanding of the term
that it's what or whom you prefer sexually, hence the name.
Q Do you believe that being gay is a choice?

A I don't have -- I really don't know.
You know, that is -- you're asking me something
that is, you know, a question that I can't answer
because I've never experienced it. I never felt it.

Q Who made the joke about being strapped
to your girlfriend, was that Don or someone else? MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of

\section*{0043}

1
the multiple questions. You may answer.
A It was definitely somebody else because it was -- I remember it being, how do you feel
about this guy getting strapped, you know, to your
girlfriend. I don't remember exactly which of the
other instructors it was, but it was definitely not Don.

Q How did that make you feel?
A You know, I can take a joke. I would -- as I said, my girlfriend is a very beautiful girl, she gets a lot of attention. It's natural.

Like I never had anybody joke around with me before, to be honest. If that was the joke -- there was no complaint if that was the only thing that happened.

Q Did you mention that when you called Ray?

A I'm sure I did. I'm pretty good at giving a whole sweep of a narrative.

Q Did you tell Ray it was somebody other than Don who made that joke initially?

A I really don't remember what, you know, -- I don't think he asked. I don't think that it was -- the story just kind of flowed out. I

004
probably told it that way, but, I mean, do I
remember verbatim what I said, I probably just
said somebody made a joke. So did he take it that
somebody was Don or somebody other than Don, I don't know.

Q What else did you say in this
conversation with Ray?
A Pretty much the exact story that I gave you. Again, you know, that was the story that I gave him. I told him that I thought it was inappropriate what I witnessed and what she told me. I thought it was inappropriate and I used the metaphor again of what you're paying for, the experience, you know, what the experience is, and, you know, there's a certain level of satisfaction you expected, you know, to be had from this kind of experience.

It's an exciting thing. It's something
that you think is gonna be a special kind of experience and you don't expect it to kind of be deflated with this kind of behavior.
\(Q\) Did you tell Ray that Rosana's birthday had been ruined?

A Well, I mean, it was -- I mean, did I

\begin{tabular}{ll} 
0046 & \\
1 & \(\quad\) David Kengle \\
2 & \(Q\) \\
3 & Am I standing too close to you? \\
4 & A
\end{tabular} No.
0047
    1 David Kengle 47
    2 asked before?
    Q What's that?
    A The videos they gave you, there's a lot
    of footage that overlaps, so you can't give me
    6 certain periods of time and me be able to
    distinguish, because the way to distinguish is
    when you're dropping out of the plane. There's an
    inch short -- I don't remember which one -- which
    one they're -- where the video overlaps. So the
    way to show me is by showing me who is jumping out
    of the plane.
    Q We'll talk about that later, but for
    now I want you to raise your hand if you see
    anything inappropriate happening, and we're going
    to stop right there.
        All right. We've watched the whole
    tape and I see you haven't raised your hand at any
    point, is that correct?
    A That's right.
    Q So we didn't see anything
    inappropriate?
    A Yeah.
    Q Would you like to watch it again?
    A No. She was only in the video ten
    3 What's that?
    410
\begin{tabular}{ll}
0048 & David Kengle \\
1 & 48 \\
2 & seconds, and she was -- we were in the plane ten, \\
3 & fifteen minutes. We were definitely in the plane \\
4 & for longer than two minutes, and when you add the \\
5 & jump time in it, the footage covers less than ten \\
6 & percent of the time we were in the plane, and she \\
7 & was in the video twenty seconds, and I see there's \\
8 & no -- \\
9 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Motion to strike. \\
10 & \(\quad\) MR. ZABELL: Counsel, to the extent I \\
11 & can, your motion is denied. \\
12 & \(\quad\) MR. ANTOLLINO: Thanks, Counsel. \\
13 & Q I'm just looking for an answer. I want \\
14 & to make it clear you didn't see anything \\
15 & inappropriate in that video? \\
16 & A No. \\
17 & Q I see at some point at the very end you \\
18 & were asked how your experience was, and what was \\
19 & your exact words? \\
20 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to form. You \\
21 & can answer. \\
22 & A Awesome. \\
23 & Q \(\quad\) Was it really more than that? \\
24 & A I'm sorry? \\
25 & Q Was it something awesome or an
\end{tabular}
seconds, and she was -- we were in the plane ten,
fifteen minutes. We were definitely in the plane
for longer than two minutes, and when you add the
time in it, the footage covers less than ten
percent of the time we were in the plane, and she
was in the video twenty seconds, and I see there's o --

MR
MR. ZABELL: Counsel, to the extent I , your motion is denied.

Q I'm just looking for an answer. I want to make it clear you didn't see anything
inappropriate in that video?
A No.
were asked how your experience was, and what was your exact words?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to form. You
can answer.
Q Was it really more than that?
A I'm sorry?
Q Was it something awesome or an
0049
1
1
2
adjective to describe awesome?
3 A Fucking awesome I believe it was.

notice of and felt a little uncomfortable about, but it was amplified by the fact that even after he jumped out the plane, he was still talking about -- he turned her experience into the Don Zarda experience. You know, it was all about him.

I remember my guy's name. When I just heard the guy's name, Duncan, and he had an accent, I asked where he was from. Other than that, we had no conversation. He was giving me instructions, one, two, he was telling me about He was very involved in the experience, that you're here to skydive, and I asked him, just because I noticed he had an accent, because I was curious, because I noticed his accent. That was the only information he gave on himself, and I on't think --
ke you're defending
A No, I'm being vindicated.
Q You said something about you asked Duncan where he was from. At what point was that? Q When was that?

0051

> David Kengle A In the plane. Q That was while you were jumping or on the way out? A No, as I said, it takes a while for the plane to get up to whatever altitude. So I was making conversation. Q So while you were on the plane? A I was making conversation, just because I was curious. Q And he told you he was from where? A I think it was Switzerland or Australian. Q That's personal information, right? A Yeah, sure. Q But that was appropriate for him to say? Well, I asked him. A What if he had just told you I'm from

New Zealand, would that have been inappropriate?
A No.
Q Let's look at what's previously been
marked as Exhibit 2, which is Rosana's skydive, and I'll just let you watch this and --

MR. ZABELL: I'm going to object,

\section*{0052}

\section*{because I don't think anything was identified} or labeled as Exhibit 2.

MR. ANTOLLINO: Well, the record will
speak for itself.
MR. ZABELL: Records don't speak,
Counselor.
Q I'm just pausing not.
Do you recognize Don and Rosana on that video?

A Yes.
Q Does that refresh your recollection as
to this being the video that was taken of Rosana's skydive?
A Yes.
Q We'll go frame by frame, but I want you
to raise your hand when you think that you see something that's inappropriate. We're going to start from the beginning again.

A See, that.
Q Let's stop.
So we stopped at one minute and you actually raised your hand a little bit before that and we're at like fifty-six seconds and Don has
5 his finger in his teeth?
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\begin{tabular}{l}
A Right. \\
Q And you think that's inappropriate? \\
A Well, when you play it in motion, the overall -- \\
Q Is that picture inappropriate, just \\
that picture right now? \\
A Well, in my opinion, to be completely \\
honest with you, I don't think you should have \\
your fingers in your mouth when you have contact \\
with a human being that you're -- you know, it's \\
your job to kind of interact with them. \\
Is that inappropriate in the way I'm \\
describing? I mean, it adds to it. My opinion is \\
I don't think he should have his fingers in his \\
mouth. \\
Q Is it a sanitary issue or sexual \\
harassment issue or flirting, or all of the above? \\
A This particular frame, I mean, it looks \\
kind of gross that he has his fingers in his \\
mouth. When you play the next three seconds of \\
the clip and you see it in motion, it seems \\
inappropriate in a flirty motion because he's \\
motioning to her right now. \\
Q Let's play it.
\end{tabular}} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

0054
1

2 A See, there.
Q So in that three seconds or actually
five seconds between fifty-six seconds and 101, he
looked at Rosana, he rolled his eyes and he went
with his finger like this and you thought that was

\section*{being flirtatious?}

A In the context of the situation, based
on what I witnessed and, you know, I know, being
that I was there, and I understand the context of
the situation, yes, because had I-- if I was a
person that was not there and never seen this,
would I understand that to be inappropriate, maybe
not, because maybe it's something you can pass
over. But being I was there and I understand the
situation and I understand how that added to
everything I was witnessing, yes, I do think it was inappropriate.

Q Let's keep going.
So you didn't raise your hand for any
of the other video. So I take from that you
didn't see anything else that you thought was
inappropriate?
A No.
25 Q There were a few times, though, where

\section*{0055}

1 David Kengle 55
Don had his chin right next to your girlfriend's
-- the nape of her neck. Did you see that?
MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form of
the question and the characterization of the
video, and 1 advise you, Mr. Kengle, that Mr.
Antollino's not under oath, so you're under
no obligation to believe anything he says.
A Okay, I'll --
Q The question is --
A I'll answer the question.
Did I notice his chin being in the vicinity of her neck?

Q Yes.
A Did I notice him placing his chin on her neck, no, which is what I witnessed on the plane.

Q So there's nothing inappropriate about it being near her neck, it's the placing of the chin on the neck that's inappropriate?

A It's the context of the contact. You know, there's contact -- I noticed there was contact with people, you know, touching hands and, you know, touching arms. You know, it's the context of the, you know, contact.

0056
1
2
forms of contact are not equal, they have
different meanings and have different forms of
contact. So I don't understand what you're asking me.
Q We're talking about the chin being on your girlfriend's neck. Did you see in that video
Don's chin next to the nape of her neck, yes or no?

MR. ZABELL: Objection. Asked and answered.
A I noticed it being in the vicinity of my girlfriend's neck.

Q What did she say at the very end of the event when asked how was it?
A Verbatim, I kind of put it out of my head.

Q So she was asked, pretty intense, ha.

\section*{Did you hear that?}

A Yes.
Q What was her response?
A It was awesome.
Q So she didn't ask, how was it, correct?
0057
1
1
2 \(\quad\) A \(\quad\) She didn't ask, how was it.
    Q So the DVD came with pictures as well
as a video?
A Yeah, I think so. I think there's two
    disks, actually. When you get each case, it has a
    set of stills and a DVD.
    Q You still have those?
    A Correct.
    Q I'm going to send you a copy of this
    transcript and I'm also going to send you another
    subpoena with an empty disk.
            Would you mind copying those pictures
    onto the disk, because we never got those
    pictures?
    A If I have it, yeah.
    Q You said you have it.
    A Yeah, I'm saying --
    Q You're not going to throw them away
    when you get home, are you?
        A No.
            MR. ANTOLLINO: I just have a few other
    questions.
    Q Is Rosana claustrophobic a little?
    A Well, I mean, are you asking like in a
    clinical sense or is it like --

\section*{0059}

\section*{David Kengle \\ 59}

Q In any way.
A People use terms like that to describe,
you know, everyday quirks. So like in a quirky
sense, she doesn't like to be boxed in sometimes,
but she's not claustrophobic in that we can sleep
with the bedroom door closed and she doesn't have
breathing -- she doesn't hyperventilate.
MR. ANTOLLINO: Let me go over my notes
and speak to my client, and I think we're
almost done. We'll just take a break now,
okay.
(Whereupon, a short break was taken.)
Q Do you belong to any organizations?
A Do I belong to any organizations?
Q Yes.
A I mean, off the top of my head, you
know, I'm a member of Barnes and Noble. I don't
know what that means.
Q Do you belong to any political
organizations?
A No.
Q Are you a member of a church?
A Am I a member, no. My family is a
member, but --
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{0060} \\
\hline 1 & David Kengle 60 \\
\hline & Q So you don't practice any religion? \\
\hline 3 & A I read religious texts, if that's what \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{4 you're asking, but I don't pray every Sunday} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{5 morning, if that's what you mean.} \\
\hline 6 & Q What religious texts do you read? \\
\hline 7 & A I've read Nome (phonetics), ancient \\
\hline 8 lit & literature and that kind -- I don't really do it \\
\hline 9 fo & for a religious perspective, but history. \\
\hline 10 & Q Do you have an opinion as to whether \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{11 homosexuality is a sin?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{12 A No, I don't really get} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{13 sinning and like that. It's not my -- I don't} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{14 really have an opinion on that. I don't really} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{15 believe in the doctrine of, you know, the chur} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{16 in that sense that like, you know, what} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{17 what's not a sin.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{18 I'm more of a historian when it comes} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{19 to religion. I just look at the history of it,} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{20 and that's all that's of importance.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\(21 \quad\) When Rosana said Don said, you don't} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{22 have to worry about me because I'm gay, did you} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{23 interpret that as the possibility that Don was} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{24 apologizing for the jokes for being strapped t
25 another guy?}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Q So you don't practice any religion?
A I read religious texts, if that's what you're asking, but I don't pray every Sunday orning, if that's what you mean.

Q What religious (phod and that kind -- I don't really do Q Do you have an opinion as to whether omosexuality is a sin?
A No, I don't really get into all the
imning and like that. It's not my -- I don't
really have an opinion on that. I don't really in that sense that like, you know, what's a sin what's not a sin.

I'm more of a historian when it comes religion. I just look at the history of it, nd that's all that's of importance.
Q When Rosana said Don said, you don't apologizing for the jokes for being strapped to another guy?
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 006 & 61 David Kengle 61 \\
\hline 2 & A Well, as I said the first time you \\
\hline & asked me this, I believe that he was covering his \\
\hline 4 & bases in the fact that he thought there was \\
\hline 5 & something inappropriate in the plane. It could \\
\hline 6 & have been the jokes or the contacts or a \\
\hline & combination of two, but he was aware there was \\
\hline & something inappropriate and he felt it was \\
\hline & justified because he was gay. That's what I get. \\
\hline 10 & Q Do you understand what is inappropriate \\
\hline & in terms of what an instructor is to do to strap \\
\hline 12 & in or in terms of how to maintain proximity? \\
\hline 13 & A I understand. \\
\hline 14 & Q Do you understand anything about what's \\
\hline 15 & appropriate in terms of a tandem instructor in \\
\hline 16 & terms of how to strap a person in and how to \\
\hline 17 & maintain proximity? \\
\hline 18 & A Do I understand how to strap persons in \\
\hline 19 & in terms of proximity? I don't have an \\
\hline 20 & understanding of the procedures they're trained \\
\hline 21 & in, as far as attaching gear or a harnessing or \\
\hline 22 & what their physical actions are supposed to be in \\
\hline 23 & terms of protocol, no, I don't have an \\
\hline 24 & understanding of that. \\
\hline 25 & I do have an understanding of proper \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

0062
\(\begin{array}{lc}1 & \text { David Kengle } \\ 2 & 62 \\ \text { behavior in, you know, an ethical sense of any }\end{array}\) situation as far as -- you know, I mean, if somebody kisses my girlfriend, is it because I don't have an understanding of skydiving protocol that's not inappropriate or grabbed her backside. Like I said before, I have an understanding of what I believe is inappropriate for any situation in terms of that.

Q Is there any allegation that my client kissed your girlfriend?

A No. I was using a metaphor.
Q Is there any allegation that my client touched your girlfriend's backside?

A No.
Q For all you know, it could be a
procedure for instructors to remain attached by the hands to the client's hips, for all you know, correct?

A For all I know, but from what I
witnessed on the plane, the other instructors,
nobody else was doing it except him. So, I mean, am I inclined to believe that he was the only one following the correct procedure or am I inclined
to believe everybody else was doing it the right

\section*{0063}

1
2 way and he was not doing it the correct way?
Q How many instructors were on the plane?
A Off the top of my head, at least five,
six, seven.
Q You don't know how much experience any of those instructors had, correct?

A Well, I remember asking an instructor, I don't think it was my instructor, I think it was while we were waiting outside for our jump and we had time to kill, I believe I was asking somebody
that worked there how much experience you had to have in order to be an instructor or even just jump without a tandem. So they gave me the answer. You know, ten jumps before you can jump alone and ten thousand hours to be an instructor. Q So you don't know how many hours any of those instructors had, correct?

A No.
Q You don't know how many jumps any of
those instructors had done, correct?
A Right, including your client, no.
Q So you don't know if the other
instructors you saw other than my client were
acting appropriately or not according to

0064

A I'm sorry?
MR. ANTOLLINO: Could you read it back. (Whereupon, the requested section was read back by this reporter.)
A I feel like you're asking me do I know
whether or not my instructor not touching me by
the hips or the other instructors not instructing
him -- not putting their clips on their students
-- I feel like you're asking me whether or not that was correct protocol. I don't know if --

Q I asked you a question and she read it back.

A I don't understand your question.
Q Doesn't matter what the meaning is.
A I feel its meaning is not -- the question is not clear.

Q You don't know if any of those four instructors other than my client followed proper procedure at all?

MR. ZABELL: Objection to the question.
Q You can answer.
A From what I experienced and what I saw, based on the video -- they were moving in sync

David Kengle 65
with what I saw in the video. They were following
the procedures outlined in the video.
Did I know anything more than that, no.
In the video I watched, I didn't see anything
necessarily about it's necessary to hold hands on
her hip, and the -- put your chin on the neck and
touch your lips and roll it around your tongue. I
didn't see any of that on the video.
Q We're talking about the chin and hips, and you don't know if that was according to protocol or not, correct?

A No.
Q And you don't know whether the hands on
the hips were according to protocol or not, 1 correct?

A No.
MR. ANTOLLINO: No further questions. MR. ZABELL: I have a few questions. EXAMINATION BY SAUL D. ZABELL, ESQ.:

Q Did your diving instructor rest his
chin on your shoulder?
A No.
Q Did you happen to observe Mr. Zarda resting his chin on Ms. Orellana's shoulder?

0066

\section*{David Kengle 66}

A Yes.
Q Did it look as if he was nuzzling her?
A I don't know about -- I mean, nuzzling
I think implies movement. I don't think that
there was movement. I think it was, you know,
resting more like I'm kind of doing right now in a
more familiar way. It was more than just leaning
over to whisper instructions or something like
that. I don't even think he was talking. I think
it was just a very casual cavalier movement to
kind of rest your chin on my girlfriend's
shoulder. I don't think I would call it nuzzling,
I think I would just call it resting.
Q Did you happen to recall any other
instructors resting their chin on the shoulder of
their jumping partner?
A No.
Q Did you happen to notice any of the other instructors pulling on their lips and motioning towards their dive partners?

A No.
Q Did your instructor rub his lips and
then motion to you?
A Not that I recall, no.

\section*{0067}

2
Q I think you were trying to say it
before, before you were rudely interrupted, that the video only showed a fraction of the actual time that you were on the plane.

Is that correct?
A Correct.
Q And it only showed a fraction of the time that you were descending from the plane, is that correct?

A Correct.
Q Were there acts that you observed that were inappropriate that were not on the video?

A Yes.
Q So there was much more contact than just the brief part of the video that you were shown, is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Did you complain about Mr. Zarda's behavior?

A Yes.
Q What exactly did you complain about?
A I complained that -- I mean, it's like
I said, the experience that, you know, we had planned, that we had thought about doing, it was

0068
1
David Kengle 68
supposed to be a special kind of experience. It's not something you do everyday. I haven't gone skydiving since, l'd never gone before.

This was -- we considered this to be a
special kind of thing and a thing we expected to be an expense, so we expected a certain level of quality with the experience, and \(I\) think
inappropriate behavior affected the quality of the experience.

I also understand that, you know, it's not to say that, you know, if the experience was an hour and, you know, fifty-eight minutes of it are -- there's nothing inappropriate, the two
minutes that are inappropriate are important, and
I feel like me getting subpoenaed here and me
having to go through all this when I'm being asked
to defend myself, I feel like the fact that I have
to explain all this, it seems very common sense to
me this is an inappropriate thing, and this is
something I wouldn't think twice about complaining about a second time.

Q Did you complain because of Mr. Zarda's
sexual orientation?
5 A No.
0069
1
2 \(\quad\) David Kengle \(\quad\) Did Mr. Zarda's sexual orientation have
\begin{tabular}{ll}
0070 & \\
1 & David Kengle \(\quad 70\) \\
2 & observations that he was interested in Ms. \\
3 & Orellana? \\
4 & A Yeah, whether for -- I mean, yes. I \\
5 & mean, I don't know that he was interested in the \\
6 & extent of like, you know, I want to try to get her \\
7 & number, you know, when her boyfriend -- when he's \\
8 & not looking, but I think he was interested in \\
9 & engaging in flirtatious behavior, yes. \\
10 & MR. ZABELL: Thank you. I have no \\
11 & further questions. \\
12 & MR. ANTOLLINO: I have at least one \\
13 & further question. \\
14 & Part of your complaint about Mr. Zarda \\
15 & was that he told Ms. Orellana that he was \\
16 & gay, correct? \\
17 & THE WITNESS: Say it again? \\
18 & (Whereupon, the requested section was \\
19 & read back.) \\
20 & THE WITNESS: Part of my complaint is \\
21 & that you're talking to my girlfriend about \\
22 & your sexual preference, sex life, your -- the \\
23 & fact that sex is a topic of conversation when \\
24 & you're talking to another person's girlfriend \\
25 & or significant other is an issue, yes.
\end{tabular}

\section*{0071}

David Kengle 71
MR. ANTOLLINO: No further questions.
I'll be sending you a copy of your
transcript with the exhibits and a subpoena
for the pictures. So just get those for me.
Thank you.
(Whereupon, the examination of
this witness was concluded at 4:55 P.M.)
* * * *

STATE OF NEW YORK)
)ss.:
COUNTYOF J
I have read the foregoing record of my
testimony taken at the time and place noted in the heading hereof and I do hereby acknowledge it to be a true and correct transcript of same.

DAVID KENGLE
Subscribed and sworn to
before me on this__day
of 2011.

4
NOTARY PUBLIC


\section*{I, Deborah Thier, a Notary Public}
of the State of New York do hereby certify:
That the testimony in the within
proceeding was held before me at the aforesaid
time and place. That said witness was duly sworn
before the commencement of the testimony, and that
0 the testimony was taken stenographically by me,
1 then transcribed under my supervision, and that
the within transcript is a true record of the testimony of said witness.

I further certify that I am not related
to any of the parties to this action by blood or
marriage, that I am not interested directly or
indirectly in the matter in controversy, nor am I in the employ of any of the counsel.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
my hand this 28th day of November, 2011.

Case 2:10-cv-04334-JFB-AYS Document 111-15 Filed 02/11/13 Page 20 of 20 PageID \#:


\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Page 9 & & Page 11 \\
\hline 1 & Rosana Orellana 9 & 1 & Rosana Orellana 11 \\
\hline 2 & he wishes to and that the other person will & 2 & participate and assist in the case that they \\
\hline 3 & need to wait outside the room. & 3 & have brought or that they have been sued in. \\
\hline 4 & I understand it may be more comfortable & 4 & So the situation is different with \\
\hline 5 & to have, you know, both people in the room, & 5 & respect to non-party witnesses. I understand \\
\hline 6 & you know, I understand that depositions are & 6 & why it may be uncomfortable, but that's just \\
\hline 7 & not things people are accustomed to, but the & 7 & a fact of the situation. \\
\hline 8 & overriding interest is that the testimony not & 8 & In terms of the conduct of the \\
\hline 9 & be tainted in any way by having multiple & 9 & deposition, as was just said, this is being \\
\hline 10 & people present. So I'm going to direct that & 10 & transcribed, there's going to be a record of \\
\hline 11 & you be separated during the depositions. & 11 & this, and if there are any issues of any \\
\hline 12 & Do you understand? & 12 & improper, you know, questioning or anything \\
\hline 13 & MR. KENGLE: I do. & 13 & like that or behavior of any type during the \\
\hline 14 & If I may, this is David Kengle, it's & 14 & deposition, it's something certainly that it \\
\hline 15 & just a little uncomfortable in the fact that & 15 & will be brought to my attention. If there \\
\hline 16 & the plaintiff is here and the original issue & 16 & are any problems of that nature, you know, I \\
\hline 17 & with the -- you know, the entire case is that & 17 & can be contacted again, but I don't expect \\
\hline 18 & it was a case of harassment and -- & 18 & that, because the lawyers, obviously, know \\
\hline 19 & JUDGE BIANCO: Who is speaking? & 19 & that that is not a permissible way to conduct \\
\hline 20 & MR. KENGLE: This is David Kengle. & 20 & a deposition, and so I expect to it to be \\
\hline 21 & MR. ZABELL: I'm sorry, this is Saul & 21 & civilized and that the questioning will be in \\
\hline 22 & Zabell. It appears that you had spoken over & 22 & a civilized professional manner. Okay. \\
\hline 23 & each other for a moment. I'm going to ask, & 23 & MR. KENGLE: Okay, Your Honor. Thank \\
\hline 24 & Your Honor, if you may indulge me and repeat & 24 & you. \\
\hline 25 & the last thing that you said. & 25 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Thank you. \\
\hline & Page 10 & & Page 12 \\
\hline 1 & Rosana Orellana 10 & 1 & Rosana Orellana 12 \\
\hline 2 & JUDGE BIANCO: I didn't understand what & 2 & MR. ZABELL: Thank you, Your Honor. \\
\hline 3 & he said. & 3 & ROSANA ORELLANA, \\
\hline 4 & He said it's a little uncomfortable & 4 & The witness herein, having first been duly \\
\hline 5 & because the plaintiff is present? & 5 & sworn by Deborah Thier, a Notary Public in and \\
\hline 6 & MR. ZABELL: Yes. & 6 & for the State of New York, was examined and \\
\hline 7 & Basically, if Your Honor recalls from & 7 & testified as follows: \\
\hline 8 & the facts, Mr. Antollino wants to depose Ms. & 8 & DIRECT EXAMINATION BY GREGORY ANTOLLINO, ESQ.: \\
\hline 9 & Orellana and Mr. Kengle because they had made & 9 & Q Please state your name. \\
\hline 10 & complaints to the owner of Skydive, the & 10 & A Rosana Orellana. \\
\hline 11 & defendant, my client, regarding the behavior & 11 & Q What is your address? \\
\hline 12 & of the plaintiff. So I think that's what Mr. & 12 & A 9 Garfield Place, East Northport, New \\
\hline 13 & Kengle is expressing to Your Honor. & 13 & York, 11731. \\
\hline 14 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Judge, he has nothing & 14 & MR. ZABELL: I have been advised by Ms. \\
\hline 15 & to worry about. My client is going to be & 15 & Orellana that she is sitting for this \\
\hline 16 & sitting next to me and Ms. Orellana is going & 16 & deposition subject to being supplied with a \\
\hline 17 & to be on the other side of the table. She & 17 & copy of this transcript for her review and \\
\hline 18 & has nothing to worry about it. & 18 & signature. \\
\hline 19 & MR. KENGLE: It's a little & 19 & Mr. Antollino, by your silence, I \\
\hline 20 & intimidating. & 20 & assume you are consenting to that? \\
\hline 21 & JUDGE BIANCO: First of all, as I said, & 21 & MR. ANTOLLINO: I'll send her a copy, \\
\hline 22 & the rule is different, Mr. Kengle, when it & & sure. \\
\hline 23 & relates to a party. A party does have a & 23 & Q Good afternoon, Ms. Orellana. I'm Greg \\
\hline 24 & right to be present during the questioning of & & Antollino. You've gotten some communications from \\
\hline 25 & witnesses so that they can meaningfully & & me in the mail and I represent Mr. Zarda. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


4 (Pages 13 to 16)



6 (Pages 21 to 24)



8 (Pages 29 to 32)



\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Page 45 & & \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{Page 47} \\
\hline 1 & Rosana Orellana 45 & 1 & & Rosana Orellana & 47 \\
\hline 2 & A It didn't loosen the tension, but we're & 2 & & Yes. & \\
\hline 3 & not -- but me and my boyfriend aren't -- we can & 3 & & What was the inciden & \\
\hline 4 & take a joke. & 4 & plane? & & \\
\hline 5 & Q Did you both laugh at that? & 5 & & He had his hand on & remember \\
\hline 6 & A Yes. & 6 & that, and & and I remember him re & chin on my \\
\hline 7 & Q Did you have a response or did you just & 7 & shoul & r, and he was being & tatious. \\
\hline 8 & laugh? & 8 & & Don was being flirta & \\
\hline 9 & A I probably just laughed, yes. & 9 & A & Ye & \\
\hline 10 & Q Did your boyfriend laugh? & 10 & & In what way? & \\
\hline 11 & A Yes, he laughed. & 11 & A & Like I said, he had his & on my hip, \\
\hline 12 & Q So who went out of the plane first, was & 12 & and I fet & att a little uncomforta & was \\
\hline 13 & it your boyfriend and his instructor or was it you & 13 & resting & his chin on my should & \\
\hline 14 & and -- & 14 & & Anything else? & \\
\hline 15 & A My boyfriend and his instructor. & 15 & & That's all I remember & \\
\hline 16 & Q So you saw him descend from the plane, & 16 & & Did you tell him that & \\
\hline 17 & and how soon after did you descend from the plane? & 17 & uncomf & ortable? & \\
\hline 18 & A I don't remember. & 18 & A & No. & \\
\hline 19 & Q Was it more than a minute? & 19 & Q & Why not? & \\
\hline 20 & A Roughly a minute. You know, we have to & 20 & A & Because I'm about & myself out \\
\hline 21 & give them some time, you know, I guess to fall, & 21 & of a pla & ne, so I don't think & opriate \\
\hline 22 & so.... & 22 & time. & & \\
\hline 23 & Q Certainly no more than five minutes? & 23 & & So he had his hand & and his \\
\hline 24 & A I'd say no. & 24 & chin on & your shoulder? & \\
\hline 25 & Q So at some point you descended from the & 25 & A & Yes. & \\
\hline & Page 46 & & & & Page 48 \\
\hline 1 & Rosana Orellana 46 & 1 & & Rosana Orellana & 48 \\
\hline 2 & open plane, correct? & 2 & & And you didn't say a & but you \\
\hline 3 & A Yes. & 3 & felt unc & omfortable? & \\
\hline 4 & Q How did that feel? & 4 & & Yes. & \\
\hline 5 & MR. ZABELL: Objection to the form. & 5 & & Was there anything & made you \\
\hline 6 & You may answer. & 6 & feel unc & comfortable? & \\
\hline 7 & A How did it feel? & 7 & & That was it that ma & \\
\hline 8 & Q Yes. & 8 & uncom & ortable. & \\
\hline 9 & A As far as my feelings or on my body & 9 & & When you said he w & tious, \\
\hline 10 & or -- & 10 & what do & you mean by that? & \\
\hline 11 & Q Let's start with physical feelings. & 11 & & He was kind of putti & er on \\
\hline 12 & How did it feel physically? & 12 & his lip & you know, just the way & sure you \\
\hline 13 & A Physically, couldn't breathe. I mean, & 13 & know w & hat flirtatious is. He & of like \\
\hline 14 & there is a lot of air up there. & 14 & being fla & irtatious. & \\
\hline 15 & Q Was that something that you thought & 15 & & What really bothered & just really \\
\hline 16 & that Don was doing wrong or you just thought & 16 & the hand & d on my hip, which I fer & houldn't put \\
\hline 17 & that it was the way that worked? & 17 & -- rest p & put his hand on my hip & sting his \\
\hline 18 & A It's probably the way that it worked. & 18 & hin on & my shoulder. & \\
\hline 19 & Q Emotionally how did you feel? & 19 & & So really it was the ha & the hip \\
\hline 20 & A Emotionally --well, at that point we & 20 & and the & chin on the shoulder? & \\
\hline 21 & had -- I'd felt -- we had an incident on the & 21 & A & Yes. & \\
\hline 22 & plane, so, I mean, I didn't really think about it, & 22 & Q & And you said he was & \(g\) his lips? \\
\hline 23 & you know, emotionally. & 23 & A & Yes. & \\
\hline 24 & Q Wait a minute. You had an incident on & 24 & Q & And you felt that -- & \\
\hline 25 & the plane? & 25 & A & He was -- you know, & ke you \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

Page 49
Rosana Orellana 49 should maintain some sort of professionalism when you're -- I didn't mind the jokes, I just felt like he should have been a little more professional.
Q In what way was touching his lips unprofessional?
A His face is very close to mine, so, I mean, if he's doing that, it just makes me feel a little awkward when I'm strapped to him.
Q I thought you had some distance between you.
A I was sitting in front of him, he was sitting right behind me. I wasn't sitting on him, but there was very little distance. But if he could reach and rest his chin on my shoulder, he must have been close enough.
Q Out of the corner of your eye you remember seeing him touch his lips?
A Yes. And he was resting his chin on my shoulder. If he was resting his chin on my shoulder, he was close.
Q Did you mention anything to him about touching his lips and that you thought that was unprofessional?

```

\section*{A No.}

Q Why not?
A Because I am about to throw myself out of a plane. I don't think it's the appropriate time.

Q Was there anything else that Don did that made you feel uncomfortable?

A Yes, when we were free falling.
Q Yes?
A There's a point where when you let the chute go out, you have time to talk and, you know, he -- I remember him telling me two things. I remember him telling me, I hope I didn't make you uncomfortable on the plane, I'm gay, and I remember him telling me that he had recently broken up with his boyfriend, and that's all I remember from that conversation.

Q Let me just get a picture of this in my mind.

This is before he pulled the parachute to go up or after?

A After.
Q So he pulled the parachute, it went up, and you remember him saying, one, I hope I didn't

Rosana Orellana Page 51
51
make you feel uncomfortable on the plane, and I just broke up with my boyfriend, something like that?

A Yes.
Q Why is it you remember that?
A Because I felt uncomfortable when he said it, so it just stuck to my -- you know, just stuck with me.

Q There's basically three things he said. He said first, I hope I didn't make you feel uncomfortable, second, I'm gay, and third, I recently broke up with my boyfriend.

Would you agree with that?
A Yes.
Q The first thing he said, I hope I didn't --

A That was one line, I hope I didn't make you feel uncomfortable, because I'm gay. It was all in one sentence.

Q So it was kind of pushed together?
A Yes.
Q Did that make you feel uncomfortable, I hope I didn't make you feel uncomfortable, I'm gay?

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Posana Page 57 & \multicolumn{4}{|r|}{Page 59} \\
\hline 1 & Rosana Orellana 57 & 1 & & Rosana Orellana & 59 \\
\hline 2 & Q So when you got up, when you say -- & 2 & A & No, not really. It was & f them \\
\hline 3 & when you fell out of the plane, that was about how & 3 & were & king, and we can take & You know, \\
\hline 4 & long? & 4 & & young people too, I can & joke. \\
\hline 5 & A When I'm falling? & 5 & Q & Well then, why, can & \\
\hline 6 & Q Yes, falling. & 6 & inform & ation about his person & en you're \\
\hline 7 & A Very short. & 7 & free fa & ling? & \\
\hline 8 & Q When you went up after he pulled the & 8 & A & Because that doesn't & me. \\
\hline 9 & cord, how long was that? & 9 & Q & Well, does your relat & with your \\
\hline 10 & A It was a short moment too, and then you & 10 & boyfr & nd concern him? & \\
\hline 11 & just fall. I just remember falling for a long & 11 & A & Probably not. & \\
\hline 12 & time. & 12 & Q & So what's the differen & veen the \\
\hline 13 & Q Did he make you feel uncomfortable in & 13 & two? & & \\
\hline 14 & any way other than when he said these things about & 14 & & I wasn't -- he is on the & is \\
\hline 15 & how I hope you didn't feel uncomfortable on the & 15 & workin & g, he is customer service & has to make \\
\hline 16 & plane, I'm gay? & 16 & peop & happy, and I'm sure p & n't want to \\
\hline 17 & A Did he do anything? & 17 & hear a & bout his personal life. & \\
\hline 18 & Q Yes. & 18 & Q & But they were joking & our \\
\hline 19 & A The touching on the plane, and then the & 19 & person & al life. Isn't there a ch & that \\
\hline 20 & phrases that I let you know. & 20 & made & you unhappy? & \\
\hline 21 & Q What did you think he was referring to & 21 & & I'm not working, they & king. \\
\hline 22 & when he said, I hope I didn't make you feel & 22 & & But it was them jokin & your \\
\hline 23 & uncomfortable? & 23 & person & al life up in the plane, & correct? \\
\hline 24 & A What did I think? & 24 & & Everyone was joking & unny, and \\
\hline 25 & Q Yes. & 25 & then & ey crossed the line. & \\
\hline & Page 58 & & & & Page 60 \\
\hline 1 & Rosana Orellana 58 & 1 & & Rosana Orellana & 60 \\
\hline 2 & A Probably the jokes and probably the way & 2 & Q & And the crossing of & \\
\hline 3 & he was acting. & 3 & ment & ning that he was gay? & \\
\hline 4 & Q So the joke was something, according to & 4 & A & The crossing of the I & when he \\
\hline 5 & what you believe -- Withdrawn. & 5 & put his & hand on my hip and his & on my \\
\hline 6 & You believed that -- & 6 & should & er, and then talking ab & personal \\
\hline 7 & MR. ZABELL: Are you taking down -- & 7 & life. & ot necessarily that he & , it was \\
\hline 8 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Withdrawn. & 8 & just tal & king about his life. & \\
\hline 9 & Counsel, stop interrupting. & 9 & & Talking about his life & t okay, \\
\hline 10 & MR. ZABELL: You don't have a right to & 10 & but tal & king about your life was & \\
\hline 11 & withdraw things that are in the deposition. & 11 & & I wasn't talking about & , they \\
\hline 12 & You can say, I would like to withdraw that & 12 & were & lking about my life. & \\
\hline 13 & question, but it still gets written in the & 13 & Q & But that was okay? & \\
\hline 14 & record that you're withdrawing that. But I'm & 14 & A & It wasn't that it was & s just \\
\hline 15 & just confirming that in the record. & 15 & that I & can take a joke. & \\
\hline 16 & Q You said the jokes were something you & 16 & Q & I don't understand w & \\
\hline 17 & might be -- & 17 & differ & nce between it not bein & and being \\
\hline 18 & A I wasn't personally upset about the & 18 & able to & take a joke. & \\
\hline 19 & jokes, I was upset about the touching and my free & 19 & A & Because I am not wo & ere. \\
\hline 20 & fall. & 20 & Q & But they are the one & re making \\
\hline 21 & Q Why didn't you get upset about the & 21 & the jok & es, right? & \\
\hline 22 & jokes? & 22 & A & What could I do? & \\
\hline 23 & A Because I can take a joke. & 23 & Q & So was it okay or not & or them \\
\hline 24 & Q But wasn't that about your personal & 24 & making & jokes about your pers & \\
\hline 25 & life? & 25 & A & It was -- & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}








\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Page 93 & & & & & Page 95 \\
\hline 1 & Rosana Orellana 93 & 1 & & Rosana Orellana & 95 & \\
\hline 2 & A Just a little bit. & 2 & & & & \\
\hline 3 & MR. ANTOLLINO: So let the record & 3 & & MR. ZABELL: I'm say & d & \\
\hline 4 & reflect we're about twelve inches away from & 4 & & stion the deponent in & dat & \\
\hline 5 & each other and you've moved another foot & 5 & & ner, you sit down. & & \\
\hline 6 & away. & 6 & & MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm & us & \\
\hline 7 & Q Is that correct? & 7 & & o again. & & \\
\hline 8 & A Yes. & 8 & & MR. ZABELL: Okay. & & \\
\hline 9 & Q And the reason we're this close is & 9 & & Do you remember th & a p & when \\
\hline 10 & we're trying to look at the video. & 10 & the vid & was right on you? & & er that \\
\hline 11 & You're three inches from Mr. Zabell. & 11 & point? & & & \\
\hline 12 & A Yes. & 12 & & In the previous video? & & \\
\hline 13 & Q Do you feel I'm going to harm you in & 13 & Q & No, in this video. & & \\
\hline 14 & some way? & 14 & & Let's see if we can fast & d to & \\
\hline 15 & A No. & 15 & that po & & & \\
\hline 16 & Q Why is it that you feel uncomfortable? & 16 & & I'm trying to fast forw & it's & \\
\hline 17 & A Because you're reaching over and I'm & 17 & not wo & king. & & \\
\hline 18 & claustrophobic, I need my own space. & 18 & & MR. ZABELL: You jus & & \\
\hline 19 & Q But you're very close to Mr. Zabell, & 19 & aga & & & \\
\hline 20 & though. & 20 & & MR. ANTOLLINO: I'm & fa & \\
\hline 21 & A Facing away from him. & 21 & & ard. Thanks. & & \\
\hline 22 & Q That's you. Is that the same jump & 22 & Q & Did you just see that & & \\
\hline 23 & we're at? & 23 & A & & & \\
\hline 24 & A Yes. & 24 & Q & What was your expre & & \\
\hline 25 & Q We're just going to watch it the whole & 25 & A & I smiled. & & \\
\hline & Page 94 & & & & & Page 96 \\
\hline 1 & Rosana Orellana 94 & 1 & & Rosana Orellana & 96 & \\
\hline 2 & way through, and I want you to just raise your & 2 & Q & Do you know why you & & \\
\hline 3 & hand if you see something inappropriate that's & 3 & A & Because I was excited & & \\
\hline 4 & happening, okay, and if so, I'll stop it and we'll & 4 & Q & There was another exp & . W & was \\
\hline 5 & make a record of it. & 5 & that? & & & \\
\hline 6 & All right. So we've watched the whole & 6 & & MR. ZABELL: Objectio & & \\
\hline 7 & tape and you didn't raise your hand. & 7 & & question. You may an & & \\
\hline 8 & Do you want to watch it again? & 8 & A & I smiled. & & \\
\hline 9 & A No. & 9 & Q & Was that more like a & & \\
\hline 10 & Q Did you feel that there was anything & 10 & & MR. ZABELL: Objectio & form & \\
\hline 11 & there that was inappropriate? & 11 & & question. & & \\
\hline 12 & A No. & 12 & A & A smile. & & \\
\hline 13 & Q So the answer is, just to make sure we & 13 & Q & Well, you pursed you & ht? & \\
\hline 14 & don't have any double negatives, -- & 14 & A & Yes. & & \\
\hline 15 & MR. ZABELL: Counsel, you can sit down. & 15 & Q & Someone might have & ted & \\
\hline 16 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Counsel, no, I'm going & 16 & a kiss. & & & \\
\hline 17 & to use this again. You don't tell me what to & 17 & A & Someone might have & & \\
\hline 18 & do. & 18 & Q & We're at or just befor & & \\
\hline 19 & MR. ZABELL: I didn't. & 19 & & All right, I just have a & & \\
\hline 20 & MR. ANTOLLINO: You don't own the & 20 & questio & & & \\
\hline 21 & place. & 21 & & It was pretty loud up & rplan & \\
\hline 22 & MR. ZABELL: I didn't say I owned the & 22 & wasn't & & & \\
\hline 23 & place. I don't think there's anything in the & 23 & A & Yes. & & \\
\hline 24 & place that says I own it. & 24 & Q & Were there instructio & you & \\
\hline 25 & MR. ANTOLLINO: Quit acting like you & 25 & suppos & ed to follow when you & ing t & jump? \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


```


[^0]:    
    

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ He gave it back a week later.
    ${ }^{2}$ Orellana testified she didn't read the waiver.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ Notably, in the letter to dispute plaintiff's unemployment benefits, many months later, there was no reference to touching, even though in the abstract that would have been a better allegation of misconduct. By then Maynard undoubtedly realized how ridiculous the suggestion was.

[^3]:    R

